The records contained in this Roster were begun with those presented by the Daughters of the American Revolution and the WPA to the State of Ohio as a tribute of respect to the hardy pioneers who transplanted to this State the noble ideals for which they fought from 1775 to 1783, and who now sleep the last sleep beneath its soil, 1929. They were amended by other sources described in the bibliography at the end of these records and data posted on the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Patriot & Grave Index website.

Amendment will continue as research identifies other Patriot Ancestors buried in Ohio or additional details of existing individuals.

Edited by Ohio Society Graves Committee Chairman, Michael B. Gunn, & Vice Chairman, Michael Blum, 2015.

Subsequent additions were made to the data from research performed by various Chapters of SAR in Ohio utilizing references listed in the bibliography listed at the back of the presentation. Those entries may be identified by longitude/latitude listed in the header.  ED.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH, (Brown Co.)


ABEL, JOHN, (Lake Co.) [41.776246 -81.151214]

Br 1756. Corp. Enl June 1777 for three mos under Capt Jonathan Penoyer; Oct 1 for one mo under Capt Ephriam Merimer ; Dec 1778 for 3 mos under Capt Amos Chapel; July 1778 for 3 mos under Col Lawrence. D Dec 23, 1836 at Perry, Lake Co, O. Buried in Perry Center Cemetery, 3840 Middle Ridge Rd., Perry, OH 44081. MI: "Died in Perry, Lake Co, O on Friday the 23rd of Dec 1836, Mr. John Abel, a Revolutionary Soldier, in the 80th yr of his age." GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100216

ACHOR, JOHN, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Smithson Cem, near New Vienna. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

ACKERMAN, JOHN, (Knox Co.) [40.545122 -82.647327]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Barton Roberts (a widow) Feb 1803. Children: Catherine b 1803, John Jr b 1805, Abraham b 1808, Mary b 1810. D Sept 8, 1841, Knox Co, Middlebury Twp. Fur in North Fork Cem. (aka Blair Cemetery, Northfork Cemetery, Owl Creek Cemetery, Owl Creek Harmony Baptist Cemetery, Mt. Vernon-Tiffin Road, Fredrickstown, Morrow County, Ohio, USA 43019) in the western part of the county. MI: "John Ackerman died Sept 8, 1841, aged 83 yrs, 9 mos, 16 da. A soldier of 1776." Pioneer settler. A farmer. Ref: Wm. Ackerman, Mt. Vernon, O. Fur infor Mt. Gilead and Kokosing Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-101057

ADAIR, JAMES. (Mahoning Co.) [41.019274 -80.609325]


ADAMS, ABRAHAM, (Delaware Co.) [40.151829 -82.836139]


ADAMS, ASAHEL, (Warren Co.) [39.521385 -84.070880]


ADAMS, DAVID, (Delaware Co.) [40.151829 -82.836139]

Born in December 25, 1761. Served as a Pvt. under Col. Seward, Capt Benj Kirkendall, Beckett, Harker, Bunnel, Chambers; Col. Southward (or Southard) in NJ Tr. Married
Elizabeth Fisher. Died on April 25, 1835 and Buried in Harlem Cemetery
(Harlem (Buddtown) Cemetery: On land owned by the John Budd family, 11,500
Gorsuch Rd., Galena, OH, 43021. Pensioned. Fur in for Delaware Chap. SAR Ancestor
# P-101254. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States
Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; pension SW4873 SAR
RC 171870. DAR RC 538296. SAR Ancestor # P-101254

ADAMS, ELIJAH, (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Enl at Enfield, Conn, May 1, 1775 as Pvt in Capt Hezekiah Parson’s Conn., Company,
Col Inman’s Regt; also Col Motto’s Regt. Was detached as a marine with Capt Murison
on a row-galley on Lake Champlain, where he was captured, but shortly after was
released on parole. On June 1, 1782 he enl as Sgt in Col Willet’s Regiment in New York.
Br 1755 in Conn. Mar Sarah Vails, Feb 11, 1798, Otsego, NY. D Dec 7, 1843 Monroe
Twp. They had three children: William C. (1802 – 1860), David (1805 – 1891), and
county by E. M. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. Buried at the Old Cemetery, Johnstown,
Licking County, 43030. Has a stone marker. SAR Ancestor # P-100349

ADAMS, GEORGE, (Darke Co.) [40.088994 -84.570871]

Served as a drummer boy & Fifer in Capt Finley’s Company, Pa Line in the Rev. Also
served as an Indian spy under St Clair, and a coat worn by him is in the Smithsonian
Institution, Washington, DC. A Maj in Mil at beginning of 1812 and commanded Ft
Children: Elizabeth Adams Worley (first white female child born in Cincinnati.) D Nov
28, 1832. Bur in the first township cemetery in Ohio, Martin Cemetery on 6117
Culbertson Rd., Greenville, OH 45331 came into existence in 1815. 3 miles east of
Greenville, Adams Twp, near Bears Mills, formerly Adams Mill, built by him on land
given him by the government. He is in Section: Lot :10 Space :13 MI : Name, date of
birth and age. His wife was a dau of Gen and Elizabeth Ellis. Ref: Ohio Archaeological
SAR Ancestor # P-100386.

ADAMS, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

Died at West Bedford. Fur infor Mrs. Augustus Ripple, member Coshocton
Chap.

ADAMS, MOSES, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Continental Line. Placed on pens roll Sept 6, 1819. Bur in Franklin, O. Drew
pens at Ravenna, O, in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.
ADAMS, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

On Ohio pens roll. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

ADAMS, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)

Was receiving a pens in 1810 at age of 83, for military serv thought to be Revolutionary. Record taken from census of 1840. Lived at Xenia, O. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

ADAMY, HENRY, (Cuyahoga Co.)


ADGATE, JOHN HART, (Trumbull Co.) [41.240050 -80.82542]


ADKINS, SAMUEL (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]


AKINS, JOSHUA, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.74530 -80.76280]

Born in 1757. Died in 1828 and Buried in Oakdale Cemetery in Jefferson, OH. No stone or marker. SAR Ancestor # P-334378
AGARD, JOHN, (Portage Co.)


ALBAN, GEORGE, (Jefferson Co.)


ALBAUGH, ZACHARIAH, (Licking Co.) [40-163221 -82.405671]


ALBIN, JOHN, (Clark Co.) [39.850765 -83.857335]

Br 1740, Virginia. John served in the French and Indian War in 1758 under Col. Wm. Byrd in the 2nd Virginia Regiment and in Capt. Hancock Eustace's Company when Gen. James Forbes captured Fort Duquesne. Like his father, John was an overseer of the building of roads in Frederick County from at least 1771-1773. In 1776 John and Ann were living in what is now Harrison County, West Virginia (Harrison County created in 1784 from Monongalia County, in 1776 became Monongalia, formerly West Augusta District, part of Augusta County, Virginia). He may have obtained this land from his service in the Revolutionary War. John served in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolutionary War circa 1777, a sergeant in the infantry. John married Ann McNeil circa 1770 in Winchester, Frederick County. Children: William, Gabriel, John, Joseph, Sarah. D 1820, Clark Co. Bur Ebenezer, Hustead, Ohio 45506, US 68 & Cottingham Rd. N. Mi : Name, date of death. GM by family monument. Came to Ohio at close of war. A farmer. Ref; Family records. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-102003.

ALDEN, DAVID, (Geauga Co.) [41.463359 -81.067282]


ALDRED, HENRY, (Adams Co.)

Br in Germany, date unknown. D in 1835. Bur McColm Cemetery on Brush Creek. Was one of first settlers on Brush Creek. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

ALEXANDER, JAMES, (Belmont Co.) [40.129877 -80.760708]


ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, (Harrison Co.)


ALEXANDER, MARGARET CLARKE, (Belmont Co.) [40.129877 -80.760708]

Received into her home and nursed back to health four soldiers sick with fever, a lady Patriot. Born in 1743 in Scotland. Mar James Ross, 2nd James Alexander. Died on 18 July,1809 in Belmont Co. O. Bur Scotch Ridge Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Martins Ferry, OH 43935. Ref: Natl DAR plaque has 1743-1809 DAR # No. 99898, Vol 100, p 279, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-100434.

ALEY, ABRAHAM, (Greene Co.) [39.756 -84.087]

Br Miami City, O. Buried in Aley Churchyard Cemetery. Ref: Robinson’s History of Greene County. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100435.

ALFORD, BENEDICT, (Geauga Co.) [41.394104 -81.171991]

ALFORD, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.) [41.25080 -81.04810]

Born Apr 13 1757, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He served as a Corporal in the Revolutionary War in Captain Thomas William's Company, Colonel John Patterson's Regiment. He was in the Cedars battle at St. Lawrence River and was captured by the British and Indians. He married Oct 11, 1779 Olive Higley. Lived at Windham Township, Portage County and was a member of the Becket Group which purchased over 14,000 acres in Ohio. Drew pension. He served the town of Windham as a surveyor, 1805, as juror, 1806, and was of the committee for visiting and inspecting schools Windham. In September 3, 1807, he was chosen deacon of the Becket church. On the 2nd of May, 1811, he and his wife, Olive, were prominent among the eleven individuals who, with Colonel Benjamin Higley, the son of Olive Higley by her first husband, formed the church in Becket, which was afterward established permanently at Windham, Portage County, Ohio. removal there, later in the season, he was made its first deacon. The subsequent history depicts general growth and prosperity, proves conclusively that the Divine protection and denying zeal of these earnest founders. It is now known as the First Congregationalist Church in Ohio. He died Apr 11 1832, Portage County, Ohio, buried: Windham Cemetery, Portage County, Ohio. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100444.

ALLBERRY, JOHN, (Licking Co.) [40.079156 -82734765]

Has an authentic record which was investigated by Granville Chap, and verified by War records. Bur in Universalist Cem., Jersey Twp., Licking Co., 43031. Fur infor Granville Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-100503

ALLEN, ADAM, (Fayette Co.) [39.610759 -83.590533]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ALLEN, ELIHU, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.53277 -80.62387]


ALLEN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]


ALLEN, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.144222 -80.826551]


ALLEN, JOSIAH, (Harrison Co.) [40.23080 -80.98390]


ALLEN, MOSES (Hartford County, CN) [41.98440 -72.59170] Not Ohio!

Born in May 17, 1746 in East Windsor, Connecticut. Served as a Pvt. In the 2nd & 5th
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Regiments of the Connecticut Line. He Married 9 October 1766 to Mary Addams, b. 23 Sept, 1745. He Died 24 September 1826 in Hartford Co., buried at Enfield Cemetery Section A, lot 13, row 9. He has a tombstone with a War Service marker. SAR approved application #158408. Aged 80 y 4 m 26 days on stone[from "History of Enfield," Vol. III, by Francis Olcott Allen, c. 1900, page 2317]. SAR Ancestor # P-102706

ALLEN, SILAS, (Fairfield Co.) [39.729285 -82.762734]

Born in February 9, 1754 in Canterbury, Conn. In 1780 appointed Surgeon in Conn Troops. Mar Mary Cleveland in 1776, children: Whiting. He Died on September 4, 1825, Buried at Royalton Cemetery, OH Royalton Road east of Amanda-Northern Road Amanda Township: Lancaster, Ohio 43130. Natl No. 75447, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-100651. Tombstone reads: In memory of Dr. Silas Allen, who departed this life September 7th, 1825, aged 71 y 5m 29d. Additional Comments: The stone was down in 1987 when the cemetery reading was done for the Fairfield County Genealogical Society. It is now standing and propped up. There is a plaque with the marker indicating Dr. Silas Allen served in the Revolutionary War: Continental Line Revolutionary War 1754-1825.

ALLEN, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.) [39.702 -83.887]


ALVERTON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.015 -80.770]


ALLIS, MOSES, (Lorain Co.) [41.32556 -82.08421]

Born in February 12, 1754 in Montague, Hampshire County, Mass. Married Anna Newton and had a son Leonard. Served as a Pvt. under Cpt. Ephriam Cleveland, Israel Chapin and Cols. Michael Jackson, John Fellows, 8th Regt. Pensioned for service as Sgt, Mass Continental Line (Lorain Co.) # S8021, in 1834. He Died March 30, 1842, buried in Laporte Cemetery (Located on north side of Butternut Ridge Road 1/2 mile east of
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ALLISON, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1592072 -84.5470112]

Served throughout Rev under Gen St Clair. Br 1744, Goshen, Orange Co, N. Y. Mar Apr 1794 at Ft Washington (Cincinnati) O. to Rebecca, dau of Col Strong of U. S. Army. D Mch 22, 1816. Southwest part Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co. Graduated 1776 from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Entered army 1777 as Surgeon. After war practiced in Philadelphia till 1788 when made Surgeon-General of Northwest, serving under Harmar, St Clair and Wayne. Was first physician in Cincinnati, O. and one of the most noted of his time — known over all U. S. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial at Wesleyan Cemetery, in an above ground limestone vault, has a DAR marker. Also has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-102926

ALLISON, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.) [39.58698 -83.11971]

Born in 1748 (supposed to be in Va). Mar Miss Robertson in Va. Children: The only one we have record of was Dorcas Allison who on Sept 3, 1811 married John Mills of Augusta, Va. Bur south end of Christian Cemetery, Williamsport, OH. MI : "Soldier Pt Pleasant and American Revolution. William Allison died Aug 15, 1825 (or 1823) in the 75th year of his age." The old grave stone was made of Free Stone and is in fair shape. GM re-marked by Dr. Edward C. Mills, Columbus, OH. There is also a new VA stone and his name is on a Memorial Stone at the Cemetery. Was a soldier in Gen Andrew Lewis' Army of Virginians who on Oct 10, 1774 won the battle of Pt Pleasant Va. and marched with Lewis' army to join John Murry's army Camp Charlotte on Scippo Creek about 4 miles from its mouth in the Scioto river, in what is now Pickaway Co, OH. Afterwards served in the war of the Revolution. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-102957.

ALLYN, NATHAN, (County not stated)


ALSPACH (ALSPAUGH), JOHN (JOHANN, (Fairfield Co.) [39.790416 -82.737586]

Born in October 23, 1748. Married Anna Maria Schmitt. Died on November 3, 1815. Bur in Old Betzor Churchyard east side 3798 Pickerington Road, NW, Carroll, Ohio 43112. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-103062. SAR Patriot
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ALSPAUGH, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.) [39.790416 -82.737586]

ALSTON, (or Allston), THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

ALTMAN, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)
Bur in Fairfield Cem, Columbiana Co, OH. Lived in Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-103119.

AMBLER, ISAAC (Ottawa County) [41.53030 -82.78720]
Born on August 11, 1756 in. Served in the Revolutionary War. Married Nancy Skelding children: Betsey & Rhena. He died on January 31, 1818 in and buried at Sackett Cemetery, Danbury, Ottawa County, OH. He has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-103191.

AMES, MORDECAI, (Harrison Co.) [40.41030 -81.14890]
Born in 1750 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Served as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War for served three months as 2nd Lt. under Capt. Thomas Hutchins in the 8th Battalion of Militia. In the spring of 1778, he again served three months in the same capacity under Capt. Benjamin Amos, Cols. James McComas and Hollingsworth. [Mordecai Amos Archives of Maryland 1778-1779, Vol. 21 Journal and Correspondence of the Council, see index Page 569 22- By the House of Delegates April 9th 1778. Resolved that the Governor and the Council be empowered and requested during this Session of Assembly to appoint and Commission Militia Offices for Cecil, Hartford, and Caroline Counties or any other County where it may be judged necessary By order G. Duvall CII H. D. Thos. Endorsed, by the Senate April 9th 1778 Read and Ascended to by...
order R Ridgely Cl Senate……Commissions issued to Mordecai Amos of James second Lieut] He was pensioned for service. Maryland. Married Margaret ?. A Revolutionary pensioner living in North Twp. Died 1840-1842, aged 90, buried in Row 18, Grave 7, Connotton Cemetery, Harrison Co. OH. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1940. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-103273.

AMES, STEPHEN, (Lake Co.) [41.586670 -81.350080]

Born in 1749 in Hollis, N. H. He Married Dorcas ? One child was Jeremiah. He was enlisted in the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment as a Private. Enl in 1778 for three years, or the war, in Col Cilley’s New Hampshire, Regt. He Died on Nov 2, 1825 in South Kirtland, OH and buried there, 10444 Chillicothe Road, Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio 44094. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Selectman of Hollis, N. H., Treasurer of Kirtland Twp fr Jan 5, 1818. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. The current tombstone is a replacement for a severely worn one which was illegible except for the name. Previous records were used to determine the inscription and dates. Older records show a birthdate of 1748. The current marker shows 1762 which is correct. SAR Ancestor # P-103296.

AMRINE, ABRAHAM, (Union Co.) [40.2500594 -83.3935332]


AMRINE, ADRIAN, (Union Co.) [40.2500594 -83.3935332]


AMSDEN, ABRAHAM, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.700 -80.760]

ANDERSON, AUGUSTINE, (Morgan Co.) [39.66420 -81.95440]


ANDERSON, ISAAC, (Butler Co.) [39.318219 -84.652727]

Born on Sept 15, 1757, Donegal, Ireland, was the youngest of 13 children. Emigrated to America in 1774, landing at Philadelphia. He served in the battle of Monmouth and in 1781 was in the expedition of General Rogers Clark against the Indians and was a Lt. in Captain Shannon’s company. Mar Euphemia Morehead (dau. of Fergus) on May 15, 1788. They lived on land he bought at the mouth of Indian Creek, in what is now Butler Co., Ohio. D Dec 18, 1809, Bur. Venice Cemetery, Fairfield, Ross Twp., Butler Co, OH, 45014 (other authentic data says 1839.) Natl No. 434-33, Vol 44, p 165. Fur infor John Reilly and Cincinnati Chaps. Has a tombstone, next to his wife’s. SAR Ancestor # P-103483.

ANDERSON, JAMES, (Highland Co.) [39.069025 -83.522547]


ANDERSON, LEWIS, (Warren Co.) [39.577033 -84.307062]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

ANDERSON, ROBERT, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, OH. on the site of Ft Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier of that county. Fur infor John Reily Chap. (Unidentified by Chap.) SAR Ancestor # P-103622.

ANDERSON, ROBERT (Columbiana County) [40.695994 -80.737345]


ANDERSON, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.) [41.098837 -80.65903]


ANDERSON, WILLIAM, (Ashland Co.) [40.866610 -82.32860]


ANDERSON, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.) [41.240050 -80.82542]

Born in 1743. He served as a Militiaman in the French & Indian and Revolutionary War. He Died on Jan 18, 1837 and bur in Old Cemetery, Mahoning Ave, Warren, OH. MI : "In memory of William Anderson, d Jan 18, 1837, aged 94 yrs." GM : very old stone, carving nearly obliterated. At foot of grave new stone erected by George Anderson. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ANDREW, Dr. JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

Born in 1744, New Jersey. Served for N.J. as a Doctor & Soldier. Married (1) Rachael Cunningham, (2) Elizabeth McConnell. He Died in 1816. Some records give a possibility of Burial at Wesleyan Cemetery, but partial stone found at Cameron-Haines Family Cemetery at 1657 Waycross Road, Cincinnati, Ohio, 45240, West of Mill Road, 300’ on a hill in a clump of trees in 1990’s. Extinct in 2013, no whole stone remains can be found in dense vegetation. Ref: Revolutionary War Soldiers, Buried in Hamilton County, Ohio”; Little Miami Publ. Co. Milford, Ohio, 2010. By DAR, Cincinnati Chapter. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-103742.

ANDREW, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.) [40.41006 -80.86369]

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Died 1835 & Buried in Annapolis (Salem) Cemetery, 194 2nd Street Jefferson Co, OH. Fur infor Steubenville Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-103732.

ANDREWS, HUGH, (Montgomery Co.) [39.760 -84.190]


ANDRUS, DAVID, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.66170 -80.92640]

Born in 1756 at Granby, Conn. Served as a Pvt under Capt Ebenezer Brewster 1775. Enl
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ANTHONY, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.) [39.13577 -82.53799]


ANTISDEL, SILAS, (Lake Co.) [41.76560 -81.08670]


APPLE, ANDREW (Clermont County) [39.052598 -84.164617]

He served two years in the Pennsylvania infantry line and came to the Northwest Territory in 1797. A little later he settled near Olive Branch on a tract of 2,100 acres. He was the ancestor of the Clermont County Apple family and died in 1817, buried in Apple Family Cemetery. He raised eleven children and gave each 150 acres. His youngest son, Daniel, born in 1794, died on the old homestead in 1871. Of the latter's two sons, John Wesley married a daughter of Jeremiah Cleveland, an uncle of President Grover Cleveland. The descendants of the Revolutionary Apple have intermarried with scores upon scores of old Clermont families. [SAR P-104215 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial Site unknown.
APPLEGATE, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.020 -80.755]


APPLEGATE, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1033306 -84.617210]

He was Br in 1758 and was a Pvt. in Capt. John Covenhoven’s company, 1st Regt., Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia. He served five monthly tours in the summer of 1777, one month in the spring of 1778, and was on the rolls for August 19, 1780. His wife was Sarah ?.___. Children: John, James b. 1790, Anna, Elizabeth, Huyiah, David, and Allen. On January 12, 1835, he applied for a pension in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, at the age of 76. He Died February 20, 1843, in Delhi Twp., death date varies. Bur Shiloh ME Cem., SW corner of Foley and Anderson Ferry Rds. No stone, no marker. SAR Ancestor # P-104240

APPLEGATE, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.) [41.1619937 -80.6350713]


APPLEGATE, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.) [40.010 -80.770]


APPLEGATE, ZEBULON, (Clermont Co.) [38.960 -84.265]

Died Oct 20, 1840. At the age of 86 he was residing in New Richmond, when receiving pens in 1840. (From Census of Pensioners of Revolutionary Soldiers Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 475. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, May, 1841, Book L; page 171. He died on October 31, 1840, leaving his widow. [SAR P-104265 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC].) Fur infor by A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, to Blanchester Chap. Burial unknown.

ARCHBOLD, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.) [40.36209 -81.05664]

ARMINE (AMARINE), ABRAHAM (Union County) [40.264216 -83.332470]
Born in June 1, 1761 in Bedford Twp., PA. Served as a Pvt. Frontier Ranger, Cont. Line. Married Catherine who died June 9, 1847. He died November 14, 1849 in Marysville, OH and buried in Armine Cemetery, Paris Twp., OH, Row 19, #15. Defunct but maintained. 15109 Country Home Road, Marysville, Ohio 43040. Old Limestone gravestone, Bronze tombstone, DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-334380

ARMINE, ADRAIN (Union County) [40.264216 -83.332470]

ARMSTRONG, ABEL, (Champaign Co) [40.22922 -83.69382]
ARMSTRONG, DANIEL. (Stark or Mahoning Co.) [41.020 -80.765 ]


ARMSTRONG, GEORGE. (Clinton or Sandusky Co.) [41.3206087 -82.850188]


ARMSTRONG, CAPT. JOHN. (Butler Co.)

Name appears on tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, and supposed to be buried in Butler county. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM (Clermont County) [38.960 -84.265]


ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Elk Run Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

ARNER, HENRY, (Mahoning Co.) [ 40.94450 -80.54090]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ARNET, THOMAS (Warren County) [39.434348 -84.214813]

Born in 1759 and served in the Revolutionary War. Died Feb. 1, 1844 buried in Old Bapt. Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Ohio, 50 S. Harrison Street, Lebanon, OH, 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334240

ARNOLD, NORRIS. (Ross Co.) [39.4868 -83.1660 ]


ARNOLD, RICHARD. (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]


ARNOLD, THOMAS. (Athens Co.) [39.333 -82.005]

Br 1756. Lived in East Greenwich, Kent Co, RI. Pensioned in 1840, at age of 84 yrs, while residing in Canaan Twp, Athens Co, O. Married ? One child was Thomas, Jr. (who mar Rachel — ). Bought Northeast quarter Sec. 5, Twp 5, Range 13, Canaan Twp, on Feb 7, 1818; sold same to Emory Daniels, Feb 7, 1828. (County Records Surveyors office. Vol 3, p 322). Sold the land he drew in the original allotment of the Ohio Company to David Putnam March 15, 1816 (County Records). Ref: Surveyors office, Athens Co. Pensioner of 1840. Accepting this infomation Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR
Ancestor # P-104806. Burial Site unknown.

ARTHUR, BENJAMIN (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]


ARTHUR, JAMES. (Clermont Co.)


ARTHUR, JOEL. (Jackson Co.) [38.92940 -82.57530]

Joel Arthur was born 1761 in Bedford Co, VA. He was the son of Thomas Arthur and maybe Jane. He married Nancy ? He had ten children: Phoebe, Jane, Thomas, Nimrod, Stephen, Amos, Benjamin, Azariah, Elizabeth, and Lewis. His patriotic service included MS - Private in VA Mil in Bedford Co, VA in Capt. John Trigg's Comp in 1780, Capt. Thomas Leftridge in 1781. Per his approved pension S16034 he was drafted and served 1780 about 4 mos under Capt. John Trigg, Lt. John Davis, Ensign William Hancock, Genl. Muhlenburg, Col. Maryweather, Maj. McClure, and in Jun 1781 drafted for 3 1/2 mos. under Capt. Thomas Leftridge, Maj. Overstreet. He moved from Bedford about 1802 when he moved to Greenbrier Co where he resided about ten years when he moved to Jackson Co OH where resided the rest of his life. He died Sep. 15, 1837 in Jackson Co, OH, aged 69 in Jackson, OH, and is bur in Arthur Cemetery, Graveyard near Clay. (Co records give a "Joel Arthur mar Letha Davis Nov 24, 1838." Fur infor Capt John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-104859. Old worn Tombstone.

ASHLEY, JAMES (Huron County) [41.10484 -82.68364]

Born about 1753 in Tauton, Mass. Served for Mass in the Revolutionary War Private James Ashley, Massachusetts Minuteman Lexington Alarm reported to Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service,
ASHLEY, WILLIAM. (Darke Co.)  [39.94310 -84.55970]

Born on May 7, 1758 in Plymouth Co., Mass. Capt. Parents: Thomas and Phoebe (Freeman). He served in Captain John Grant's Co. in Col. Seth Warner's Regt. He reenlisted July 1, 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Co., Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt. And Capt. Clark's co., Col. Fletcher's Regt. Lived at one time in Massachusetts and was present at Burgoyne's surrender, as a Revolutionary Soldier from Vermont Unit. Ashley was born logically within New England where thousands of frontier settlers held (MA) New Hampshire deeds but considered subject to eviction. New York based its claim to the area upon an -old charter granted by King Charles II stating that NY extended east to the Connecticut River; New Hampshire, on the fact that it had built forts and defended this area from the French. VT until the Rev War did not exist; source, "Ethan Allen," by Willard Sterne Randall, 2011, pgs 9-11. He Married Phoebe Howe in 1799, children: son, Geo. Washington Ashley b., 27 Jun 1781, Rutland Co., VT; mar., Mary Dickenson, 1806, NY; died., 1853 at Wheaton, IL.; Died in 1826 or 28, Buried Private Cemetery 1.5 miles south of Ithaca, (on farm now owned by J. Frazier). Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-105039.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM S., (Morrow Co.) [40.37860 -82.72220 ]

Born in 1758, Rochester. Mass. Sergeant, 15th Vermont Militia. Mar Phebe Howe. D 1828, Preble Co, O. Bur Bloomfield Cem, Morrow Co. Ref: Natl No 70780, Vol 71, p 280, D. A. R. Lin and A. J. Sipe, Sexton Bloomfield Cem, Marengo, OH. Records of area cemeteries list Ashley Cemetery in Ithaca. The final resting place for William Ashley, Revolutionary War veteran is at the foot of the hill behind the old two room school house. Darke County DAR was not able to put up a permanent marker honoring Ashley on that site as they had planned, it can be found in the Ithaca Cemetery. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. Compare with Ref : Natl No. 100216, Vol 101, p 66, D. A. R.

ATER, GEORGE, [German]. (Ross Co.) [39.50559 -83.12323]

ATHERTON, JAMES. (Delaware Co.) [40.22035 -82.88149]


ATKINS, JOSIAH. (Ashtabula Co.) [41.745530 -80.76280]


ATKINSON, CHARLES. (Monroe Co.) [39.76698 -80.94690]


ATWATER. (Summit Co.) [41.00033 -81.55817]


ATWATER, KALEB. (Mahoning Co.)

ATWOOD.ICHABOD. (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]


AUSTIN, ANDREW. (Portage Co.) [41.16280 -81.14770]


AUSTIN, ELIPHALET. (Ashtabula Co.) [41.75330 -80.85330]


AUSTIN, NATHANIEL. (Ashtabula Co.) [41.75330 -80.85330]

AUTEN, THOMAS. (Hamilton Co.) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]


AVERY, GEORGE (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born April 24, 1759 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. Served as a Pvt. In the 3rd Connecticut Regiment. He married Mary Allyn. She was born in March 1766 at Groton, CT, a daughter of Nathan Allyn and Sarah (Freeman) Allyn. Died in Sep. 29, 1806 Buried in the Old Colony Burial Ground, Granville, Ohio, 43023. SAR Ancestor # P-105754

AVEY, JOSEPH SR. (Clermont County) [39.120421 -84.242486]


AYER(S), EBENEZER (Hamilton County) [39.035833 -84.337605]

Born on September 7, 1761. Served in the New Jersey Militia. He was a boat builder and Married Huldah ?.. He came from Maine [then still part of Mass.] through New Jersey to Ohio about 1800 and settled near the mouth of Boat Run Creek in Monroe Township, Clermont County. He Died there September 19, 1818, at the age of 51 years, and 12 days. Buried in Ayers Family Cemetery, Anderson Township, North side of River Road, U.S. 52, on the south side of old Rt. 52, 300' West of Eight Mile Road. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. No marker in 2013, but has a Large Family Stone and a personal tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-105899

BABBET, STEPHEN. (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born ? Pvt in Moor's Company, N J. New Jersey Men in the Rev. p 494. Mar Mary Bur Cornersburg, Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque
“Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. Came to Mahoning Co, early in 1800. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-106101

BACH, JUDAH (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Born in Connecticut in 1738 and later Married Priscilla Gates. He Died in 1821. Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-106229

BACKUS, ELIJAH. (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born in 1726, Norwich, Conn. Served a Capt Conn Mil 1781. He Died in 1798, Bur Marietta, possibly Mound Cemetery 5th & Scammel Streets, Marietta, 45750 with family but no records, no stone. Ref: Natl No 16434, Vol 17, p 162, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-106304

BACKUS, GEORGE (Huron County) []

Born ? Served during the Revolutionary War. Died ?

BACKUS, SAMUEL. (Trumbull Co.) (Portage County) [41.29220 -81.08110]


BACON, GEORGE, (Lorain Co.) [41.38640 -82.30500]

Born on February 5, 1757 IN Middleton, Middlesex, Mass. He served in Mass. as a private Sailor and was in the Boston Tea Party. Married Hepzibah Crease. He Died on 1834 and is Bur Brownhelm Cemetery, lot 45, grave 3. GM Government marker (stone July 14, 1834 slab) with words: "On the ship 'Warren' (Boston Tea Party.)" By John Lucas Commissary of Pensions: “This certifies that George Bacon a Marine, an inhabitant of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who belonged to the Ship Warren commanded by Dudley Saltonstall, Esq. in the service of the U.S.A. aged 29 years appears by certificates lodged in this pension office having been examined by this office is found to be disabled in said service by a wound in the right arm; and I do hereby certify that he is entitled to receive 24 shillings per month commencing 17th of March 1786 etc. …he is

BACON, NATHAN (Hamilton County) [39.1800356 -84.4324051]

Born on September 15, 1762 in Cape May Co., N.J., served in the Revolutionary Army. He Died on September 12, 1817, Bur in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem., 5950 Montgomery Pike, Lot 99, Section G, Grave 3. SAR Ancestor # P-106406

BACON, RICHARD. (Clark Co.) [39.93750 -83.82190]


BADGER, JOSEPH REV. (Wood Co.) [41.55170 -83.64030]


BAGLEY, AZOR (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]


BAILY, DANIEL. (Miami Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BAILEY, DAVID. (Trumbull Co.)


BAILEY, GEORGE. (Pickaway Co.)


BAILEY, JERROD. (Guernsey Co.)  [40.01500 -81.51420]


BAILEY, JOHNATHON (Groton County, Connecticut)

Born on September 1, 1755. He served in Conn. as a Pvt. under Capt. Richard Hewitt, Capt. Matthew Smith, & Capt. Newist. Also Capt. Waterbury. He married Sarah Sally Street. He Died on May 25, 1827 and is buried in Starr Cemetery, SAR Ancestor # P-106766.

BAILEY, SILAS COL. (Lake Co.)  [41.77821 -81.14938]

BAILEY, or BAYLEY TIMOTHY, (Clark Co.) [39.85920 -83.63940]


BAIN, JERMIAH, (Butler Co.)


BAINTER, JACOB, (Muskingum Co.) [40.07020 -81.85198]

Born in 1772 in Maryland. Parents: Gotfrid and Margretha Bender. He signed an oath of allegiance to the State of Maryland on February 5, 1777. Married Elizabeth Rife. Children: John, George, Fredrick, Mariah, Elizabeth, Jacob & Amizz. He died on January 10, 1865 and was buried in New Hope Lutheran Cemetery, Salem Twp. GM Headmarkers give names and state: "Revolutionary". Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-106919.

BAIRD, GEORGE, (Summit Co.) [41.04530 -81.43610]


BAIRD, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.) [39.96256 -83.64937]

BAIRD, WILLIAM EVANS JR., (Brown Co.) [38.85944 -83.76100]


BAKER, ABNER, (Huron Co.) [41.23750 -82.59420]


BAKER, DANIEL, (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]


BAKER, DANIEL, (Butler Co.) [39.56084 -84.64211]

BAKER, MELYN, (Clark Co.) [39.88080 -83.92670]


BALDRIDGE, REV. WM., (Adams Co.) [38.87959 -83.61529]


BALDWYN, AMOS, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02692 -80.65321]


BALDWIN, BENJAMIN (Warren County) [39.279441 -84.112157]

Born in 1751, he was a Sergeant on the Virginia Line. He died on September 14, 1837 and was buried in the Edwardsville Cemetery, 8000 Pleasant Plain Road, OH, 45162.
BALDWIN, CALEB, (Mahoning Co.) [41.09837 -80.65903]


BALDWIN, DAVID, (Portage Co.) [41.02030 -81.14814]


BALDWIN, ELEAZER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1063726 -84.3930805]


BALDWIN, JOHN CAPT., (Madison Co.) [39.700894 -83.357417]

Born on Feb 21, 1749, Va. Capt under Washington of a Mil Company equipped and raised by himself. Mar Hannah Simmons. Children: Jonah, William. Thomas, John, Francis, Betsy, Hannah, Mary, Margaret, Rebecca, Martha. He Died on Apr 18, 1820, Fayette Co, O. Bur Baldwin Cemetery, Cook-Yankeetown Road, near Mt Sterling, OH. GM by Mt Sterling Chap with bronze marker in 1911. Fur infor by Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-107641.

BALDWIN, JOHN, (Adams Co.) [38.778650 -83.602968]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


Baldwin, Jonathan, (Portage Co.) [41.175 -81.192]


Baldwin, Samuel, (Portage Co.) [41.31470 -81.34880]


Baldwin, Seth C, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.51500 -81.60110]


Ball, Joseph (Clermont Co.) {39.0601720 -84.0583159}


Ball, Samuel, (Licking Co.) 40.05272 -82.71917]

Born on July 15, 1757 in Hanover, Morris, N. J. Son of David Ball and Sarah Dickens. He Enl in Capt. Morrison’s Essex Company, June 1778, in Col Matthias Ogden’s Regt; was at Monmouth. He married 1st Mary Lindsly, they had a sons Sydney & Cornelius, in 1824

BALLENTINE, EBENEZER, (Marion Co.) [40.57528 -83.12139]


BANCROFT, JOHN, (Clark Co.) [39.92640 -83.81310]


BANTA, DANIEL, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Br Sept 13, 1762, Bergen Co, N. J. Pvt. His serv prior to 1781 indicates a serv in the Classified Mil, a reserve for duty on alarm, patrolling a prescribed district guarding lines, etc. (Pens Bureau. Washington, D. C. S 2090). Mar Mary Van Voorhes, Feb 21, 1784. Children: Charity, Albert, Mary, Magdalena, Daniel, Henry, (d in infancy), Margaret, Peter D. Henry, Rachel, Elizabeth. He Died in Sept 1837, Warren Co, O. Exact location of grave not known, evidently he is bur in an ancient tomb on the farm in which rest the remains of 4 other pioneer members of the Banta family. While fighting in the Rev he was wounded in the leg while in NJ Mil. In 1786 he removed to Kentucky and in 1794 removed to Ohio, locating 36 miles east of Lebanon, Warren Co, O. In 1788 he was in the Indian wars, and stationed at a blockhouse on the present site of Cincinnati. Ref: Natl No 223737, Mrs Edna Evans Hudson, Nelsonville, O. (Banta Genealogy by T. M. Banta, 1893, p 98). Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-108384.

BANTA, PETER, (Warren Co.) [39.416665 -84.155658]

He was Born on May 17, 1760 in New Jersey. He served as a Private in the Revolution. He Married Rachel Vanclefe. He died in May 12, 1829, Lebanon, Warren County, OH.
He was buried in Bethany Cemetery, 1026 Ohio-123, Lebanon, OH, 45036. (North side of State Road 123, 3 miles east of Lebanon), Lot 211, Grave 8, with an upright stone. Ref: Natl No 61911, Vol 62, p 314, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-108404.

BANTUM, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.) [40.305138 -81.914387]

Bur Prairie Chapel Cemetery, Bethlehem Twp., Coshocton, OH 43812 Ref: Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap. Location in cemetery unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-108412.

BARBER, AMAZIAH. (Huron Co.) [41.25230 -82.53246]


BARBEE, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.) [40.070 -84.230]

Born in 1759, Mecklenburg Co. Va. Enl as a Pvt. at 17 yrs in Col Burwell's VA Regt and later died from wounds received in war of 1812. He married Mary Smith. He Died in 1813, Troy, OH. Buried at Old Barbee Farm Cemetery, location Unknown in Miami Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 31385, Vol 32. p 149, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-108437.

BARBER, JAMES (Summit County) [41.16182 -81.58252]

Born on October 16, 1751 in Fredrick Co., Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War, While living about 6 miles north of Romney, Hampshire County, Virginia, he enlisted in July 1779, and served 3 months in Captain John Prentiss (or Prenty's) Virginia company; enlisted in June 1781, and served as a private in Captain Anderson's company, Colonel Devoll's regiment, Virginia troops. He returned home, at the expiration of the first named service, where he lived 4 or 5 years and married Mary Rowland; children:.they moved about 2 miles below what was later Stubenville, Ohio, where he served in Captain McMahan's company of rangers in 1791, and in 1792, served in Captain William Wells' company of rangers. Shortly after his service with the company of rangers, he moved about 4 miles to Cross Creek, lived there about 3 years, then moved to what was later Lawrence Township, Stark County, Ohio, and in the spring of 1834, moved to the Township of Bath, Ohio, Medina County (later became Summit County, Ohio). He was authorized a military pension on March 3, 1840. He died in 1842 and is buried at the Botzum Cemetery, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH 44223.

BARBER, NATHANIEL (Clermont County) [39.170995 -84.276284]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BARBER, URIAH, (Scioto Co.)  [38.82030 -38.22720]


BARDWELL, SIMEON, (Clark Co.) [39.928875 -83.626256]


BARKLEY, GEORGE (Clermont County) [38.86977 -84.17009]
Barnard, Moses (Ashtabula County) [41.549251 -80.941691]

He was born in Connecticut. Served in the Revolutionary War. Married Reliance Norris. He died in 1830 in Winsor, OH and buried at the Pioneer Cemetery, 5400 Pioneer Cemetery Road, Ashtabula County, Winsor, OH 44099. Abandoned and neglected with broken stones. SAR Ancestor # P-109035.

Barnes, Harrison (Hamilton County) [39.2157839 -84.6019765]

Born about 1726. He is listed in Cemetery records as a Revolutionary soldier. Died in March 1787 at 61 years, 3 mos. And 22 days old. Buried in White Oak Christian Cemetery, aka Barnes Family burying ground, [next to White Oak Christian Church, from Galbraith Road & Blue Rock, S to 3675 blue Rock, second Cemetery on right], a personal stone, but no marker. SAR Ancestor # P-333886

Barnes, Israel, (Geauga Co.) [41.612-7 -81.04990]

Born in 1762, New Hartford, Conn. Served as a Pvt in Capt Pendleton’s Company; Col Crane’s Regt artillery 1777 — 1783. He married Lucy Gillet (Gilbert) on June 24, 1790. Died June 5, 1832, Montville, OH (age 77 yrs). Bur at Montville Center Cemetery at center front, Section 2, Lot 4. MI: Israel Barnes, age 77, died June 5, 1832.” GM by G. A. R. Date of enlistment Sept 4, 1777, term 8 yrs. Residence Farmington, Conn. Came to Montville, OH. in 1832. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-109138.

Barnes, Jacob, (Highland Co.) [39.13451 -83.66548]


Barnes, John (Hamilton County) [39.2157839 -84.6019765]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

He was born in 1735 in Ulster, Ireland. His wife was Elizabeth Hamilton. He was a Capt. in the New York Rangers and later Died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1804. Family stones, but no John. White Oak Christian Cemetery, aka Barnes Family burying ground, [next to White Oak Christian Church, from Galbraith Road & Blue Rock, 7 to 3675 blue Rock, second Cemetery on right], family obelisk, but no marker. SAR Ancestor # P-109156

BARNES, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.) [41.39140 -80.96440]


BARNES, MARK, (Geauga Co.) [41.68997 -81.06040]

Born on March 12. 1764 in Farmingham, Hartford County, Connecticut. Parents : Stephen & Sarah. Pvt Capt Elijah Lewis' Company ; Col Greene's (I. R. I.) Regt Jan, Feb. March 1778. Enl during War. He Mar Sarah Roberts, November 16, 1786 in Southington, Hartford County, Conn.; Children : Sarah, Maria, Abigail, Martha, Mark. They moved to Southampton, MA in 1806, then to Thompson, OH in 1816. One of the daughters kept a journal of the journey which I am permitted to copy, which, although near sixty years have passed, is in so good a condition as to be easily read, though not written in the angular hand of to-day, is open and fair. He built a log cabin and made his family comfortable on their 10 acres of land. Mark served as Justice of the Peace on August 15, 1817. He Died on April 19, 1831, Thompson, OH. Bur in the pasture of Harry Webster’s farm in twp, Maple Grove Cemetery, lot 11 the stone is engraved “In memory of Mark Barnes who died May 14, 1831 in the 67th year of his age.” Justice Peace, Aug 15, 1817. Moved to Southampton, Mass, 1806. Came to Thompson, OH, in 1816. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, p 661. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-109202.

BARNES, MOSES. (Geauga Co.) [41.612207 -81.04990]

BARNETT, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.) [39.74288 -84.17732]


BARNHART, FRED B. (Wayne Co.) [40.785 -81.934]


BARNUM, JOHN, (Lorain Co.) [41.38940 -82.02360]


BARR, ADAM, (BAER), (Muskingum Co.) [39.83300 -81.98800]


BARR, ANDREW, (Fairfield Co.) [39.64780 -82.78970]

BARR, CHRISTIAN, (Brown Co.) [39.009 -83.804]

Bur Sardinia, unknown location. Fur infor Ripley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-109538.

BARR, CHRISTOPHER. (Brown Co.) [38.956 -83.872]


BARR, ALEXANDER  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He served in the Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia on an expedition to Indian Country. In 1785 he was killed by Indians on the Ohio River at the mouth of the Miami River. Bur unknown. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-109532.

BARRE, IRA S. (Huron Co.) [41.03978 -82.51739]


BARRETT, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.900 -80.690]


BARRETT, JONATHAN, (Butler Co.) [39.450 -84.560]

BARRETT, THOMAS, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.908830 -80.570501]


BARROWS, EBENEZER (Athens Co.) [39.30292 -81.83694]

Born on November 4, 1736 in Plympton County, Mass. Parents James & Tabitha Richard, children: George. His name Ebenezer Barrows is on a Bronze plaque dedicated by the Ewings Chapter of SAR & Nabby Lee Ames Chapter DAR, commemorating Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Athens County, Ohio. He died in 1820 in Federal, Athens Co., OH, buried at Doan Cemetery, Frost, OH 45723. Unmarked Grave. SAR Ancestor # P-334409

BARTHOLOMEW, JOSEPH DEACON, (Medina Co.) [41.118 -81.898]


BARTHOLOMEW, SAMUEL, (Brown Co.) [38.89677 -83.79579]

Born on October 21, 1762, Harwinton, Conn. Parents: Samuel Bartholomew and Martha. Pvt. Enl- Jan 18, 1781, for 3 yrs in Capt Nemiah Rice's Company, 3rd Company 5th Conn Regt. His name appears last on Company Muster Roll for Sept 1783 dated Oct 14, 1783. Mar Chloe Fancher in1802. Children : Fancher, Samuel, Chester, Sylvanus, Silas, Chloe Ann, Martha. He Died in 1842, Brown Co, OH. Buried at Old Brick Red Oak Cemetery, 5754 Cemetery Road, Redoak, Union Twp., OH. GM by a limestone rock. His father d when quite young, he was bound out and was promised his freedom if he enl in Rev War, which he did. Came to Ohio. Farmer. Bought a small pine tree in Vt and planted on farm which was made into lumber a few yrs ago. Ref : Mrs Louella Pittenges, Decatur, O. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 109982.

BARTLE, JOHN (Hamilton County, Twp. Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BARTON, DAVID, (Belmont Co.) [40.103473 -80.847033]


BARTON, KIMBER (Scioto County) [38.63908 -82.85348]

Born November 26, 1746 in New Britain Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Served in Capt. James Scott's Volunteer Virginia Company in the Revolutionary War. He Married Elizabeth Lewis in Faulquir Co. VA, they had 11 children (Eli, Elizabeth Matilda, Naomi Deborah, Sarah, John, Kimber W., Joseph, Mary, and Catherine.) He died Jan. 9, 1814 in Scioto Co. and is buried in Day Cemetery, Green Township, Franklin Furnace, OH. his footstone marked K.B. A descendant, Mr. Robert James Vint has applied for a VA headstone. SAR Ancestor # P-110270; DAR # A007111.

BARTOON, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.) [39.51035 -81.33817]


BARTOW, JONAH (Erie County) [41.29353 -82.59893]

Born on December 15, 1760. Served with NY in the Revolutionary War Served as Private in the 2 Regt Lt Infantry, New York. He died on December 2, 1827 and buried at Milan Cemetery, Lyme Twp., OH. SAR Ancestor # P-110309.

BARTOW, ZENAS, (Harrison Co.) [40.41030 -81.14890]

Born in 1750. Said by family to have served as a Capt in the Rev. One dau Charity, Mar Jas Edgar Jr., about 1800 and settled at Conotton, OH. D 1844. Ref: Miss Eloise Edgar, Delaware Co. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-110312.
BARTRAM, DANIEL, (Lake Co.) [41.79080 -81.04250]


BASKERVILLE, SAMUEL, (Madison Co.) [39.84000 -83.49280]


BASSETT, BENJAMIN  (Hamilton County) [39.1675511 -84.5307260]

He was Br on Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, on August 1, 1752, and later was a Pvt. from Massachusetts. He Mar Abigail Nickerson. He Died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, on January 1, 1830, of “Paralysis” and was buried on his farm in Delhi Twp. His remains were removed and Bur in Spring Grove Cem., Lot 140, Sec. 14, no stone. SAR Ancestor # P-110419

BASSETT, ELISHA  (Hamilton County) Millcreek Township [39.199 -84.500]

He was Br in Massachusetts on February 11, 1761, an later served as a Pvt. there. His wives were (1) Mercy Sherman, (2) Keturah West, and (3) Abigail Dillingham. On September 28, 1814 he Died. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333885

BASSETT, CORNELIUS, (Co not stated.)  [40.0 -82.0]

BASSETT, NATHAN, (Lorain Co.)  41.35500 -82.24560


BATCHelor, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)  [39.75470 -83.81170]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. George Batchelor appears in the Personal Property Records under Miami Twp., Greene County in 1826 and 1827. Elizabeth (Bachellor) Batchelor, his second wife, appears in the same records in 1828-1830. Their last name is misspelled in the North Cemetery records. George’s first wife, Elora Clara Hoke, died in Pennsylvania in 1797. George lived in Bullskin and Salt Lick Townships, Fayette County, Pennsylvania before moving to OH. He Died on May 15, 1827, Miami Twp. Bur Cedarville Cemetery North, OH. Gravesite unknown, no stone. Ref: Robinson’s Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-110620.

BATES, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)  [41.66090 -81.13571]


BATES, DANIEL, (Sandusky Co.)  [41.32830 -83.05360]

Eastern Born March 27, 1763, Morris Co, N. J. Parents: Daniel and Jane
(Reed) Bates. Served in Capt Minard's N.J. Company, also with State Tr and Continental Army. Mar Mary Kitchell dau of Moses Kitchell in 1787, Cincinnati, O. Second mar S. Osborne, in 1801, one dau Mary. Children: Eunice br 1788, Moses 1790, Infant 1793, Hervey 1795, Irena 1797. (Possibly other children were Rebekah, Uzal and Seth, who lived in Sycamore in 1808.) D on February 6, 1845, Sandusky, OH. On pens roll of Ohio in 1832. Bur Dana Green Cemetery, Sandusky Co, OH. Erie Co. GM by County Commissioners. With the earliest of settlers at Columbia. In 1808 his name is found on tax list in Sycamore and Symmes (Twp?). Name of Rebekah is on Charter Roll of Reading Presbyterian Church in Aug 29, 1823. Ref : Natl No 71379 and Mrs C. E. Hudson, Dallas, Tex. Fur infor Cincinnati and Col Geo Croghan Chap. SAPR Ancestor # P- 110689.

BATES, EPHRAIM, (Noble Co.)  [39.811428 -81.447522]

Born on May 24, 1744 in Morristown, New Jersey. He was the son of William Bates (1720-1770) and Rebecca Tomlinson (1721-1756). After Rebecca died, William married Mary Ball (1720-?) served as a Sgt. with VA Tr. He 1st enlisted in April 1777, under Captain Henry Enoch for six months at Catfish Camp, Va., serving in the 1st Battalion (Eastern Battalion) of the New Jersey militia. He was drafted for a second tour of duty on June 1st, 1778 and served as sergeant in the "Washington Co. New Jersey, Rangers of the Frontier" and a member of Capt. Cross's Virginia Militia until the end of the war, where they were under Col. Daniel Broadheads command. Moved to Pa then to Ohio, near Sarahsville. Ephraim Married Susanna Clark, children: Isaac, Polly, William, Anna, Timothy, Daniel, Ezekiel, John, Amos, Ephraim & Nancy. He was an Early settler of Center Twp. See notes on his Pension Declaration ; one son Isaac. In March 1833, at the age of 89 yrs 10 mos was drawing a pens. He Died on Jan 12, 1834, aged 90. Bur McWilliams farm, grave located but not marked near 49559 Seneca Road, Sarahsville, OH 43779 (across from Shenandoah High School on a hillside. Ref : Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 110710. He has a new VA stone and an older stone behind a small monument.

BATES, HINSDALE, [or Hinesdale], (Summit Co.) [41.023368 -81.638876]


BATES, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)  39.1622841 -84.5204653
Born Feb. 28, 1763 in Hendon, Wooster Co., Mass. D 1831 Apr. 6,1831 of Liver Complaint, Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 36, Sec. 52, Grave B1, Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.  SAR Ancestor # P-110719

BATHMAN, J., [or Bathane], (Butler Co.)  [39.550 -84.550]

Born ? Served as a Conn. soldier in the Revolutionary War. Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, OH, on the site of Fort Hamilton, in memory of the Revolutionary Soldiers who are bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.  SAR Ancestor # P-110848. Gravesite unknown.

BATTELLE, EBENEZER, Col., (Washington Co.)  [39.39400 -81.22800]


BATTLE, DR. JUSTUS  (Lorain Co. )  [41.16820 -82.30966]


BAUGHMAN, GEORGE, (Franklin Co.)  [40.03640 -82.92890]

Born in Washington Co, Pa.  He Served in the Pa State Troops and was pensioned fr Franklin Co. Died ? Bur at Riverside Cemetery, The Interment Books for the Old sections of the cemetery were lost to a fire many years ago. GM Rev Grav Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio in 1807 fr Washington, Pa and located on Big Lick. In 1812 he moved to Mifflin Twp and settled on Big Walnut Creek. He raised the first barn in the Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap. Grave site unknown.  SAR Ancestor # P-110960

BAUM, CHARLES, W., (Clermont Co.)  [39.8299 -84.1079]
Born in 1743, Wurttemberg, Germany, Poland. served in Captain James Douglas’ 3rd Company. 2nd Bn Cumberland Co. PA Mil. He married Barbara Youngken and had one son was Charles, born in Clermont Co. He came to Clermont County from Maryland in 1798. He Died in 1817, Chilo/Clermont/ Ohio, Presumably bur in Clermont Co., burial site unknown. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11999; Volume: 8. Ref : Natl No 90510, Vol 91, p 165, D. A. R. Lin, [SAR P-110966; NSDAR #544650].

BAXTER, SCHUYLER, (Hamilton Co.) Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Col in Pa Bn of Flying Cp dated Nov 16, 1776. "Heitman," ref. Shot in left temple by Indian, Sept 1788, Bur near bluff, near river at mouth of Deer Creek. Grave dug by their tomahawks. 2 Amer Soldiers bur in Hamilton Co 40 yrs later, a skeleton with hole in skull, and bullet inside found by boys digging. He with Hall, a relative, 3 others came in 2 canoes fr Georgetown, Ky. Compare records in D. A. R. Lin Vol 26, p 42, Natl No 25117 sources have incorrect information.) (Ref: Jones Hist p 31-33; Greves Hist p 126 of Cincinnati & Hamilton Co.) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-111047

BAY, ROBERT (Guernsey Co.) [39.8544 -81.6642]


BEACH, EDMUND (Genessee County, N.Y.)


BEACH, ELIHU, (Trumbull Co.) [41.38283 -80.56896]

Born on March 17, 1758 in Conn. Parents Zophar & Elizabeth Wadhams. Married Mercy Moses December 7, 1780, children: Mercy Labrion & Elihu Moses. He Died on Aug 9, 1832, aged 71 yrs. Bur Pioneer (Brockway) Cemetery, south of center of Vernon. MI : "The wearied dust lies here at rest, the soul has tied through realms of space to those bright climes forever blest where mortals sing of pardoning grace." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-111210.
BEACH, OBIL, (Madison Co.) [40.09860 -83.26250]


BEACH, REUBEN, (Summit Co.) [41.098897 -81.442181]


BEALE, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.) [40.125 -82.065]


BEAM, GEORGE (Darke Co.) [40.18417 -84.58861]


BEAM, JACOB, (Hancock Co.) [41.04143 -83.66805]

BEARD, AMOS, (Geauga Co.)  [41.46030 -81.14640]


BEARD, JOHN, (Highland County)  [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

BEARD, JOHN, (Licking Co.)  [39.97572 -82.41336]


BEARD, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)  [40.93667 -80.59611]

Born In 1734? Pvt Capt Neet's Company, Washington Co, Pa. Mar Agnes . Children: Thomas, Agnes, Polly, Peggie, Martha, James, John, High, maybe more. D 1810 Youngstown. Bur Youngstown, OH. Mahoning Co desecrated Cem.( 12498 Beard Road, New Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio. Per Springfield Twp Cemetery & Death Records , It was visited on 17 July 1972 by John Sprinkle, Margaret Simon and Carol Bell. Only one stone was extant at that time, standing in the undergrowth and trees near edge of the road. There must have been other burials originally in the little cemetery, since the land owner maps for 1874, 1898 and 1915 all show this cemetery. ) Ref: Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 2, p 98. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 111600.

BEARD, WILLIAM SR., (Ross Co.)  [39.39030 -83.05250]

Born on December 27, 1759, in Washington Co., Maryland. Served NC in the revolutionary War, on the continental Line. Moved into Union Twp in 1809. A brief
biographical memorandum in the possession of R. W. Bowdle, Esq., reads as follows:

"William Beard, Jr., br Dec 27, 1759, in Frederick Co (Since Washington), was at Gen Gates' defeat Aug 16, 1780; moved to Greenbrier Co, in 1798; emigrated to Ross Co, OH. in 1809; was the father of fourteen children, including Joseph & William. N. B. He has ever been a true Whig, and a true friend of American liberty." Mr. Beard d in this twp in 1851, aged nearly ninety-three yrs. He is bur in Mt Union Cemtery, Chillicothe, OH and his grave has not been marked. His tombstone reads: "William Beard died on March 24, 1851, aged 94 yrs. Marjery McCoy, wife of William Beard d Oct 11, 1821 aged 54 yrs." Several descendants live in Union Twp, Ross Co. Ref: p 262, History of Ross & Highland Cos. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-111624.

BEARDSLEY, ELIJAH, (Clark Co.) [39.92640 -83.81310]  
Born on May 16, 1760, Fairfield, Conn. Parents : Capt Phineas Beardsley and Ruth Fairchilds. Served as a Pvt in Col Herman Swift's 7th Conn Regt, Capt Phineas Beardsley's Company. Enl Jan 1, 1777, for 3 yrs was disch Jan 1, 1780.  
Mar Sarah Hubbell in 1780. Children : Ezra, Patrick, Ruth, Darius, Herman, Clara, Sydia, Abby, Sara, Fanny, Laura, Marilla, Elijah. He kept a diary from which a few extracts are taken: 'July 25, 1777, We reached Peekskill Landing. Crossed the Hudson River to Haverstraw.' 'Aug. 8, There was a Tory hung to an elm.' 'Aug. 17, Stratton and Miller was whipped 100 lashes for stealing money.' 'Saturday, Aug. 23, Paid up to July.' 'Nov. 17, Marched through Annall and crossed the Delaware River.' They marched here and there for four days in Pa, and then re-crossed the Delaware, at Dunker's Ferry, to Mt Holly, Burlington. Bristol and Billet, on their way to the "28th mile stone." 'Dec. 20 and 21, Had nothing to eat.' 'Dec. 22, Reached Valley Forge' 'Dec. 24, Began our housen.' 'Jan. 19, 1778, I sledded wood.' 'Saturday, the 24th, 'We sledded 12 loads of wood.'" He Died on Oct 2, 1826, Springfield, OH. Bur Old Columbia Street northeast corner of cem (not Platted). MI: "Elijah Beardsley a member of Boston Tea Party." GM by S. A. R. in 1906. At close of war located in Danbury, Conn. Moved to Delhi, N. Y. in 1796, thence to Delaware, OH. 1811, to Urbana, O. in 1815 thence to Springfield in 1821. He was a farmer. Ref: Natl No 28705, Vol 29, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-111656.

BEARDSLEY, PHILO, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]  
Born on November 21, 1755 in Linchfield Co., Conn. Son of Josiah and Ann Stilson Beardsley Pvt Continental Regt 9th Company, Capt Peter Perrett. Enl July 10, 1775, disch Dec 10, 1775. Mar Esther Curtis (br 1764, d 18.%). Children: Birdseye (1785), Anna 1787. Joseph 1789, Sarah 1794, Philo 1794, Curtis 1797, Almus 1799, Agur 1801. Canfield. Came early to Canfield where son Almus was born. Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, Vol II, p 36. They settled in Kent Hollow, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He was in the Revolutionary army. He died from an injury received from being thrown from a wagon. He died on May 9, 1826. Burial, Canfield Village Cemetery, East Main Street (US 224), Canfield, OH 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Ohio". Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 111685.

BEASLEY, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.) [38.68780 -83.73860]


BEATS OR BETZ, URBAN, (Mahoning Co.) [40.903392 - 80.78452]


BEATTY, ANDREW, (Highland Co.) [39.202526 -83.611974]


BEATTY, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.) [39.65220 -82.66390]


BEAUMONT, ISAIAH (Licking County) [40.064299 -82.503057]

Born in May 23, 1757, served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt. with Colonel Durkee’s Reg. Died in Jul. 23, 1837. Buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, OH 43023. Has
a recent bronze marker. SAR Ancestor # P-111818

BEAVER, MICHAEL, SR. (Ross Co.)  [39.330 -82.960]

(Pioneer Record of Ross County, Finley & Putnam, 1871, p. 108.) It simply states: "Michael Beaver, Sen., emigrated to Ross county from Virginia in 1800. His family consisted of Michael, Joseph, Eliza, Susan, and Elias. He purchased a section of the military land on Deer creek. He served in the Revolutionary war, and his son Michael in the war of 1812. The wife of the latter died in 1860, aged seventy-nine years." He Died near Frankfort, OH, between July & September, 1822. Cemetery located on Chillicothe Pike. Came to Ross Co from Va in 1796. After about two yrs, went to Ky but returned to Ohio in 1800; bought many acres in Chillicothe survey on Deer Creek from his brother John, who bought 1,000 acres and immediately divided it between brothers David and Michael. (Ross County Deed Book 1, 531.) Your entry's statement as "many acres" in Chilton Survey #1447 is accurate enough. Ref: p 259, History of Ross & Highland Counties.(researched by Janice Patterson, Avon Lake, OH) Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 111843. Grave site unknown.

BEAVERS, SAMUEL, (Muskingum Co.)  [39.98235 -81.88576]


BECKETT, HUMPHREY (Franklin Co.) []

Br Apr 19, 1758 Frederick Co, Va. Pvt under Capt Chas. Porterfield and Col Morgan.

BECKETT, JOHN C. (Butler Co.)  [39.32567 -84.41366]

Born in 1755, County Antrim, Ireland. Served as a Pvt. In the Revolutionary War for PA. Married to Mary ? (1761 – 1822). Name appears on tablet at Hamilton, OH. in memory

BECKWITH, BENJAMIN, (Morgan Co.) [39.64610 -81.89890]


BEDDOW, THOMAS, (Delaware Co.) [40.2414510 -82.9957393]


BEDLE, FRANCIS (Warren County) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1758, Pension S-2375. Died in 1837 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-112136

BEEBE, DAVID, (Lorain Co.)

Quartermaster, Sgt Conn Tr. Br 1747. D 1840. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 112161

BEEBE, EZRA, (Lake Co.) [41.776246 -81.151214]

1st Regt NY Line, under Col Goose Van Schaik. Br 1737. D Jan IT), 1813. Bur Perry, OH. Originally buried in a cemetery located on Call Road. After that cemetery was abandoned, those who were buried on Call Road were moved to the Center Road Cemetery along with their cemetery stones. A discrepancy arises due to the fact that the History of Geauga and Lake Counties says Ezra Beebe was buried on the Lionidas Axtell Farm. This, is probably the cemetery which was located just west of
BEEBE, HOPSON, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Born on Feb 17, 1749 Saybrook Point Middlesex County State of Conn. Enl May 26 for 8 mos and disch Jan 1778, Pvt under Capt Kirtland. Mar Deliverance Curtis Sept 4, 1774. Children : Peter, Polly, Betsy, Charles, William. After the Revolutionary War, he was one of the early settlers of Athens County, arriving in 1803 and settling in Rome Township. The area was later named Beebe Station after the railroad was built. He resided at Beebe Station until his death in 1834. 2nd wife Rebecca Howe who he married in Athens County on 4/3/1826. He Died in 1836, Athens, OH. Bur West State Street Cemetery, Athens, OH. If the grave has ever been marked, the marker has disintegrated. Ref : Conn Men in the Rev. p 208. Walker's Hist of Athens Co p 516. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-112169.

BEEBE, THOMAS (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


BEEKMAN, WILLIAM A. (Pike County) [39.09197 -83.25430]


BEEM, MICHAEL. (Licking Co.) [40.07869 -82.73475]

Born on February 7, 1755 Pa. Living in Loudon County, Virginia, Michael Beem enlisted June, 1777 and served two months as a private in Captain Samuel Cox's Company in Colonel Summer's Virginia Regiment. He was drafted September 15, 1778 and served 10
weeks and four days in Captain McMickins's Company in Colonel Clapborn's Virginia Regiment. Finally he was again drafted July 20, 1781 and served 10 weeks and five days. Serv as Pvt 1777-1778 in New Jersey. Placed in Pension Roll of Licking Co, OH. in 1832 for serv as Pvt 1777-1778. Married Elizabeth Green, children: Richard, John, Andrew, Benjamin, Anna, William, Michael, Daniel, Phebe, Elizabeth & Jacob. He Died on December 12, 1850 Licking Co, OH. Ref : Natl No 65800, Vol 66, p 276. Burial Universalist Cemetery, 13134 Worthington Road, Pataskala, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-112291. Has large granite monument.

BEER, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.) [40.770 -80.920]


BEERS, MATTHEW, (Fairfield Co.) [39.760 -82.600]


BELAMY, ASA, (Trumbull Co.) [41.24006 -80. 66563]


BELDEN, BILDAD (Lorain County) [41.38640 -82.30500]


BELKNAP, CALVIN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.75420 -80.80140]


BELKNAP, SAMUEL, (Muskingum Co.) [39.92390 -82.00920]


BELL, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Symmes Township [39.276 -84.305]


BELL, WILLIAM, JR. (Highland Co.) [39.35830 -83.38330]


BELLESSENT, (or BELLESFELLER), PETER, (Trumbull Co.)

A soldier by name of Peter Bellesfeller granted a pens; he lived at the time in Farmington. Bur Eli Young Farm, in northeast corner Farmington Twp. Did not locate grave. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.
BELLI, JOHN, Maj., (Scioto Co.) [38.74500 -82.98250]

Born in 1760. Quartermaster Gen. In 1791 President Washington sent Major Belli to Kentucky and later upon an expedition against the Indians in the northwest territory. In 1795 he was the first settler in Scioto County, Ohio. Married Cynthia Harrison. Children: Eliza, and four others names not given. Died on June 9, 1809, West Side Scioto Co. Bur Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, OH. Lot 27, Sec 14., 1618 Offnere Street, 45662. MI: "Maj John Belli." His body was moved from farm he owned and which was inherited by son, in 1911 to Greenlawn by grandson Judge Gregor oy of Calif. A close friend of Gen Washington. Recorder. He laid out town of Alexandri Northwest Territory. Alexandri was moved to Portsmouth 1798. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-112781. Small tombstone.

BEMISS, JOHN  (Huron County) [41.28333 -82.78306]


BENHAM, RICHARD  (Hamilton Co., Symmes Township) [39.276 -84.305]

He was Br February 24, 1755, in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He was a Pvt. in the New Jersey State Troops, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He moved his family and two married sisters to Ten Mile Creek, Washington County, Pennsylvania, near his brothers. In 1819 his property in Symmes Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, was distributed to his wife, Lydia ?, and 11 children. Ref. Jerseymen in the war by Stryker, DAR roster Ill, p. 34. D and Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-113091

BENEDICT, HEZEKIAH, (Trumbull Co.) [41.22400 -80.95700]


BENHAM, ROBERT, (Warren Co.) [39.434628 -84.214813]

Born in 1750. PA. Served as an Ens in Mil under Col Israel Ludlow. Children: Joseph, 1 dau Mrs John- Torrence, later Mrs. John Wingate. D 1809 aged 59, in. Cincinnati. (On farm 1 mile southwest of Lebanon, once a part of Hamilton Co, OH.) Bur Cincinnati, OH, then moved to the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon, . Built first hewn log cabin in Cincinnati, OH. 1789 on lot in the first assignment of lots after survey
of the town; in Feb 1792 was given license to maintain a ferry across Ohio river at Cincinnati. Member of 1st Territorial Legislature. 1st Board of Commissioners of Warren Co. Ref: Howe's History, Vol II, p 741. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-113090

BENHAM, THOMAS, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.760 -80.565]

BENJAMIN, ASA, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.855 -80.781]
Born ? Asa Benjamin was a soldier of the Rev and served as such through the whole war. D Pierpont, Ashtabula Co. Bur Old Burying Ground, Lot No. 16. There were evidently two Asa Benjamins in the Revolutionary War, and the ref below is all I dare use. Ref: Records Ashtabula Co Hist Society, p 397, written by Lampson Wright Esq., who settled in Pierpont 1801. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-113107. Gravesite unknown.

BENJAMIN, JONATHAN, (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]

BENMAN, MOSES, (Harrison Co.) [40.290 -81.090]
BENNETT, ABRAHAM (Huron County) [41.18970 -82.45470]

Born on September 12, 1765 in New York. Served under CAPTS. WESTFALL, WHITE, COL. WEISSENFELS in NY units. Married Lydia Bentley. He Died on May 12, 1852 and is buried at Hartland Ridge Cemetery, Clarksfield, Huron Co., OH. Bennett spent his last days in the home of his son-in-law, Daniel Miner, the postmaster of Hartland and the township's main tavern keeper." "Veterans of Revolutionary War," June 30, 1978. p.26. "Probably the last veteran of the American Revolution to reside in Huron County was Abram Bennett, who died in Hartland Township on May 12, 1852. SAR Ancestor # P-113219.

BENNETT, ISHMAEL, (Delaware Co.) [40.151829 -82.836139]


BENNETT, OLIVER, (Delaware Co.) [40.150863 -82.8662893]


BENNETT, THADDEUS, (Scioto Co.) [38.89970 -82.88440]


BENNETT, WILLIAM (Warren County) [39.354559 -84.309664]

Born in 1742 in France. He took up arms against the minions of George the Third, and in defense of the homes and liberties of the oppressed colonists. During the battle of Bunker Hill, he bore aloft the colors of his regiment, and during the contest, as a Lt he received wounds from which he never recovered Beers History of Warren County page 962]. He married Adria Ann Britten, and they had a son John. Died on September 13,
BENT, SILAS, (Washington Co.)  [39.30220 - 81.66220]

Born on April 14, 1744 in Rutland, Mass. Pvt in Capt Eustis' Company which marched on alarm of Apr 1775 for Cambridge, Mass. Served 12 days. Ens in Capt Wheeler's Company; also 1st Lt in Capt Barnes Company Col Nixon's Regt. Pension Rejection R 781 per Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications. Served under Capt Thomas Barnes; also Pvt & Ens, Capt Thomas Eustis, Wheeler

GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker in May 1923. Silas Bent and his wife, Mary Bent, came in Marietta in 1789. Remaining one yr they moved to Belpre, OH. He Died in Belpre, OH, 1818. Bur at Belpre Cemetery, Washington Co., OH. Pension Rejection R 781 per Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications. Served under Capt Thomas Barnes; also Pvt & Ens, Capt Thomas Eustis, Wheeler

GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker in May 1923. Silas Bent and his wife, Mary Bent, came in Marietta in 1789. Remaining one yr they moved to Belpre, OH. He Died in Belpre, OH, 1818. Bur at Belpre Cemetery, Washington Co., OH. Pension Rejection R 781 per Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications. Served under Capt Thomas Barnes; also Pvt & Ens, Capt Thomas Eustis, Wheeler

GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker in May 1923. Silas Bent and his wife, Mary Bent, came in Marietta in 1789. Remaining one yr they moved to Belpre, OH. He Died in Belpre, OH, 1818. Bur at Belpre Cemetery, Washington Co., OH. Pension Rejection R 781 per Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications. Served under Capt Thomas Barnes; also Pvt & Ens, Capt Thomas Eustis, Wheeler

BENTLEY, BENJAMIN  (Medina Co.)  [40.08996 - 81.73548]


BENTON, ZADOCK. (Geauga Co.)  [41.57750 - 81.20540]


BERNARD, (or BANNARD), THOMAS, (Highland Co.)  [39.33046 - 83.549515]


BERRY, BARTHOLOMEW. (Greene Co.) [39.700 -83.900]

Born ? Served as a Pvt. In Conn. Unit. Annual allowance $60.00; same received $447.68; on record Nov 20, 1792; commencement of pens Nov 7, 1809, under law of Mch 3, 1808; same Apr 24, 1816, under law of Apr 24, 1816. Died ? Fur infor Catherine Green Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-113840. Burial Unknown.

BERRY, JAMES (Hamilton County) [39.1593423 -84.5465049]

Born on October 14, 1759 on Deer Creek in Maryland and lived in Smyrna, Delaware, when he enlisted as Private for Delaware under Capt. Skillington. After war lived in Chestertown, Maryland, then Cecil Co., then Baltimore, MD. Came to Hamilton, Co., OH in 1820. Applied for pension in April, 1845. D March 17, 1847. Bur at Wesleyan Cemetery, Colerain Avenue & Hoffner Street. Family stone, but none for James, Sec. G lot 3. Also has name on a 20” X 30” Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. [SAR P-113880 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].

BERRY, THOMAS, (Butler Co.) [39.49940 -84.46500]


BERRYHILL, ALEXANDER, (Greene Co.) [39.646798 -84.069254]

Born on October 8, 1748. Pvt on roll of Sumter’s Brig (Capt N. M. Martin) S. C. found in statehouse, Columbia, S. C. 1898. He served with this Brig in the battle of Guilford C. H. and received a saber or sword wound across his forehead, the scar fr which he carried to his grave. Married Rachael ? He Died on October 8, 1823, Va. Bur Pioneer Graveyard, Bellbrook. Sugar Creek, 1815. Ref : Robinson's Hist of Greene Co and Mrs. S. O. Hale Xenia, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny
BEST, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.05211 -80.94805]

Born 1760 in PA. Served as a Pvt, 7th class, Northampton Co. PA, Capt Frederick Kleinhantz, 1st Bn. Also as a Lt. 10th Regt., Albany Co. N.Y. Militia. Married Susannah Kintner, children: Margaret (Shively), George & William. He died on January 17, 1851 and Bur Mount Moriah Lutheran Church (North Berlin) Cemetery, S. Pricetown Road, Mahoning Co., OH. Nothing was found in the Co records or in the Co Histories. Ref: Pa Archives, Vol 5, Series 5, p 90. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-114062.

BEST, THOMAS, (Portage Co.) [41.02472 -81.03417]


BETHNAL, NORRIS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.200 -84.377]


BETTES, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.) [41.10299 -81.48510]

BEVIS or BEAVIS, ISSACHUR, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2777486 -84.6245064]


BICKEL, CHRISTIAN, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.134512 -84.311931]


BIDLACK or BIDLOCK, PHILEMON, (Delaware Co.)  [40.24580 -82.86110]


BIDWELL, WILLIAM, SR., (Lake Co.)  [41.79080 -81.04250]


BIERCE, WILLIAM, (Portage Co.)  [41.31117 -81.06243]

Born in 1753 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass., son of Hezekia Bierce and Deborah Sturtevant. Served as a Sgt in Conn Continental. Served 7 yrs. Placed on pen roll Apr 16, 1883. Married Abigail Bell, March 17, 1877; children: Lucinda, Lucretia, Hannah, Columbus, Marcus, Lucius & William. In the Bierce family Bible of 1810 there is an inscription which reads; L.V. Bierce of Talmage Ohio has in his possession an etched Powder Horn with this inscription, "William Bierce's horn" made at Ticonderoga Aug 201775 Aged 22, March 26 Discharged 1783.” Also in the possession of L.V. Bierce; the deed to 100 acres of land given to William Bierce for Military service signed by Thomas

BIGELOW, OLIVER (Licking County) [40.152291 -82.690060]


BIGELOW, TIMOTHY, (Trumbull Co.) [41.45920 -80.87220]


BIGFORD, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.) [39.53810 -81.51970]

Location of grave in path in Greenlawn Cemeter, Lowell, OH. Fur infor Marietta Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 114554. Grave site unknown.

BIGGER, JOHN, (Greene Co.) [39.64639 -84.06917]


BILGER,(BILGEAR) FREDERICK, (Columbiana Co.) [40.90139 -80.76466]

Born on August 31, 1746. Pvt 4th class. Capt Adam Scott's Company Lancaster Co Mil. Mar Elizabeth (1766-1844). Died on February 15, 1822. Bur Trinity Lutheran Cemetery,
BIGHAM (BINGHAM), WILLIAM (Hamilton Co Twp Unk) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1752. He enlisted in 1777 and was an ensign in capt. Patrick Marshall's 7th Company, 2nd Bn., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. In 1779 he Mar Mary Reed. He Died in Hamilton County, Ohio, before September 25, 1815. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-114882

BINKLEY, CHRISTIAN, CAPT., (Perry Co.) [39.80500 -82.38220]


BINKLEY, HENRY (or Heinrick) (Perry/Fairfield Co.) [39.80500 -82.38220]


BINER, GEORGE, (Tuscarawas/Harrison Co.) [40.290 -81.090]


BINGHAM, ALVAN, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]

R**evolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016**

History Athens Co. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 114827.
Name is on a Revolutionary War Memorial Plaque in Cemetery with 6 others.

BINGHAM, SILAS. SR.. (Athens Co.)  [39.33280 -82.10610]

Born on July 24, 1758, Salisbury Linchfield, Conn. Enl Aug-Sept 1775; June, July 1776: 
June July 1777; Sept 1777, 1778. Pvt. Belonged to VT Green Mountain Boys ; was 10 
days guarding part of Burgoyne's Army. Was in the Canadian Expedition. Mar Irenah 
Royce, July 4, 1789. Children: Silas Jr. & Jabez (1804-1850).There were other children.
He Died in May 15, 1840, Athens, OH. Bur W. State St. Cemetery, Athens, OH east of 
secured a Govt marker, white marble through Co Commissioners. Deputy Sheriff, 
Constable, a Millwright. Applied for a pens Oct 13, 1832. Claim was allowed. Ref :
Bureau of Pensions; Walker's History of Ohio 75271, D. A. R. See 25570, Vol 33, p 116, 
D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 114883. DAR A-
010257. Has a tombstone. Name is on a Revolutionary War Memorial Plaque in 
Cemetery with 6 others.

BIRD, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.)  [39.80556 -81.86694]

A Pvt in Capt John Nilson's 3rd Company, 6th Bn, Northampton Co Mil. Col 
Mar Deborah Thomas, 1788 in Pa, Chester Co. Children: John (br July 25, 1789), 
Jonathan, Joseph, Elizabeth, Jane, George, Deborah (twins), (br July 12, 1799). D 1840, 
Rural Dale. Muskingum Co, O. Bur Old Stone Church Cemetery, 6850 Buttermilk Rd., 
Blue Rock, OH, 43720. Taken from his tailor's bench at the age of 19 yrs by British 
Authorities. Brought to British Camp on Brandy wine July 1777, made his escape and 
joined American Army. Served until close of the Revolutionary War. Tailor. The 
Courier published at Zanesville, O under date of May 7, 1885, published a sketch of this 
pioneer, George Bird and his children and grand children. Pa Archives, p 431, Vol 8. 5 
series. Ref: Miss Annie Laurie Bird, Route 1, Nampa, Idaho, Miss Minnie Bird, 1258 
Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-114932

BISHOP, DANIEL, (Huron Co.)  [41.19493 -82.40411]

Born in 1765, parents Alonzo and Louisa Reynolds Bishop. Served as a Colonel in the 
Revolutionary War. Died on Feb 5, 1848, aged 83 yrs. Bur Methodist Cemetery, 
672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny 
Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998Fur infer Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 
115073.
BISHOP, JOEL, (Huron Co.) [41.13229 -82.78519]


BISSELL, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.) [41.72890 -81.23360]


BISSELL, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.) [41.020 -80.790]

Born on July 2, 1731 in Lebanon, Windham, Conn. and was baptized July 2, 1731. He married April 12, 1753 to Hannah Partridge, whose father was John Partridge. Hannah was born in 1730 and died 1819 in Youngstown, Ohio. Joseph was a surveyor of Windham County, Connecticut, and he and his family moved in 1800 to Coitsville, Ohio, where he died in 1814. They had seven children and numerous descendants, Mary, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Anne, Guido & Leveret. Served as Pvt 1776 in Capt Walter Hyde's Conn. Company. Col Wolcott's Regt fr Lebanon, Conn. Married Hanah Partridge, Children: Ammi, John Temperence (Stark) & Prudence. He Died in1814 Youngstown, OH. SAR Ancestor # P- 115269. Gravesite Unknown.

BISSELL, JOHN PARTRIDGE, (Mahoning Co.) [41.020 -80.790]

BISSELL, JUSTUS, (Portage Co.)  [41.31470 -81.34880]

Born on Feb 16, 1759, East Windsor, Conn., son of Israel and Hannah Sackett Bissell Pvt 2nd Regt. Col Buller’s Conn Mil, Capt Wolcott's Company. Enl June 24, 1780. Disch Dec 9, 1780. 2nd Regt. Mar Ann Blodgett, Dec 20, 1779. Children : Justus, Barber, Orris, Cephas, Eunice, Philena, Elvira, Anna, Ebenezer Blodgett. His first farm in the area was 36 acres in the south end of lot 215 (south), Worthington. His house stood in what is now (1924) the "barn lot" of the Matthew Smith farm. Smith bought this lot and Bissell moved to the Becket section, his house being located on the old highway to Becket, opposite the barway into "Taylor's Pasture," where the West Hill road branches off running north of the Savery place. He Died on Sept 16, 1882, buried in Aurora Cemetery. Ref : Conn Men of Rev. History of Twinsburg, OH, p 255. Fur infor Taylor Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 115273.

BLACK, DAVID, (Butler Co.)  [39.320 -84.415]


BLACK, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Br in 1758 or 1763, New Jersey where he enlisted in the 2nd New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Cortland, and served until the end of the war. He Mar Catherine Cramer in 1787, by whom he had 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters. He moved his family to Kentucky in 1789, and thence to Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio in 1802. D October 18, 1832, and drew a pension up to the time of his death, and it was awarded to his widow (mrs. Black died in 1848, aged 84 years). He was buried in a private burial ground, but moved in 1863 to Bur November 5, 1863 at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Lot 64, Esc. E, Grave 10. Ref S. A. R. Natl No 100638, Vol 101, p 197. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 115406

BLACK, ISAAC, (Delaware Co.)  [40.20529 -82.98508]

BLACK, JAMES, SR. (Harrison Co.) [40.29330 -80.89360]


BLACK, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.) [40.760 -80.750]


BLACK, WILLIAM, (Delaware Co.) [40.280 -83.000]


BLACKBOURNE, MOSES, (Mahoning Co.) [40.92126 -80.53433]


BLACKBURN, JAMES, (Butler Co.) [39.320 -84.415]

Born in ? Served in the Revolutionary War Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, OH. on the site of Ft Hamilton, in memory of Revolutionary soldiers who are bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Gravesite unknown.

BLACKBURN, (JACK) JAMES (Warren County) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Born in 1752 in Fredrick Co., Virginia. He married Martha.... The Western Star, Lebanon, Ohio, Tuesday September 27, 1825 " Mr. Blackburn was born in Frederick county (Va.); at an early age he attached himself to the expedition commanded by Dunmore in 1774, under the King of England against the Indians. – Soon after the
beginning of the revolutionary war, he joined in 1776 in VA that part of the American Army commonly known by the name of “The Flying Camp” commanded by Gen. Bell. He Afterwards was with Gen. Clarke in this expedition against the Indians in 1780 and was one of the early settlers of Kentucky and Ohio. \[\text{from Beers History of Warren County page 966, }\]

"Captain in the colonial forces during the Revolutionary war. He lived and died respected and esteemed by those who knew him – On Saturday last his remains were attended to the tomb by a large assembly of citizens where he was buried with the honors of Masonry. Source: The Western Star, Lebanon Ohio, Tuesday, September 27, 1825. The location of his burial in Warren Co.is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-115516.

BLACKBURN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) \[40.920 -80.530\]


BLACKMAN, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.) \[41.29130 -81.34410\]

Born in 1739. Served as a Capt. For Conn. in the Revolutionary War. Married Elizabeth Hall. Lived at Aurora, OH. Drew pension. Died on May15, 1822. SAR Ancestor # P-115592.

BLACKWELL, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.) \[39.690 -83.112\]


BLAIN, ALAIM, (Delaware Co.) \[40.16360 -82.77920\]

BLAIRE, ABRAHAM. (Knox Co.) [40.54438 -82.64752]


BLAIRE, ANDREW, (Ross Co.) [39.22437 -83.27165]


BLAIRE, DAVID  (Warren County) [39.473400 -84.202759]

Born in 1745. - 1 CL PVT Continental Line. He died in 1806 and is Buried at Kirby Cemetery, 2467 SR 48, Lebanon, OH 45036. No Stone or marker at site. SAR Ancestor # P-334243

BLAIRE, NICHOLAS, (Adams Co.) [38.850 -83.470]


BLAIRE, SIMEON, Capt., (Noble Co.) [39.760 -81.460]

Born in ? As a soldier in Maine; also under Gen Wayne at Fallen Timbers, in Indian Wars 1794-95. Settled in Oliver Twp. about 1800. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell. SAR Ancestor # P- 115979. Gravesite Unknown.
BLAKELY, JAMES, (Vinton Co.) [39.053722 -82.38989]

Born in ? Enl at 17 yrs of age. Served honorably. Children: Betsy, James. Bur Small lot on a farm, Blakely Cemetery, Take SR160 south 1.4 mi. from the SR160-SR124 intersection at the south end of Wilkesville. The cemetery is on the left side and only has two plots. The cemetery is well maintained, Wilksville, Vinton Co., OH 45686. GM by slab, erected in later yrs. Farmer. Ref : A great grand dau, Mrs. Henry David Grate, Wellston and Dr. C. B. Taylor, McArthur, OH. SAR Ancestor # P 116002

BLAZER, JACOB, PETR (Gallia Co.) [38.80420 -82.26750]


BLICKENSDERFER, CHRISTIAN, JR. (Tuscarawas Co.) [40.40750 -81.41330]


BLISH, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.) [41.670 -81.300]

BLUE, JOHN, (Ross Co.)  [39.407 -83.190]

BLUE, MICHAEL, (Fayette Co.)  [39.601170 -83.39470]

BLUE, URIAH, (Miami Co)  [40.032479 -84.177172]
Born on Aug 8, 1752, in Fredrick, Hampshire Co, VA. Served in Va Mil under Capt Wm M Morgan in company of volunteers fr Berkeley Co, Va. Mar Ruth, (br Nov 6, 1752; d May 27, 1817.) Children: Michael (in war of 1812); James, Uriah Jr., Barnabas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Martha, Ruth, Hannah, John. He Died in Miami Co, OH on March 2, 1839 and is Bur (Saunders Cemetery) on own farm near Troy, OH 45373. He was one of the first settlers of Miami Co, OH. (1800) and lived in Bedford Co, Pa. for several yrs before coming to Ohio. Judge Ref : Howe's History OH ; Mrs. P. J. Blosser, Chillicothe, OH. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 116807. DAR #A011547. Burial site unknown.

BLUNDON, ELIJAH, (Fairfield Co.)  [39.745 -82.470]

BOAL, ROBERT   (Warren County)   [39.48950 -84.31778]
He was born in 1744 in Pennsylvania. He served in 1777 as an Ensign in the Pennsylvania Militia. He died in 1830 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried in Dick's Creek Cemetery, Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles Northwest of Lebanon), Row 11, Grave 3 with a flat Box marker, & A new VA Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-116858

BOARDMAN, MOSES (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]


BOATMAN, BARNERD, (Columbiana Co.) [40.83000 -80.54185]

Born on December 26, 1747 in Germany. Served as a PA Pvt. In the War of Revolution, Waiter to Col. Parker of the 1st Brigade Virginia Line, commanded by Gen. Muhlenberg; waiter to Thomas Armstrong, Dep. of Commissary. Married Catherine Oberspeck; children: Barnerd “Barney”. In 1840 at age 83, was a pensioner residing in Unity Twp. He Died on Jan 12, 1843, aged 95 yrs, 17 days. Bur in the Barnerd Boatman Memorial Cemetery, East Palestine, Unity Twp., OH. It had been abandoned for many years when Barnerd Boatman’s grave was found. It was once the graveyard of "The Calvanistic Meeting House", the first church in East Palestine. GM by stone & Name on the Boatman Cemetery, Columbiana County Rev. War Soldiers Monument with several Rev. War Soldiers. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941; Abstract of Pension Application of Barnhart Bothman; Census of Pensioners - Ohio", p 170; "Official Roster - Soldiers buried in the state of Ohio", p. 40 Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-116926.

BOATMAN, WILLIAM (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]


BOBENMEIR, GABRIEL [or Puppingmeyer], (Fairfield Co.) [39.647841 -82.789617]

Born on Dec. 2, 1749, near Zionsville, Upper Milford Twp, Northampton Co, Pa (now Lehigh Co). Parents: Philip Stephen and Maria Sophia (Thum) Bobenmeir. Mar Christenah Walter Apr 25, 1773. Children: John Adam, John Jacob, Catherine Elizabeth, Mary, Mary Charlotte, Barbara, Johannes, Johann George, Samuel, Philip. He Died on Apr, 1817, Amanda Twp, Fairfield Co, OH and Buried at, not positively known. He is supposed to be bur in St Peter’s Lutheran Church Cemetery (Dutch Hollow) one mile south of his farm on the Circle-Lancaster pike. A visit to this cem in 1923 failed to
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

reveal the grave. Was told by several who lived near that in building the new church in 1900 quite a few of the older gravestones were removed to make room for the new church. Lived in Northampton Co until 1790; moved to Cumberland Co; moved to Westmoreland Co, in 1810 and to Fairfield Co, OH. in 1812. A farmer. Ref: Charles R. Roberts, Genealogist, 520 N. Sixth St., Allentown, Pa. Fur infor Fa Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 3.3, Gabriel Bobenmyer; Pa Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 56 Gabriel Puppenmeyer; Pa Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 105 Gabriel Puppingmeyer. SAR Ancestor # P-116945. Gravesite Unknown.

BODLEY, WILLIAM, (Richland Co.) [40.9304 -82.6177]


BODMAN, SCAMON, (Muskingum Co.) [39.94080 -82.09310]


BOGGS, JOHN, Capt., (Pickaway Co.) [39.51185 -82.95990]

Born in 1739, Penn Co. Pa. Received rank or title of Capt fr Col Couch of the 2nd Bn of Delaware Mil. (taken fr American Biography of Prominent Men). Parents: Dr. William Ellison Boggs, Scotch-Irish descent. Mar Jane Irwin; Children: Major John Boggs (b May 10, 1775, d 18-61, mar Sally McMicken 1801) ; Lydia, d 1829. Bur near Logan Elm Park, Pickaway Co, on a hill. GM by sons with stone slab. Removed fr Delaware to W Va and settled near Wheeling Fort, now Fort Henry. In 1798 he came to Ohio with his son Maj John Boggs. He settled on Scipps Creek and his son on Congo Creek. Zane Gray's book, ("Betty Zane"). Logan Elm Park is a historical spot six miles below Circleville, OH. Boggs family hist is connected with its hist. Ref: Miss Sara (Sally) Boggs Kingston, OH. Family Monument, but no personal stone. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-117119.

BOLENDER, STEPHEN, (Clermont Co.) [39.83995 -84.09095]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BOLL, JOSEPH, (Miami Co.) [40.07810 -84.20560]

BOLLIN, JOSEPH, (Miami Co.) [40.07810 -84.20560]
He fought at Saratoga and was at Warren's side when he fell at Bunker Hill. It is said that twenty of this name fell in the war of the Rev. Bur Raper Chapel Cemetery, North of Troy, OH. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 117264. Gravesite Unknown.

BOND, NATHANIEL (Warren County) [39.546086 -84.322590]
(1762 -1855) Revolutionary War Private, buried in Woodhill Cemetery, section 6. Woodhill Cemetery, Franklin Twp., 6520 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Franklin, OH, 45005. He may have originally been buried in the old "4th Street Cemetery" and the adjacent "Hillside Cemetery", both of which are now extinct. SAR Ancestor # P- 117394.

BONE, JOHN CRAWFORD (Warren County) [39.434180 -84.216645]
Born in 1747 in Pennsylvania. He served as a Captain of the North Carolina troops in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. Upon his discharge he was granted 230 acres of land in the new western wilderness. In 1768 he married Martha Quinn in North Carolina; children: Cyrus. His family moved first to Green Brier, Kentucky near Bardstown, but soon moved again to what is now Warren County, Ohio. Captain John Crawford Bone died in 1805 and buried at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon. 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P- 328161.
BONHAM, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1854959 -84.8050933

Br 1760, N. J. D 1821, Buried at Clark Cemetery, (Sand Run Rd. 0.3 mi. W of Lawrenceburg Rd., west of Riverview Crossing, on a wooded knoll) Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, OH. Stone is broken and hard to read. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-117465

BONNELL, AARON, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2627452 -84.8137349]


BONNELL, ISAAC, (Guernsey Co.) [40.10780 -81.41560]


BONNELL, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Lt under Col Spencer ; also in Continental Army 1777 to close of Revolutionary War. Settled at Columbia in beginning of settlement. Name occurs often in early local history. Family still in neighborhood. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-333891

BONNELL, PAUL, (Butler Co.) [39.320 -84.415]

Born in 1762. Enl 1782 fr Philadelphia for the war in the Light Horse and marched to Carlisle as a Pvt. under Col Richard Butler. He guarded the British prisoners at Lancaster, 1783. He applied for a pens in Butler Co, OH, 1819 and it was allowed for

BONNELL (BONNELE, BONNEL), SAMUEL (Ham. Co.) [39.1788184 -84.4335057]

Br February 10, 1755 in N.J., Served Revolutionary Army 7 Years. Wife: Eliz. Crane; D April 18, 1816, Bur Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem, 5950 Montgomery Rd., Lot 15, Sec. G. SAR Ancestor # P-117499

BONSER, NATHANIEL, (Clermont Co.) [38.890 -84.100]

Revolutionary soldier. He received a land grant in Clermont County for his services during the Revolutionary War, which was farmed by his grandson Lot Woodmansee prior to his death in 1903. He Died at Franklin, Clermont Co, O. Name also reported as one bur near Felicity, Clermont Co, OH. Franklin now in Clermont Co, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-117578 National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941]. Gravesite unknown.

BOONE, SQUIRE, (Harrison Co., Indiana?)


BORING. ABSALOM, (Clinton Co.) [39.41034 -83.75020]


BOSS, ADAM, (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]


BOSSINGER, CONRAD. (Summit Co.) [41.0990 -81.4420]

BOSTWICK, DOCTOR, (Portage Co.) [41.10802 -81.15921]


BOSTWICK, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.) [41.09780 -81.23830]


BOSTWICK, EDMUND (Portage Co.) [41.09780 -81.23830]


BOSTWICK, ELEAZER, (Portage Co.) [41.10802 -81.15921]


BOSTWICK, REUBEN, Capt., (Trumbull Co.) [41.18839 -80.97815]

Born in 1734. He Commanded 7th Company, 1st Bn Wadsworth Brig 1776. Mar Mabel Ruggles 1734. Bur Newton Falls Cemetery, OH. He Died in 1813. MI: An old headstone gives the name "Bostwick" but the first part was effaced. Came from New
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BOSTWORTH, PETER, (Trumbull Co.)  [41.2240 -80.9570 ]


BOSWORTH, JOHN, (Portage Co.)  [41.09780 -81.23830]


BOSWORTH, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)  [41.31835 -81.83525]

Born on June 1, 1760 in Swanzey, Rhode Island. He Served as a Pvt R. I.; was a member of Elliott’s Artillery Regt. Married Hannah Luther; children: Sam & Luther.. He Died on December 25, 1845, Bur Baptist (Strongsville) Cemetery Churchyard (deserted). Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P- 118075. DAR A012440. Has a tombstone

BOSWORTH, SALA, (Washington Co.)  [39.41998 -81.45187]

BOUGHNER, MARTIN, (Monroe Co.)  [39.746 -81.143]


BOUTON, JEHIEL, JR., (Knox Co.)  [40.4777 – 82.5459]


BOUTON, NOAH, (Putman Co., New York)  [41.42739 -73.57815]


BOWEN, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)  Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]


BOWER, HENRY, (Clinton/Scioto Co.)  [39.332 -83.697]

Born ? in VA. Served 7 yrs in Revolutionary War, fr Va, now in West Va, Hampshire Co, Romney the county seat. Deeds and records show land grants were given him for this service. Name spelled "Bowers" in Ohio. He Died in Clinton Co and reported to be bur in or near New Vienna, OH. Ref : Mrs. Luella Caldwell, St Marys, OH. Accepting this
BOWER, JACOB  (Stark County)  [40.97723 -81.40817]


BOWER, JOHN  (Licking Co.)  [40.105 -82.484]


BOWMAN, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)  [39.813 -84.273]


BOWMAN, PHILIP CASPER, (Columbiana County)  [40.88560 -80.84060]


BOYD, ROBERT, (Muskingum Co.)  [39.85690 -82.14890]

BOYER, LEWIS, (Shelby Co.)  [40.38750 -84.12080]


BOYLAN, BENJAMIN D.  (Warren County)  [39.437807 -84.213755]

Born on July 1, 1782? He was a Corporal in the North Carolina Militia under Captain Teneycks Company of Somerset County, New Jersey. He died on October 7, 1839 and was buried in the Lebanon Cemetery (West Silver Street, Lebanon, OH 45036), Section K, Lot 115, Grave 1.  SAR Ancestor # P-119129.

BOYLES, TIMOTHY, (Harrison Co.)  [40.295 -81.095]


BOYNTON, ASA, (Scioto Co.)  [38.58675 -82.83378]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BRADFORD, JOSHUA, (Trumbull Co.) [41.22400 -80.95700]


BRADFORD, ROBERT, MAJ., (Washington Co.) [39.22878 -81.69444]


BRADLEY, AREIL, (Lucas Co.) [41.49783 -83.72633]


BRADLEY, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.062 -80.759]
BRADLEY, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.) [41.388 -80.662]


BRADLEY, THADDEUS, (Geauga Co.) [41.49325 -81.14544]


BRADY, THOMAS (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

BRAINARD, AMOS, (Cuyahoga Co.)  [41.44330 -81.71030]


BRAINERD, ANSEL, (Medina Co.)  [41.026 -81.937]


BRAINARD, JABEZ, (Cuyahoga Co.)  [41.51230 -81.59194]


BRAKEMAN, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.)  [41.75902 -80.94988]


BRANCH, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)  [41.39720 -82.18780]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

SAR Ancestor # P- 120041. Gravesite unknown.

BRANDON, BENJAMIN, (Miami Co.) [40.072154 -84.242013]

BRANDURG, AARON (Warren County) [39.434628 -84.214813]
(1761 – 1825) Buried in The Old Methodist graveyards remains as a cemetery now called the "Pioneer Cemetery"551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334244

BRANDT, ADAM, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]
Bur Near Licking Co line, in territory formerly Fairfield Co. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-120106

BRANNON, JOHN, (Harrison Co.) [40.2706 -80.9883]

BRANNON, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

BRANSON, JONATHAN, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]
unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334245

BRANNON, DAVID (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]


BRANT, JOHN    (Warren County)   [39.48950 -84.31778 ]

He was born in 1756 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolution from 1778 to 1779 in Colonel Ogden's Regiment of the New Jersey Continental Line as a Private. He died on January 25, 1830 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried in Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles Northwest of Lebanon), Lot 4, Grave 5 with a flat stone. SAR Ancestor # P-120153

BRANT, STEPHEN, (Warren Co.)   [39.48950 -84.31778 ]

Born in 1756  Bur Dick's Creek Presbyterian Church Cem. South Lebanon, Hamilton Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917. SAR Ancestor # P-334246.

BRASBRIDGE, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)  [40.60610 -82.02367]


BRASHER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

Br May 15, 1764, New York City. In 1776 he was a waiter for his father who was a Captain in Colonel Malcalf's Regiment, then became a drummer for a Connecticut Regiment which was stationed at Tarrytown on the Hudson River. At the age of 16 he volunteered at Newburg, and was stationed for a time below Tarrytown on the farm of a Widow Vanwert, and became friends with her son and young Pauling along with Williams captured Major Andre. He was an active guard on the Lines and ranging the country as a scout looking after the movements of the Tories and the British. Mar Keziah Brown and had a second wife, with children by both, Lawrence and Robert C. Brasher. He emigrated to Hamilton County, Ohio in 1790 and located in Springfield Township.  D 1840, Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of
BRASS, GARRIT, (Lake Co.)  [41.68220 -81.31640]


BRATTON, ELISHA, (Brown Co.)  [38.950 -83.860]


BRATTON, JAMES, (Guernsey Co.)  [40.0650 -81.5167]


BREHMER or BREMER, CONRAD, (Tuscarawas Co.)  [40.35440 -81.43390]

Born 1749 in Germany. Family tradition that he was a Hessian soldier deserted to, and later served with the Continental Armies. Service record not definitely identified, but I
suggest that he may be the Conrad Beamer whose serv as 1st Lt with Capt Noah Abraham's 3rd Company, 1st Bn of Cumberland Co. Pa. Mil. is noted in Pa Archives. Series 5, Vol 6, p 17, 69, 79, 100. Br about 1742, probably in Europe. Mar Barbara Keener. Children: John, Conrad Jr., Elizabeth, — others. Cannot be sure of this list, but it is probably correct as far as it goes. D Aug 16. 1830, near Port Washington, OH. Bur in Moravian Cemetery at Gnadenhutten (Re-interred here from Port Washington about 1880). Location of grave in special Bremer family lot in southwest corner of Monument lot. MI : "Conrad Bremer Died Aug 16, 1830, aged 88 yrs." GM Monument set up by family, about 1880. It is believed that his middle life was probably spent in Pa. He came to Tuscarawas Co in 1801. Farmer. Name appears on Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenliutten Cem in 1927. Fur infor Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 609 Society for Savings Building, Cleveland, OH. Has a monument stone. SAR Ancestor # P-334448

BREWER, HENRY (aka BROWSER, HENDRICK) (Adams County) [38.850 -83.470]

Henry Brewer (Also known as Henry Brower.) was born in March 1765. He was a Revolutionary War soldier. Enlisting at Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia). He married Sarah Hawke, daughter of Elijah Hawke, at Berkeley Co., Virginia (now West Virginia), on 14 February 1786. Henry Brewer died on 20 February 1829 at Adams Co., Ohio. He is referred to as Hendrick Brower in a D.A.R. application of a descendant. However, the applicant had incorrectly attributed the service of a man named Hendrick Brower to their ancestor. There is no extant record of this man, Henry Brewer, which calls him Hendrick Brower. There is no evidence that he ever had the surname, BROWSER. Also known as Henry Bruer and Henrick Browser. Henry Brewer filed an application for a pension in 1818 as a resident of Adams Co., Ohio, and stated that he served in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, Virginia, enlisting Dec. 1779 and served two years as a private in Capt. John Melon's (Malon) Co., Col. Joseph Crockett's Virginia Regt. Church records for Adams County, Ohio; No records for Brewer or Brower families were found in a search of the Presbyterian. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938 SAR Ancestor# P-120606. Gravestone unknown.

BREWSTER, WILLIAM, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1762, Winchester Co., New York. He enlisted in Peekskill, New York in 1776, under Colonel Swartout's Regt. of militia & was on duty at White Plains, Tarrytown. In 1778 in the Highlands as a guard on the lines and patrolled the country. In 1816 he moved to Hamilton Co. Ohio D 1834 and is Bur in Sycamore Twp.. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-120748

BRICE, JAMES, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Lt. Served on several tours of duty in Pa Mil under Capt Zadock Wright 1781,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BRICKER, ADAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

Br Oct 6, 1762, Redstone Fort, Pa. Enl at age of 14 in 1776, at Redstone Fort Pa. He was the son of German parents, who were massacred by the Indians in 1770, when Adam was about eight months old, Ref. C. Later was sent to Fort Pitt, to Marietta and to Fort Washington, (Cincinnati) and to the Falls of the Ohio (Louisville) where he was disch. Reenlisted under Gen St Clair, disch after battle of Fallen Timbers. Mar Fanny Bredwell then Rebecca Hartman, 1805. Children: John Hartman, Robert M., William, Thomas, Isaac, and 3 dau, names unknown. D Aug 31, 1843, on his farm 2 miles south of Williamsburg buried in Williamsburg Cemetery. Served during the Rev but only in the west. Farmer, noted hunter. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 515. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 61. Since he died on August 31, 1843 his wife applied for a pension as he is Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1843, Book N; page 288. His wife Rebecca ? applied for his pension as he was Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, April, 1844, Book N; page 424 and Book O; Page 99 in August, 1844; his tombstone says 1843; records prove 1839. [SAR P-120804 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004; & Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959; Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938 J. A Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier’s memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. SAR Ancestor # P-120804.

BRIDGE, BENJAMIN, (Clark Co.) [39.88952 -83.92530]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016

4 days.


BRIDGES, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.0903890 -84.3617497]

He was Born on December 22, 1745, in Massachusetts and later Married Hannah ?(b. Mass Jan 25, 1750, d. 1827). He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1790, and a short time later located in Anderson Township where he was the first resident. He Died on July 12, 1823, and was Buried in the family burial ground on his farm. Old Bridges farm was at end of Bridges lane, now behind the residence at 7176 Bridges Road. [Family Cemetery; Bridges, John-22 Dec 1745 Mass-12 Jul 1823/Husband of Hannah "First resident of Anderson Township"] SAR Ancestor # P-120868.

BRIDGMAN, ELISHA, (Geauga Co.) [41.53478 -81.05408]


BRIGGS, JOHN, Muskingum Co.) [39.87037 -81.90628]

BRIGGS, JOHN, (Scioto Co.) [38.850 -83.025]


BRISTOL, DANIEL, (Portage Co.) [41.25080 -81.04810]

Lived at Windham, OH. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941 SAR Ancestor # P-121367. Gravesite unknown.

BROADWELL, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) [39.137141 -84.306221]

Born in 1766 or 64, in New Jersey, near Elizabethtown. Served in 3rd NJ Regt Col Barber 1780. Commissioned a Lt by St Clair in Ohio Mil. He was in the battle of Connecticut Farms June 6, 1780 and Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780 against a large force of Hessians from Staten Island. At the time Major Andre was executed he was ordered to West Point. He left the service during the 1781 soldier revolution against no pay or clothing and never returned. Married Jane Williams or similar name. Children: Cyrus, Lewis, Jacob Jr, and perhaps Samuel. Settled near Mt Carmel, Union Township, or Anderson Township in 1894. He Died on August 20, 1836 or 1840, in Hamilton County, OH, but descendant 48088 D. A. R. states bur in Hamilton Co on line, in the Broadwell Farm Cemetery 0.3 mi. N of Broadwell Rd. and about 300’ E of Mt. Carmel Rd. on private property. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 207308 D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [Broadwell Cemetery Campbell Farm; Broadwell, Jacob-d 20 Aug 1836/70y "This slab is erected as a token of respect By his disconsolate widow"] SAR Ancestor # P-121513.

BROADWELL, SIMEON, (Montgomery Co.) [39.7467 -84.1489]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

extinct.

BROCKWAY, EDWARD, (Trumbull Co.) [41.31144 -80.57124]

BRODERICK, WILLIAM, (Belmont Co.) [40.15560 -80.99530]

BROKAW, GEORGE, (Belmont Co.) [40.15560 -80.99530]

BROKAW, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

BROOKS, CHARLES, (Montgomery Co.) [39.633 -84.344]

BROOKS, DAVID, (Geauga Co.) [41.46030 -81.14640]

Born May 2, 1761 Cheshire, New Haven, CT Served as a Pvt and teamster 2nd Regt Conn line 1777. Pensioned. Mar Jane Durand May 1782, Cheshire, Conn. Children: Patty Hotckiss and Harriet Brown. D 1821 Burton. Bur (Lower Cemetery) Memorial Cemetery, Burton, Geauga Co., OH. Ml: "David Brooks died 1821, age 61 yrs. Jane Durand his wife, died Apr 14, 1846, age 84." Stone broken. Ref : Pens Dept. Probate Record No W4148. Conn Mien Rev. Fur infor Taylor Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 Marimon Cook stated that he was personally acquainted with David Brooks and knows said David Brooks was in the service of the United States in the army of the Revolution a part of the time as a Teamster - he understood and believed said Brooks served as a Teamster for two or three years, and was in the same company with Thaddeus Bradley. He recollects that while said Brooks was with the army of the south he thinks at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania he was taken sick and his friends went from Connecticut to take care of him. Said Brooks was in two or three campaigns after his service as a Teamster was performed, one tour of which was done after said Brooks marriage to Jane Durand. HEADSTONE: Lower Cemetery, Burton, Section II, Lot 75. Dedicated on 30 May 1987 by the Samuel Huntington Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. The stone had not arrived at the time of the dedication, and was placed 26 Sep 1987.

DAVID BROOKS
PVT 2ND CONN REGT
REVOLUTIONARY WAR
AUG 1821
SAR Ancestor # P-121816.

BROOKS, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.) [41.22400 -80.95700]


BROOKS, HANNANIAH, (Belmont Co.) [40.10320 -80.72076]


BROOKS, JAMES, (Lorain Co.) [41.32556 -82.08421]


BROOKS, JOHN, (Erie Co.) [41.30920 -82.44280]


BROOKS, JOHN (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was born about 1761-63. He appeared on the 1840 Ohio Census list of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services. At that time he resided in the 4th ward in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. An obituary for John Brooks in the Cincinnati Daily Gazette stated he died October 5, 1842, at the age of 81 in the fourth ward of Cincinnati. SAR Ancestor # P-333896
BROOKS, LEMUEL  (Huron County)  [41.10484 -82.68364]

Born on February 20, 1748. Served in the Revolutionary War. Married Ester Sprague; children: Lemuel, William, Philo, Celia, Nehemiah, Irena & Jerusha. He died on October 25, 1832 in Huron County, OH Buried at Steuben Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-121940

BROOKS, OLIVER, (Trumbull Co.) [41.240050 -80.82542]

Born in 1727. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Married Rachael Bacon, Child Oliver James. He Died on Sept 6, 1821. Bur Old Cemetery, Mahoning Ave, Warren, OH. All that is left on the stone is "Died Sept 6, 1821, aged 94 yrs." Because of the stone on next grave marked "wife of Oliver Brooks" judge this grave to be that of Oliver Brooks. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. The Cemetery also has a Bronze Rev. War DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. SAR Ancestor # P-121959.

BROUGHTER, JOHN  (Mahoning Co.)  [41.12026 -80.73214]


BROUSE, SR. MICHAEL.  (Medina Co.)  [41.02810 -81.73500]


BROWN, CAPTAIN,  (Paulding Co.)  [41.112044 -84.420377]

Born ? Died ? Beyond a reasonable doubt, there lies bur at the confluence of the Big Auglaize and Little Auglaize Rivers a Revolutionary soldier, Captain Brown, who was placed in command of the Fort at this location, named Fort Brown, in honor of its
commander. A little town was platted by Miller Arrowsmith, in 1835 and was known as Ft Brown, I believe it was the first PO in Brown Twp, Paulding Co. Plat in the recorder's office. James Bobenmeyer, Oakwood, OH, has a clear mind running back many yrs. He remembers old portions of the Ft. He says that not only Capt Brown, but two other soldiers possibly Rev. were bur there. He stated that the 3 graves were in evidence quite plainly until a granary covered the spot. Fur infor Albert Blakeslee, Treasurer of Paulding Co. 1928. Sent in by Ft Defiance Chap. Filed by State Chairman Jane Dailey, but not verified by her. National Historical Magazine. DAR. 1941 SAR Ancestor # P-122154. Gravesite extinct at Fort Brown site

BROWN, BENJAMIN, CAPT., (Athens Co.)  [39.33280 -82.10610]


BROWN, CHARLES  (Warren County)  [39.548788 -84.243685].

He was born in Dauphin Co. Pa. Nov. 26, 1758. He was a Revolutionary War Veteran died Nov. 2, 1806 aged near 48 years and buried next to Margaret maiden Allen was also born in Dauphin Co. Pa. Sep 17, 1763 & died Aug. 15, 1845, aged near 82 years. They emigrated from the place of their nativity to this place AD 1801, in East Section 2. Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. (Warren Co.). SAR Ancestor # P-122302.

BROWN, DANIEL JR., (Highland Co.)  [39.202526 -83.611974]

BROWN, EZEKIAL, (Delaware Co.)  [40.300 -82.870]


BROWN, FREDERICK, (Clark Co.)  [39.83420 -83.63500]


BROWN, GREER, (Brown Co.)  [38.928298 -83.828095]


BROWN, HENRY, (Summit Co.)  [41.255686 -81.505026]


BROWN, HENRY JR., (Ashtabula Co.)  [41.58690 -80.79170]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Cemetery, New Lyme, OH. west gate, about middle of eastern part of cem. GM by family, brown slate stone slab. Came to Ohio with his son in 1821. Fur infor Luther Reeve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 123257. Has a very worn tombstone.

BROWN, ISAAC, (Columbia Co.) [40.780 -80.780]


BROWN, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.540 -80.940]


BROWN, JOHN, (Washington Co.) [39.5562 -81.5571]


BROWN, JOHN JR., (Scioto Co.) [38.87896 -82.99823]


BROWN, JOHNATHAN (Huron Co.) [41.100 -82.600]
Born June 13, 1748 in Norwalk, Connecticut. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on May 15, 1841 and is buried ?. Gravesite unknown.

BROWN, NICHOLAS, (Licking Co.)  [39.95640 -82.59080]


BROWN, OLIVER, (Lake Co.)  [41.673737 -81.220456]


BROWN, PHINEAS, (Fulton Co.)  [41.67390 -84.03780]


BROWN, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)  [39.32974 -82.11083]


BROWN, SAMUEL, (Summit Co.) [41.04530 -81.43610]

Born on June 21, 1763, Pomfret, Windham Co, Conn. Enl Continental Army Apr 1, 1778 at South Brimfield, Mass. Served several enlmts ; disch Nov 1782. 1st Infantry under Capt Carpenter ; then substituted for his father, Samuel Brown Sr in Capt Shaw’s Company, Col Porter’s Regt in Mch 1779. Member Capt Ballard’s Company (First), Col Alden’s Seventh Mass Regt. After he was killed. Col Brook took command. D 1845 while a resident of Springfield Twp. Bur Springfield Ellet Cemetery, Akron, OH 44312. In 1781 joined tr at Union, Conn under Ensign Strong and Col Mead. In fall of that year, joined Capt Solomon Wales Company, Col McClannahan’s Regt at Union. From March 1 to Nov 1782 was under Capt Bowdwoin’s Company. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 123052.

BROWN, SAMUEL, (Belmont Co.) [40.08642 -80.90453]


BROWN, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


BROWN, WHITE, (Ross Co.) [39.48901 -83.09928]

Born on March 23, 1749. Served from Delaware. White Brown was born in Delaware in 1749, on his father’s farm. A faithful student, he acquired a good education, and having become proficient as a surveyor, made the first plat of Sussex County, Delaware. He
served as a soldier in the Revolution, and was a conspicuous worker in the early history of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America. He visited the Northwest Territory in 1799, and soon after became a permanent settler in Ross County. From a history of Ross County, which, with Highland County, was published in 1880, we quote as follows: "White Brown, if not actually the first white settler of Deerfield Township, was first in matters of public improvement. He was a man of intelligence and very strong religious belief. He had, in 1781, built a Methodist Meeting House in his native state, it being known as Brown's Chapel. In 1799 he came to the Northwest Territory and explored quite a section including Ross County. In 1801 he returned to Ross County, accompanied by his sons and slaves (forty in number), which he later freed. He bought 500 acres of land in what is now Deerfield Township, which was then an unbroken forest, and pending the time when it should be cleared his sons and negro servants raised a crop of corn on the land now occupied by the Ross County Infirmary. In 1802 he built a log house on his land, and in 1803 the remainder of his family joined him, and in that year he built a commodious log barn. In that building from 1803 until 1818, were held the services of the pioneer Methodist Episcopal Church of Deerfield. His son-in-law, Steven Timmons, was the first to preach there. Later Bishops Francis Asbury, Whatcoat, and McKendry, also George and Lorenzo Dow, and the Finleys, father and son, preached there." In 1805 he erected a saw mill on his farm on Deer Creek, it being the first mill in Deerfield Township. He Died on March 25, 1842, aged 93 yrs. Bur Browns Chapel Cemetery, Deerfield Twp., OH Ref: D. A. R. member, Mrs Wm Higley, Chillicothe. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 123157. He has a tombstone.

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Darke Co.) [40.104468 -84.63223]


BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1063726 -84.4291069]

Br 1759, Stamford, Conn. Enl 1779 for the war with the Continental army under Capt Sam'l Comstock's Company Continental Line. He participated in the hard campaign with Benedict Arnold to Quebec. Was standard bearer of the "Forlorn Hope" at Stony Point, 1870. Mar Ruth Hanford, and settled in 1789 in Columbia in Hamilton County, Ohio. Mr. Brown was one of the brave men who forced march to Colerain and drove out the hostile band of Indians who had besieged the settlers who took refuge in the stockade on the bank of the Great Miami. D 1808, Hamilton Co. Bur Hamilton Co. in the Columbia Baptist (Memorial Pioneer) Cemetery. [Bur in Columbia Presbyterian Cem.,Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former
railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse. (Sgt.) William Brown we have listed in Hamilton County was the first man awarded the Purple Heart by George Washington. Washington gave him the medal for leading a dangerous assault of a kind called "forlore hope" because few were expected to survive. Tradition say that Martha Washington made the ribbon for his medal. It was in the keeping of Justice Matthews of the Supreme Court (A grandson of the old hero) in 1895. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 13770; p 288, Vol 14. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-123215

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1773693 -84.5270428]

Br August 11, 1737, New Jersey. Served in the 1st New York under Colonel Martin 1775 -1779, was in the battles at Middletown, New Jersey, & Delaware, Brandywine. He was in the campaign against the hostile Indians from the Wyoming Valley to western and central New York under General Sullivan. He Died on December 14, 1831, Bur Catherine St./ Court St. ME. Moved to Wesleyan or Spring Grove Cemetery. * No records at either, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-123183 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hancock Co.) [40.95000 -83.51360]


BROWNING, BASIL SR. (Clermont County) [39.920753 -84.195371]


BROWSER, HENDRICK, (Adams Co.) see BREWER, HENRY

BRUEN(BROWEN), JABEZ, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1968403 -84.5197354]


BRYAN, ELIJAH, (Licking Co.) [40.064299 -82.503057]


BRYANT, ROSS, (Fayette Co.) [39.53890 -83.41720]


BRYSON, JAMES, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Pvt in Cumberland Co. See "Rangers on the Frontier" p 281. D about 1819 at Cincinnati, Ohio. Some information from the Mormons say he is Bur in Military Cem. in Newport, KY. Family removed to Indiana near Dunlapville, Union Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-123887

BRYSON, SAUL, (Mahoning Co.) [41.009 -80.790]

BUCHANAN, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.)  [39.170995 -84.276284]


BUCHANAN, GILBERT, (Mahoning Co.)  [41.009 -80.790]


BUCK, EDMUND, (Morrow/Gallia Co.)  [40.48110 -82.82310]


BUCK, WILLIAM (Auglaize Co.)  [40.5372 -84.817]


BUCK, WILLIAM JR., (Mahoning Co.)  [41.01913 -80.60926]

BUCKINGHAM, EBENEZER, (Athens Co.) [39.2536 -81.9028]


BUCKINGHAM, ENOCH (Clermont Co.) [39.212317 -84.310582]

Born on November 13, 1763, married Mary __; Died on February 23, 1845, Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, 234 Center Street, Loveland, OH 45140. [SAR P-124133 Citation: Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

BUCKINGHAM, LEVI, (Clermont Co.) [39.212317 -84.310582]


BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS (Huron County) [41.23750 -82.59420]

Born in 1755 in Saybrook Manor, Middlesex County, Connecticut. Son of : Jediedah

BUCKLES, WILLIAM SR., (Greene Co.) [39.58168 -84.07455]


BUDD, JOHN (Delaware Co.) [40.151829 -82.836139]


BUEL, JOHN, Maj., (Coshocton Co.) [40.350 -81.800]


BUELL, EPHRAIM, (Hamilton Co.) Crosby Township [39.275 -84.721]


BUFFINGTON, DAVID, (Fairfield Co.) [39.84640 -82.47190]


BUGH, PETER, Sr. (Perry Co.) [39.81062 -82.35432]

BUKER, ISRAEL, (Muskingum Co.) [40.12424 -81.76346]

Born on Apr 17, 1756, Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, Mass. He Enl as Pvt under Capt Allen, 23rd Regt of Continental Tr; enl again under Capt Noah Allen, 13th NY Regt, as Pvt and Corp; and enl again as Sgt under Capt Abram Watson. Hon disch signed by Washington. Israel Bucker was a Patriot of the Revolutionary War, joining at the age of 19, achieving the rank of Sergeant Major, and serving under the Generals Lafayette, Lee and Gates. He accompanied General George Washington to Valley Forge and survived the winter there. He served 8 years and was discharged in 1783. In 1808 he emigrated to Coshocton Co OHIO to claim his ‘Bounty Lands’ and was followed there by sons Alpha Elisha and Caleb. He died at age 92; was a farmer and taught school for 40 years. A marker placed by the Muskingum County DAR chapter graces his grave. Mar Sally Sarah Black, 3rd wife. He Died on Nov 5, 1848, Otsego, OH. Bur in Otsego Memorial Cemetery, 43762. Ref: Natl No 48257, Vol 49, p 121, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1938 SAR Ancestor # P- 124482. Has a large Obelisk with a bronze plaque.

BULL, THOMAS JR., (Franklin Co.) [40.02772 -83.02890]


BULL, WILLIAM SR. (Greene Co.) [39.73111 -83.89252]
BORN IN 1740, VA. HE MARRIED MARGARET HUNTER; CHILDREN: ANN, JOHN, ASAPH, WILLIAM, & RICHARD. HE DIED ON OCT 11, 1811 AND BUR STEVENSON CEMETERY, XENIA, OH 1803. REF: ROBINSON'S HISTORY OF GREECE CO. FUR INFOR CATHERINE GREENE CHAP. SAR PATRIOT INDEX EDITION III (CD: PP2210, PROGENY PUBL., 2002) PLUS DATA TO 2004. SAR ANCESTOR # P-124578. HAS A TOMBSTONE. NAME IS ON A BRONZE PLAQUE WITH 16 OTHERS HONORED BY THE CEDAR CLIFF CHAPTER DAR IN 1975 AT STEVENSON CEMETERY.

BUNTIAN, WILLIAM, (HIGHLAND CO.) [39.25947 -83.54583]


BUNTON, RAMOTH, (CLERMONT CO.) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]


BURDICK, JOHN, (UNION CO.) [40.22780 -83.30080]

BORN IN 1753. SERVED AS A PV'T IN RHODE ISLAND DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. HE MARRIED HANNAH CARPENTER. HE DIED IN 1844 AND BUR BUXTON (DOVER) CEMETERY,

BURDGE, JOHNATHON (Hamilton County) [39.1593423 -84.5465049]

Born on January 23, 1760. Rachel Van Duren was his wife, Mar June 1, 1782. D January 22, 1822. Bur at Wesleyan Cem. Colerain Avenue & Hoffner Street; Sec P lot 22. No personal stone, but has name on a 20” X 30” Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. [SAR P-125021 Citation; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004].

BURGER, NICHOLAS, (Columbiana Co.) [40.82110 -80.79220]


BURGES (BURGIS), JOHN, (Champaign Co.) [40.22992 -83.69382]


BURGETT, VALENTINE, (Brown Co.) [38.78170 -83.88000]


BURK, SYLVANUS, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.55220 -81.64719]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Has a grave stone next to his wife.

BURK, JOSEPH (Lorain Co.) [41.31456 -81.92484]

Born on April 27, 1758 in Ware, Massachusetts. Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died on July 4, 1814 in Columbia Twp., Lorain, OH. Buried in Columbia Center Cemetery, 44028, lot 283, Grave SG. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-125218.

BURKE, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.55220 -81.64719]


BURKHARDT, JOHN, (Sandusky Co.) [41.39450 -83.24659]

Born in Basel-Stadt, Switzerland on August 20, 1753; came to America and Enl in Von Heer’s Light Dragoons or Troop Marchause in 1778. Later re-enlisted at Reading, Pa, and was a member of Washington's Life Guard through the war. Was in the Battle of Yorktown. He was twice married, His wives were sisters Barbara & Catherine Fox.. He Died in 1847, aged 93 yrs ; (br 1849?). Bur Hessville Cemetery, Washington Twp, Sandusky Co, OH. MI: "A member of Washington's Life Guard." GM by L. M. Kelley. Commissioner. After surrender of Cornwalli’s, at Yorktown, came home to Reading, Pa, His family lived at Reading Pa, until about 1795, then they moved to Lancaster, Pa. Later to Perry Co, OH. Name now spelled John Burkett. Moved to Sandusky, OH. Ref: Natl No 18902, p 325, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin. Fur inforn Col. George Crogan Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-125309. Has a tombstone and marker.

BURLINGAME, CHRISTOPHER, (Washington Co.) [39.41670 -81.46390]

Born on December 9, 1753, Providence, R I. Served as a Pvt. With MA. He was with Washington's Army at the time of crossing the Delaware at Trenton, Dec 1777, was later a Sgt. Mar Susannah Putnam in 1787. Children : Susannah, Persis Maria, Martha, Elizabeth Putnam, Lucy, Sarah, Edwin, Rufus Putnam, John Bennet, Christopher, William. Died on July 12, 1841, at Harmar. Bur Harmar Cemetery across the Muskingum. MI: "Christopher Burlingame 1753-1841." GM Marietta Chapter with Revolutionary marker in 1906. At the close of apprenticeship as hatter, he embarked on a Privateer bound for the West Indies. Taken prisoner, finally returned to U. S. and then enl in the Revolutionary army proper. Hatter, seaman and farmer. Ref: Yr Bk of Ohio Society, 1897. Ref: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp.
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BURNETT, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.) [41.16810 -80.57000]

Born ? Died in 1813, buried at Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, OH. Ref: Name taken from the list of Revolutionary soldiers, Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-334453. Gravesite Unknown.

BURNETT, EDMUND, (Trumbull Co.) [41.16810 -80.57000]


BURNETT, SAMUEL (Clermont Co.) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]


BURNHAM, JEDEDIAH, DR. (Trumbull Co.) []


BURNHAM, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br about 1745. He enlisted in April 1775 in Gloucester, Massachusetts. He was
a boot and shoemaker but crippled in his right arm and unable to work. He was 73 years in 1818. In 1819 he was pensioned in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He and his wife were living in Indiana in 1820 but moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, with their son in 1821, where his pension was transferred October 10, 1821. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-125554.

BURRELL, NATHANIEL, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Pvt Capt Lemont, Col J. Allen, Oct to Dec 1777; in Capt Berry’s Company, Col Gerrish Regt; Pvt-Capt Lemont; Maj Lithgow’s detachment Sept 15 to Nov 1, 1779; Fifer, Capt Lemont May to Dec 1781. Br Apr 21, 1761, Abington, Mass. Parents not known to us, but a descendant of Count Burrelle who owned estates in France. Mar Rachel Springer, soon after close of Revolutionary War. Children: Nancy, Harriet R, Frances P, Nathaniel, Levi P, Almond H. D Oct 14, 1842, Athens, O. Bur West State St. Athens, O. West side near the fence. MI: “Nathaniel Burrell, born at Abington, Mass, May 21, 1761, died Oct 14, 1842. He served four terms of enlistment in the Revolutionary Army.” GM first by youngest son, Almond H, sandstone, and fell to pieces; second, by descendant Almond Rochester Burrell, New Lexington, O. Date of marking; 1st unknown; 2nd Sept 19, 1922. When he first offered to enlist, being but 4 ft. 4 in. tall he was refused. He put "rags" in his boots till his head touched the peg at 4 ft 4 in. He was accepted. Farming; received a grant of land. He came to Ohio in 1838 or 39 to live with his son, Almond H. the youngest. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

BURRILL, ZACHARIAH (Huron Co.) [41.100 -82.600]

Born on March 1756. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died on July 19, 1835 and burial is Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-125851

BURROWS, JEREMIAH, (Hamilton Co.) Millcreek Township [39.199 -84.500]

Br January 1752, Queen Anne’s Co., Maryland. Enl in Maryland’s Militia in 1778, sgt under Colonel Kennedy as a patroller, and was ordered to Delaware Bay. Was wounded in left arm. In 1829 moved to Ham., Co., OH. D 1836. Ref: S.A.R. Yr Bk, 1898, has "Burroughs, Jeremiah came to Mill Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, O. 1827. Grave not located, but was in Millcreek Valley. Br 1752. D 1832”. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-125940

BURT, AARON, (Lorain Co.) [41.26110 -82.03250]

Born on November 29, 1759 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass. son of Daniel Burt 1731-1775 and Margaret Cooley. Daniel was the son of Captain John Burt 1687-1770 and Mary Sikes. Captain John Burt was the son of John Burt 1658-1712 and Sarah Day.
John Burt was the son of Jonathan Burt 1624-1715 and Elizabeth Lobdell. Jonathan was the son of Henry Burt and Eulalia Marche. Henry and Eulalia came from Harberton, Devon, England in 1634 on the ship 'James'. Henry and Eulalia had 13 children. There is a book on Google written about them in 1890 called 'The Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield'. Buried in Nesbett Cemetery, Grafton Road, Grafton, OH 44044. is a stone for "Hannah Bass Burt, his wife, died Feb 17, 1850, age 90 yrs". It is reported Aaron lies beside his wife. At age of 82 yrs was drawing pens in Grafton Twp, Lorain Co. Fur infor Elyria Chap. No stone for Aaron. SAR Ancestor # P-126003

BURT, BENJAMIN, (Scioto Co.)  [38.73542 -82.85500]

Born on March 10, 1761 Salem Center, Westchester, NY Son of Samuel Burt & Martha Post.. Artificer, Col Badwin, Capt Thomas Ralton, serv rendered 3 yrs. Capt Pete Mills. Married Rhoda M. Bonser; Children: Benjamin, Samuel Munsell, Mehitable. Benjamin was widowed in 1839 and married Mary Crull of Minford Co. Ohio. Both Benjamin & first wife Rhonda were buried in Pioneer Cemetery, but both were disinterred in the early 1900s due to the construction of Sciotoville train bridge and moved to Old Wheelersburg Cemetery. He D March 1, 1849, Wheelersburg. Bur A&P Highway.. GM by descendants, old time stone. D.A.R. Joseph Spencer about 15 yrs ago. Disch at West Point, N. Y., 1782, a resident of N. J. Applied for pens, granted. Ref : Mrs. Ella P. Chase, 5838 Farney Ave, Scioto Station, Portsmouth, O. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P-126013.

BUSH, LEONARD, (Fayette Co.)  [39.52330 -83.50810]


BUSH, MICHAEL, (Ross Co.)  [39.43530 -83.21860]


BUSHNELL, ALEXANDER, (Trumbull Co.)  [41.31144 -80.57124]
Born on December 2, 1739, Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Parents William & Thankful Higgens. "Alexander Bushnell became a carpenter, and two months after his 21st birthday, m Chloe Waite of Lyme (a Descendant of Thomas Waite, Member of Parliament, who had signed the death warrant of King Charles I, and, after the Restoration, had been obliged to flee the country). Before their removal to Hartland, Conn. they resided in Lyme, at least until after the birth of their second child Daniel, in 1763, although it is said that he built a house in Hartland in 1762, but they probably settled in Hartland before 1770 as on 22 Jan. 1770, he received title to a tract of land there, and on 2nd of the next Dec. took a letter from the church at Lyme to the church at Hartland where on 30 Oct. 1776, he and his wife were still members. From 1777 to 1780 he was a Selectman, during which time he also served in the Rev. War, first as a Sergt. under Gen. Gates at Saratoga, N.Y. where he took part in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's Army in 1777. Served as a Sgt 1776 under Capt Benj Hutchins and as Ensign, 1780, under Capt Benj Mills; to Captain of 3rd Co. 26th Ct Regt. Mar Chloe Waite, 1st wife; Children: Mary, Thomas, Daniel, William, Chloe, Alexander, Sterling, Hannah, & Phebe. He Died on March 18, 1818, age 77, at Hartford Township Cemetery, Grave marked. Wife's tombstone not readable. Ref: Natl No 38428, Vol 39, p 175, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 126328.

BUSHNELL, DANIEL. (Trumbull Co.) [41.31144 -80.57124]  
Born on December 18, 1764. Mar Rebeckah Banning (who died July 7, 1809, age 44 yrs.) ; children: Lewis, Amoret, George, Hiram, Rhoda, Elijah, Rebecca, Joseph, Alexander, & Benjamin. He Died on Aug 12, 1842, at Hartford. Bur Hartford Township Cemetery, Hartford, OH. MI : "The law produced precepts ten and then dissolved in Grace. This vine produced as many buds, and then returned to rest." Will probated Nov. 1842. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Has a badly worn tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 126332

BUSHNELL, JASON, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1755054 -84.5370314  

BUSHNELL, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.) [41.31144 -80.57124]  
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BUSHONG, JACOB, (Carroll Co.)  [40.56940 -81.08280]

Born on March 16, 1754 in New York Co., PA. He served as “A soldier of the war” – history of Carroll Co. p360 Vol I. Howe’s Hist Coll. Jacob fought with the 2nd Virginia Regiment. He joined as a private on July 17, 1780, in Bedford County, Virginia. He was discharged January 17, 1782 in Salisbury, North Carolina. He married Eva Bossert; children: John, Elizabeth, Samuel, George, William & Jacob. He died on August 16 1830 and is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Carrolton, OH, 44615. For infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR Ancestor # P- 126366.

BUSSARD, ANDREW  (Pickaway County)  [39.49690 -82.75670]


BUTLER, BENJAMIN  (Columbiana County)  [40.665 -80.590]


BUTLER, BENJAMIN  (Mahoning County)  [41.025 -80.850]


BUTLER, DAVID  (Licking Co.)  [40.065601 -82.519764]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BUTLER, EBENEZER, JR. (Franklin County) [40.008 - 83.008]


BUTLER, GENERAL RICHARD (Mercer County) [40.41319 - 84.77581]

Born on April 1, 1743 in Dublin, Ireland coming to America with his brothers, before 1760, Parents: Thomas Butler and Eleanor Parker. Distinguished officer of the Rev. He fell in St. Clair’s defeat Nov 4, 1791. Name appears on a memorial tablet at Hamilton, Butler County, OH named for him. He Marries Maria Smith; children: Richard, William, Thomas, Percival & Edward. He died on November 4, 1791 and buried at Fort Recovery Monument Park, Fort Recovery, Mercer County, OH. Ref: See Ohio Historical Collection by Howe, p342, Vol 1, Non resident of Butler Co. Fur infor John Riley Chap. DAR. The Remains were found and collected at the original Battle site in 1858, and originally buried at the Old Pioneer Cemetery. They were then moved to the current location in 1891 and reburied. The total number of remains entombed underneath the monument is about 1200. The monument itself has names of those officers killed in the first battle inscribed on its sides. SAR Ancestor # P-126587

BUTLER, STEPHEN, (Summit Co.) [41.1569252 - 81.4460449]

Born on Dec 10, 1758, Sayhrook, Conn. 1776, member of Conn Tr under Col Matthew Talcott and Samuel Selden, Capt John Cochran, and Elisha Chapman, served as Pvt, Corp & Sgt for Conn.; was in battle of White Plains, Rhode Island, Jamestown, and taking of Cornwallis. In Capt John Hart’s Company, Col Samuel Webb’s Regt. 1777-1781; served as Sgt — ranked as Corp in company drafted from Third Conn Regt to serve at the southward under command of Marquis de Lafayette in 1781. Married Phoebe Graves. He Died in 1822 aged 64 yrs. So stone states. Bur Cem at Stow, where he was a pioneer. Presbyterian of the old school, a deacon; organized a class in this New Conn and conducted services. Fur infor Cuyahoga- Portage Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-126598. There is no personal stone.

BUTLER, THOMAS, MAJ. (Butler Co.)
Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, and supposed to be a soldier of the Rev buried in Butler Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Grave site unknown.

BUTLER, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]


BUTLER, ZEBULON, (Co not stated.)


BYARD, GEORGE, (Clinton Co.) [39.38060 -83.89720]


BYARD, GEORGE (Jefferson Co.) [40.500 -80.900]


BYRN, JOHN, (Miami Co.) [39.99561 -84.04549]

Born on May 27, 1753. He served for PA as a Pvt. in the Revolutionary War. He
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


BYRAM, EDWARD, (Highland Co.) [39.27940 -83.41170]


BYRNS, LARRY, (LAWRENCE?) (Clermont Co.) [38.897321 -84.230109]

BIXBE, MOSES, (Delaware Co.) [40.28670 -83.07470]


CABLE, PHILIP, CAPT. (Jefferson Co.) [40.36360 -80.64000]

Born in 1754 Somerset County, PA, the son of Abraham and Mary Magdalene. Served as a Captain for PA in the Revolutionary War. He married Matilda Walker. He was a judge for Jefferson County, OH. He Died on December 26, 1812 and Bur Union Cemetery in Steubenville, 1720 Sunset Street, Steubenville, OH 43952. GM by D. A. R. with official marker Steubenville Chap. The Rev. War Marker is next to the Cable Monument on the left. The Cables were removed from the Cable’s Cemetery when a man purchased the land. Ephriam and his family members buried here along with son Capt. & Judge Phillip Cable. Fur infor Steubenville Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-127008.

CAHALL, JAMES, (Brown Co.) [38.79860 -84.00810]

Born on January 17, 1749 in Queen Anne’s County, Maryland. Enl May 1777 and Served through the Revolutionary War in Capt Fiddleman’s Co., Col. Richardson’s MD Regt. And Capt. Hawkins MD Company at Valley Forge, then to its close and witnessed the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. He married Elander Lyons; Children: James, Thomas, Solomon. He Died in 1851 Lewis Twp, Brown Co, said to be 105 yrs. Bur at Union Cemetery, Pisgah Ridge, Section F, grave 15. GM by Tombstone. The day he attained his one hundredth year he took a sickle in the field, leading his men in the work. Pension Cert No. 26259. Ref: Brown Co. Hist, p 8, A. P. Cahall. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-127167.

CAHOON, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.) [41.62591 -81.36243]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office:
Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 127178.

CAIN, HUGH, (Mahoning Co.) [41.020 -80.560]

Pvt in the Revolutionary War. Bur Poland Twp. Cemetery, Mahoning Co., OH.
(Reported by Henry Baldwin, former Regent of Ohio S. A. R.) Ref: Pa Archives, 3 Series,
Vol 13, p 30. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- Gravesite unknown.

CALDWELL, MATTHEW, (Miami Co.) [40.16530 -84.25810]

Born in April, 1757, in Ireland. Served as an Ensign in PA Tr.. Mar Mary Pinkerton;
children: Joseph, Matthew, Davies, Samuel, Sarah & Elizabeth. He Died in 1810 at Miami
Co, OH and buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, 8660 OSR 66, Piqua, OH 45356. Ref: Natl

CALDWELL, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.) [39.20474 -84.493707]

Born in 1720, Scotland. Served as a Private in 14th New York Regiment led by Colonel
Knicbacke, (p 125 on State Treas Pay Roll), Enl Men New York in Revolutionary War.
Robert Caldwell contributed large amounts toward finances for war. In 1790 he bought
land ; deed signed by Symmes. Built a large grist and saw mill in Hamilton County, Ohio.
Children: Robert Jr., James, Samuel. He Died in 1802. First Buried west of Carthage,
Hamilton Co in farm burial grounds, stone standing. Robert Caldwell was a "Pioneer" at
Griffins Station Cem. Extinct, now Hartwell Carthage, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati
Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-127325

CALDWELL, ROBERT, (Noble Co.) [39.74500 -81.50670]

Born in 1762, Chester Co., PA. Served as a Teamster with Pa Tr. Came to land where
Caldwell now is, 1809. Married Jane Fulton; children: John, Joseph, Samuel, Elizabeth,
Rebecca, Hiram, Nancy & Matilda. He died on September 11, 1831. Bur Olive
Cemetery, Caldwell, OH. Grave marked with a tombstone. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier,
Caldwell, OH. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334497

CALDWELL, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.) [41.13455 -80.96551]

Born in 1762 in Huntington Co., PA, son of Charles & Elizabeth McClean. Served as a
Pensioned July 20, 1823. He Died on June 29, 1833 and Bur Pricetown Cemetery,
Newton Twp., OH 44444. MI: "Robert Caldwell, died June 29, 1833, age 71 yrs".
Trumbull Co." Fur infor Mahoning & Mary Chesney Chaps. He has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334498

CALDWELL, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.) [39.49610-84.72920]


CALHOUN, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.) [40.09750-81.84780]


CALHOUN, SAMUEL, (Jackson Co.) [39.035 -82.615]


CALHOUN, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.) [41.100 -80.800]


CALKINS, JOHN PRENTISS, (Lorain Co.) [41.45890 -82.02000]


CALL, JOSEPH, (Lake Co.) [41.76560 -81.08670]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CALLAHAN, DENNIS (Adams County)   [38.850 -83.480]


CALLAHAN, JAMES (Mahoning County)   [40.91606 -80.80837]


CALLAHAN, JEREMIAH, (Mahoning Co.)   [40.950 -80.800]


CALLAHAN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)   [40.91606 -80.80837]

Born on March 5, 1772 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD Served with PA in the Revolutionary War. Married Elizabeth Perry; children: John, Hannah, Elias, Rachel, Nathan, Elizabeth, Matilda, Nancy, Mariah & Kissiah. He died in 1842 and is buried at Callahan Cemetery, West Garfield Road, Greenford, Green Twp., Mahoning Co., OH
CALLANHAN, REV. GEORGE (Licking Co.) [40.012173 -82.744422]

1765 – 1839 Buried at Swisher Cemetery, Pataskala, OH 43062.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, (Hamilton Co.) Symmes Township [39.276 -84.305]


CAMERON, LEWIS, (Columbiana Co.) [40.700 -80.700]

Born in Scotland in? Rendered service to his country during the Revolutionary War as a Pvt Washington Co Pa. Mil Rangers on the Frontier 1778-1783. Pa Archives 3rd Series, Vol 23, p 216; also pp 35, 55, 239 Pa Archives, 6 Series, Vol 2. Lewis Cameron Pvt in Capt John Wall's Company, 2nd Bn Washington Co, Pa Mil ordered to rendezvous Mar 18, 1782. He appears in the same company ordered to rendezvous June 22, 1782. He also appears on the rolls as a Pvt in Capt Samuel Cunningham's Company Washington Co. Mil in service on the Frontiers 1782 to 1785. Lewis Cameron paid taxes in Washington Co, Pa in 1781 on 15 acres of land, a horse and a cow. Bur on the A. R. Hickman farm near Calcutta, OH, Columbiana Co (near East Liverpool, OH.) The grave is on a ridge marked by three trees which are visible for miles. This Hickman farm being the first burial place in Columbiana Co until the Longs Run Cem was established. (Above copied from papers of Mrs. Fannie B. Moriarty, 228 Miami Ave., East Logansport, Ind. Making application for membership in D. A. R. Papers pending for verification, Aug 28, 1928.) Cemetery Extinct, Grave site Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334502

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, (Mahoning Co.) [41.070 -80.750]

CAMPBELL, ENOS, (Butler Co.) [39.400771 -84.564792]

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, on the site of Ft Hamilton, and considered as a Revolutionary soldier who is buried in Fort Butler Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap. No personal gravesite known.

CAMPBELL, JAMES, (Greene Co.) [39.940 -83.030]


CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.107769 -84.43312]

Br October 15, 1750, Rockbridge, Augusta, Co., Virginia. Enlisted in 1780 and served under Colonel Campbell and with Nathaniel Greene. He joined with General Greene the evening before the battle (March 15, 1780) that killed his Captain. He served until the close of the war. Moved to Tennessee, then to Piketon, OH, then to Ham. Co., OH. D November 6, 1839. Bur in Columbia Presbyterian Cem., Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-197941.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Lake Co.) [41.640 -81.400]


CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Warren Co.) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Born probably in Scotland, April 3, 1742. Served from 1775 to 1783 in Union District, South Carolina, Militia, under Colonel Thomas Brandon’s Company. He Married Hester Clark. He died on March 19, 1824. He is buried in Mt. Holly Cemetery, near Waynesville, OH (West side of US 42, ½ mile South of Mt. Holly), Section 1, Row 3, Grave 6 with an upright stone. GM Oct 3, 1928 with impressive ceremony. Monument reads: John Campbell, Revolutionary Soldier. South Carolina Militia with Colonel Thomas Brandon 1775 – 1783. This tablet placed by the Wichita Chapter of the DAR 1928. Moved to Ohio in 1803. Ref: Mrs. H. Backus,, State Regent. S R. R. W. SAR Ancestor # P-127930.
CAMPBELL, McDONALD, (Morrow Co.)  [40.59589 -82.76629]


CAMPBELL, MATTHEW, (Brown Co.)  [38.930 -83.820]


CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)  [38.850 -83.480]


CAMPBELL, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1750. In March 1776 he enlisted in York County, Pennsylvania, with the Pennsylvania Continental Line where he was a Pvt. for one year. He applied for a
pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, May 19, 1818. In 1820 he was 73 years old, on the Rev. War pension list, a resident of Cincinnati. Bur Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-128080.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [40.950 -80.800]


CANADA, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [40.950 -80.800]


CANARY, CHARLES, (Brown Co.) [38.79860 -84.00810]


CANE, (or CAIN), DANIEL, (Greene Co.) [39.580 -84.075]


CANE, DANIEL, (Portage Co.) [41.100 -81.065]

CANFIELD, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.)  [41.09899 -81.06203]


CANFIELD, JUDSON, (Mahoning Co.)  [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born in 1759 in New Milford, Conn. Son of Col Samuel Canfield. Served as a Pvt. Was in "Danbury Raid" Apr 25-28, 1777. Conn Men of the Rev, p 492. Here he was marked lost but these records were all poorly kept and some were lost. Mar Mabel Ruggles, dau of Capt Ruggles, a Revolutionary soldier. Children: Henry (br 1789, mar Sally Ferris), Julia Elvira, Elizabeth H, Caroline Elena. Died 1840 in Canfield, OH. Bur Canfield, Canfield Village Cemetery, Canfield, 44406. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. Came to Canfield with a surveying party in 1782. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Hist p 34, Vol. 1 ; Mahoning Co. Hist by Butler, p 557 Vol. 1, Graduate of Yale College in 1782. Fur infor Mahoning Camp. Gravesite not marked. SAR Ancestor # P- 334503

CANFIELD, LEVI, (Summit Co.)  [41.09840 -81.65170]


CANNON, JAMES, Lt., (Shelby Co.)  [40.300 -84.275]

Born around 1759 in Ireland. Joined Continental Army, served throughout the war. Was Commissioned 1st Lt for meritorious conduct. Part of the time was under the immediate command of Gen Washington. Mar Miss Mary Long, shortly after the close of war. Children: Abraham, Catherine, Margaret, James, Susanna, Richard M, and Daniel. D 1828, Clinton Twp, Shelby Co, OH. Came to this country from Ireland a lad of 15, was tanner's apprentice for 2 yrs. Then joined Revolutionary Army. At the close he settled in Shenuans Valley, Ligonier Co, Pa, where he was mar to Miss Long. Moved to Ohio 1795, in Warren Co, where he built a tannery operating it for 4 yrs. In 1806 moved his family to Shelby Co, OH. Locating first in Orange Twp then on land near mouth of Loramie Creek. In 1808 he moved on land which afterwards became town site of Sidney, his family being first white settler making improvements on the same. In 1815
moved to Turtle Creek Twp, living here a number of yrs. Ref: Furnished by Sutton’s Hist of Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334504

CANTER, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.) [38.915 -82.700]
Bur somewhere in Hamilton Twp. This may be the same Canter who found refuge in the caves here that bears his name, after the Burr Conspiracy was found. A fugitive from justice but afterwards exonerated. Fur infor Capt John James Chap. Gravesite unknown.

CAPPS, DEMPSEY (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]
Born ?. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ?. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

CARD, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.) [41.63835 -81.41064]

CARLE, EPHRAIM T., (Harrison Co.) [39.400 -80.275]

CARLE, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1964890 -84.5205558]
Born 1760, N. J. He enlisted under Colonel Maxwell in 1775, and was in the siege of Quebec, saw action at Three Rivers in Canada; discharged at the hospital in Lake George, August 1776 as unfit for duty. He worked as a tailor. Came to Hamilton

CARLTON, CALEB, (Portage Co.) [41.30900 -81.24340]


CARLTON, DARIUS, (Geauga Co.) 41.53478 -81.05408


CARLTON, FRANCIS, (Trumbull Co.) [41.17000 -80.70560]


CARNAGHEY, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.) [40.6367 -80.4997]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CARNEY, JOHN, (Ashland Co.) [41.02926 -82.40125]
Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Married Catherine. He died on November 12, 1854 and buried at Ruggles Cemetery, OH. Firelands Pioneer Vol 5, Old Series p 56. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Has a tombstone.

Carpenter, AMOS, (Meigs Co.) [38.892 -81.916]

Carpenter, JUDGE BENJAMIN, (Delaware Co.) [40.220035 -82.88149]

Carpenter, DANIEL, (Huron Co.) [41.01330 -82.61310]

Carpenter, EMANUEL, SR., (Lancaster, PA)
CARPENTER, EMANUEL JR., (Fairfield Co.)  [39.658120 -82.552938]


CARPENTER, EZRA, (Lake Co.)  [41.62591 -81.36243]


CARPENTER, GILBERT, Rev., (Delaware Co.)  [40.220035 -82.88149]


CARPENTER, HIRAM, (Delaware Co.)  [40.367 -83.030]


CARPENTER, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)  [40.30490 -81.91240]
CARPENTER, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.) [39.6581 20 -82.552938]


CARPENTER, JOSEPH, (Noble Co.) [39.914 -81.275]

Born ?Va Mil. Said to have had three terms of service. D 1849, Beaver Twp. Came to Belmont Co in 1806 ; to Noble Co 1812 and settled in Beaver Twp, where he died in 1849. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. Gravesite unknown.

CARPENTER, NATHAN, (Montgomery/Delaware Co.) [40.1492 -83.0540]


CARPENTER, SAMUEL, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

CARR, AQUILLA, (Tuscarawas Co.) [40.35091 -81.45964]

Born in 1759 in Baltimore, Md. I have only the tradition in the family to support the claim that he rendered service, and I advise caution, as I can find no record of service. Mar Susanna Bond; year not known. Children: Richard, William, Thomas, Susanna, (list probably not complete). D Apr 10, 1826, near Gnadenhutten, Bur in Beersheba Cemetery, about 1 1/2 miles southwest of Gnadenhutten. About 1785-90 removed to Va. Came to Ohio in 1802. Farmer. Was Associate Judge of Common Pleas Court of Tuscarawas Co from 1808 to 1811. Name appears on Revolutionary War Soldier’s Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cemetery in 1927. Infor fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 609 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-334509

CARR, CONRAD (Pickaway County) [39.51780 -83.10470]


CARR, THOMAS, (Butler Co.) [39.440 -84.645]

Born in Cookton, Ireland 1762. Parents: James Carr. About 1770, Emigrated from Ireland to US; settled near Yorktown, PA. With Capt Robert Jackson’s Company of Va Mil for three months from Oct 1781, and with Capt Ford’s Company Tenn Mil under Gen Wayne from Apr 3 to Nov 4, 1791. Mar Apr 11, 1787 to Anne Gates (br Jan 9, 1765, bur in Oxford Cem) in Berkley, Va. Children: Jacob, Mary, James, Jane, John, Thomas, William, Enoch, Samuel, Elijah, Josiah. He Died in 1838, Hanover Twp, Butler Co, OH. Bur Ebenezer Cemetery, Hanover, Butler Co, OH, near corner of church, but in 1860, after the death of his wife, remains were removed to Oxford, OH beside his wife. He gave this burying ground off of his farm, and a church was built, but afterwards torn down. GM by descendants who are members of John Reily Chap 1925. After the Rev he lived at Berkley Co, Va then went near Cumberland Gap, Tenn; then to Glasco, Ky and then to Butler Co, OH in 1805 or 1806 and died there in 1838. Was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, a minute man. Fur infor John Reily Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-129217

CARRELL, WILLIAM B., (Logan Co.) [40.390 -83.760]

Pensioned 1840 while living in Monroe Twp, Logan Co, OH, aged 73, which the
Commissioner Pensions states was for Revolutionary service. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. Gravesite unknown.

CARROLL, CHARLES, (Miami Co.)  [40.4964 -84.5006]
Born in 1751. Served seven yrs in the state of MD. Died in 1836 and Bur Dunkard Cemetery near Pleasant Hill, OH, west of Troy, OH. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. He was given 100 acres of land near Baltimore, Union Co. Fur infor Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 129318. Gravesite unknown.

CARROLL, GEORGE, (Noble Co.)  [39.63610 -81.56280]
Born 1751. Served as a Soldier in PA Line at Battle of Brandywine. Early settler of Jackson Twp. He Died in 1823 and bur in Carrel Cemetery Noble County Ohio. Grave not located. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, OH. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 129241

CARROLL, WILLIAM, (Gallia/Hancock Co.)  [40.996 -83.637]

CARSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)  [41.043 -80.667]

CARSON, ROBERT, (Crawford Co., see Robert in Seneca Co.)


CARSON, ROBERT, (Seneca Co.)  [41.00950 -82.85213]
Born on May 7, 1762. Served with PA in the Revolutionary War, Served 5 tours as a Ranger in Cumberland Co., PA. Married Margaret __; children: George & Hannah. He died on November 10, 1837 and Bur (Swamp Cemetery) Union Pisgah Cemetery, Venice Twp. (Use gate opposite church; follow path some 10 rows, grave on right). GM by Mrs. G. A. Downey, 1027, bronze marker. Tradition says this was the first person buried in Swamp Cem when it was only a spot in the woods. Ref: Mrs. Eva Smith Sutton, Tiffin, OH. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 129406. DAR # A019836. Has a tombstone.

CARSON, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)  [39.32420 -82.98610]


CARSWELL, DAVID, (Erie Co.)  [41.42678 -82.68734]


CARTER, CHARLES, (Union Co.)  [40.266 -83.296]


CARTER, EZEKIEL, (Muskingum Co.)  [40.11800 -82.00700]

Born on March 31, 1763. He Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Ann Brookover. He Died on October 17, 1833, aged 70 yrs. Bur in Dresden Cemetery. Inscription on stone: "He was a Revolutionary soldier and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis." No data Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 129509.
CARTER, JABEZ, (Lake Co.)  [41.62591 -81.36243]

Born on April 2, 1752 in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He Enl in Capt John Walton's Mass. Company, Col David Green's Regt; was in the Lexington Alarm and served his country until March 10, 1780. Jabez married 4 wives: 1) Hannah Jones in Killingworth, CT; 2) Alvina Buckley in Killingworth, CT; Betsey LeCrosley; Rebecca Dowd. Children with Rebecca: Sally b. 1789 in Rutland, VT; Dolly b. 1792 in Rutland, VT; Luman b. 1795 in Benson, VT; Jonah b. 1797 in Rutland, VT; Rebecca b. 1799 in Benson, VT; Daniel b. 1803 in Benson, VT; Clarissa b. 1805 in Benson, VT and James b. 1806 in Benson, VT. Jabez Died on Aug 13, 1836, Kirtland, Lake Co, OH and Buried at Kirtland North Cemetery, Grave 2, lot 65, section 2, 9016 Chillicothe Road, Kirtland, OH 44094. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P-129542. Stone is very badly worn, but had an inscription “In memory of Jabez Carter who died the 1st of August 1836 in his 87th year.” Has a very badly worn tombstone.

CARTER, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

Br 1755. In 1840 was drawing pension for service while living in Wayne Twp, Clermont Co, O, aged 85. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 593. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1841, Book L; page 278. He died on June 26, 1841, leaving wife Eleanor a widow. Since he was a pensioner, she applied for a pension as he was Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1843, Book N; page 325. In 1840 was drawing pens for serv while living in Wayne Twp, Clermont Co, O, aged 85. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Burial Site in unknown.

CARTER, JONAS, (Geauga Co.)  [41.37140 -81.10830]

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.12026 -80.73214]


CARY, CALVIN (Greene County) [39.73111 -83.89252]


CARY, (or CAREY), CHRISTOPHER, (Hamilton, Co.) [39.1658868 -84.5417603]

Br January 26,1763, East Windsom, Connecticut, son of Samuel Cary of Scotland. In 1778 he enlisted at the age of 16 at Lime, New Hampshire, served for a year under Colonel Wheelock, where he broke his thigh and though crippled reenlisted in 1781, Served under Capt. Chas. Nelson, Lyme, N.H.; where he was taken prisoner and held in Montreal for 10 months. In June 1784 he Mar Elsie Terrell of Lyme, NH and moved to Cincinnati in 1802, where he Mar Leah Brokaw. He Mar his 3rd wife Margaret McCarthy on October 8, 1825. D February 6, 1837, in Clovernook, Ham., Co., OH. Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 166, Sec. 53, Grave B6 on Apr. 27, 1892, moved from Mt. Pleasant. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CASE, AUGUSTUS SR., (Wayne Co.) [40.770 -82.070]

CASE, ELIJAH. SR. (Greene Co.) [39.688 -83.940]


CASE, MESHEK or MESHEL, (Trumbull Co.) [41.23242 -80.80735]


CASS, JONATHAN, (Muskingum Co.) [40.11800 -82.00700]

Born on Oct 9, 1752, East Kingston, N. H. Served as Pvt, Ensign, Lt, Capt and Maj in NH line. Took part in Battle of Bunker Hill, Siege of Boston, battles of Saratoga, Princeton, Germantown, Trenton, Monmouth; was at Valley Forge; also a member of Sullivan Expedition against the Six Nations. Married 1) ?, 2) Mary Gilman (Oilman), daughter of a noted Tory. Children: Charles, Lewis, Deborah & George W. They lived peacefully on the 4000 acres of military land he purchased around Dresden, OH. He Died on Aug 9, 1830 and Bur on farm; later remains moved to family plat in Dresden, Cemetery, OH. GM granite obisk monument. United States Marshal of New Hampshire. Ref: Natl No 61132, Vol 62, p 46, D. A. R. Lin. and Vol II, p 848, Howe's Hist of Ohio. Fur inf or Muskingum and John Reily Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-130130. DAR # A020026.

CASTLE, AMASA (Ashtabula Co.) [41.87072 -80.77260]

Born on April 6, 1755, Waterbury, Conn. Parents: Isaac Castle and Lydia Scott (mar Dec 21, 1740).Enl June 26, 1776; served as a member of the 4th Company, Col Wm Douglas' Regt of new levies from Conn. Served as a Pvt over a period of 6 yrs. He Married Mary Stanley in 1776 (dau of Timothy and Mary Hopkins Stanley). Children: Lydia, Mary, Clarissa, Daniel, Eliza, Aniasa, Pamela. He Died on June 21, 1826 in Ashtabula, OH and Bur Edgewood Cemetery, 4011 State Road, Edgewood, OH 44044. MI: Name and dates. After the close of the War, settled just over the border, in Canada.

CATLETT, JONAS, (Columbiana Co.)  [40.822 -80.641]


CATTELL, JONAS, (Mahoning Co.)  [40.990 -80.940]


CATTELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)  [40.990 -80.940]


CATTERLIN, JAMES, (Butler Co.)  [39.435 -84.560]


CAUGHEY, JOHN, SR. (Preble Co.)  [39.74110 -84.64610]

Born 1747 in Pennsylvania. He served as a PVT in Adams Company, Irvines PA Regiment, Revolutionary War. John enlisted in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in January 1776, and served as a private in Captain Robert Adams and McDonald’s Company of Colonel William Irwin’s Pennsylvania Regiment, and was discharged February 1777. He served as a private in the sixth class of Captain William Moore’s
Company, 2nd Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, September 1781. He was made an ensign September 22, 1781 in Captain John Neeper's Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. He was an ensign in the Company of Robert Ramsey, Lancaster County Militia in 1781 and also an ensign in Captain Clerk's Company, Lancaster County Militia. Died in 1832 and Bur Mound Hill Cemetery, Harrison Twp., OH. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, OH. He has a tombstone.

CAULKINS, ROSWELL, (Delaware Co.)  [40.24145 -81.99574]

CAVAULT, ?  (Miami Co.)  [40.0403 -84.1800]

CAVE, BENJAMIN, (Ross Co.)  [39.49250 -82.66420]

CAVENDER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)  Crosby Township [39.275 -84.721]
CECIL, JOSHUA  (Harrison County)  [40.2267 -81.0781]

Born in 1733 in Prince George’s County, Maryland, son of Philip Cecil and Elizabeth Gittings. Served as a Pvt. soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died on April 19, 1814 and buried at the Dickerson Cemetery #1, 37102 Cadiz-Piedmont Road (US 22) and Slater Road (Township Road 265), Harrison County, OH 43907.

CECIL, ZACHARIAH, (or Zachy Cesil,) (Shelby Co.)  [40.29140 -84.23940]


CELLAR, THOMAS   (Delaware County)    [40.19441 -83.05339]


CHAMBERLIN, JUDAH  (Logan County)  [40.29860 -83.78390]

Born on April 21, 1761 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, parents Jehu Chamberlin & Sarah Day. He served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Diadema Warner(1772-1795), 2) Phebe Mead (1783-1858); children: Harriet. He died on May 29, 1847 and was buried at the McCraken Cemetery, Logan Co.,OH. SAR Ancestor # P-130895

CHAMBERLIN, JAMES   (Hampshire County, Mass.)

Born in 1734 in Connecticut. He served as a CT Capt. in the Revolutionary War. He married Abigail Boynton Palmer. He died in 1812 and buried at West Cemetery,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Triangle. SAR Ancestor # P- 130806

CHALMERS, ANDREW (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1755 in Pennsylvania where he served seven years in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel Enos McCoy, who died and Colonel Broadhead led with Captain Moses Carson over my Company. This is attested to by Captain John Rolls and Henry Symmond in the application for a Pension filed June 5, 1818 in Clermont County, Ohio, Book E; Page 180. His wife was Alice Beasley (married January 1, 1794), sons: Isaac, aged 20 and James, aged 16. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 101. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio and received a Pension of $96/annum, April, 1839, Book K; page 101. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1841, Book L; page 180. He died June 20, 1835. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1841, Book N; page 208, where his widow applied for a pension. [SAR P-130740 Official roster: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHS DAR. 1938]. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 130740.

CHAMBERS, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1747 in New Jersey. Pensioned Mch 19, 1819, $96. at age of 72, for Pvt NJ Continental Line. (Certificate #8.536), for Private in the New Jersey Continental Line’s 3rd Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton, and a Company under Captain Thomas Morrell. He lived in Batavia Township in the Atchley settlement. He was a brother in law of the pioneer Peter Hardin, and one of his daughters married Joseph Brown, Ref. C. D Batavia Township, Clermont Co, OH, where he settled in 1807. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, OH. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 118. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book J; page 347. He died April 11, 1834 leaving his wife Elizabeth … (whom he married September 13, 1786) a widow. Burial Site Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 130970.

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, (Guernsey Co.)  [40.02390 -81.58940]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

CHANDLER, JEREMIAH  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was a soldier of the Revolution from North (or South) Carolina who settled in Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, prior to 1797. There he built the first log cabin with his wife Jane ?___. His daughter, Rebecca, was the first child of white parentage born in the township. Bur unknown.

CHANNELL, JOHN, (Licking Co.) [40.06610 -82.32500]

Bur in field one-quarter mile north and one-quarter mile west along Pa R R on hill in field, second row of graves in corner of field near Bowling Green Church, east of Newark, N. side of SR585. GM by Hetuck Chap. 1909 stone then standing now broken and could only find footstone and part of head stone. There are stones standing of John Channell, Jr., br Dec 12, 1802, died Jan 31, 1825. Another "In memory of Jesse Channel, d Jan 16, 1828, aged 34 yrs." Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

CHAPIN, LUCIUS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1703687; -84.5232962]

Br April 25, 1760, in Chickapee, the north parish of Springfield, Mass. Served in Revolutionary Army at the battles of Boston, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and Newport. He was a fifer in the war. In August 7, 1791 he Mar Susanna Rouseau. His remains removed from Walnut Hills Cem on January 26, 1858 to Spring Grove Cem. D December 24, 1842 of Old Age in Glendale, OH, Bur at Spring Grove Cem. Lot 36 , Sec. 45 Grave B1. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CHAPMAN, CONSTANT, (Portage Co.) [41.10220 -81.34750]


CHAPMAN, HERMAN, (Washington Co.) [39.39442 -81.67408]

Born on August 9, 1764 in Connecticut, to parents E. Samuel Chapman and Mary Waterman. He served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier. He married Marcy Mary Potter; children: Samuel. He Died on November 4, 1851 and Buried at Houghland
Cemetery, Barlow Twp, Washington Co. OH. MI: "He was a Revolutionary soldier." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1922. Fur infor Marietta Chap. On the list of Marietta DAR as being marked. SAR Ancestor # P-131519.

CHAPMAN, LEMUEL, (Knox Co.) [40.31239 -82.51273]

Born on March 15, 1765, in Connecticut. He enl when 17 yrs old and Served as a Pvt in a Mass. Company designated at various times as Capt John St Johns', Capt David Strong's, Capt Humphrey's, Capt Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies, 2nd Conn Regt, commanded by Col Herman Swift. He enl Apr 1, 1782 for 12 mos, under Capt. Bowman. Benson, Cols. Putnam, Voss and was disch Apr 1, 1783. He married Sicha Lee. He Died on March 14, 1827, Brandon, Knox Co, OH. Bur at edge of Brandon Village, just back of Church, 1st row on the north side of cem. MI: "In memory of Lemuel Chapman who died March 14th 1827 in the 62 year of his age. He was a soldier in the American Revolution and served during the war. He belonged to the army when General Washington marched in and took possession of New York, after the British army evacuated the city. He was a man of laborious industry during his life, and possessed a large share of friendship and good will to man. Low lies the warrior his battles are o'er, May the fame of his deeds last till time is no more." Ref: The Adj Gen of US gave this war record on the data contained in the above inscription which is an exact copy. Ref: Fur infor Kokosing Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998. Pension Number: W1144. Soldier pensioned Act of 1818, Pension Number: 12,332. SAR Ancestor # P-131581

CHAPMAN, MICHAEL, (Erie Co.) [41.35420 -82.60280]


CHAPMAN, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on September 14, 1746 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, son of John Chapman and Martha Perley. Served as a Capt of Company of Wheelwrights for Mass. 1) MM LEX ALARM, CAPT JOSLIN, COL WHITCOMB 2) PVT CAPT WILDER, COL WHITCOMB, CAPT FOWLER. He Married 1) Elizabeth Simonds (1769) & 2)Lucy Cooley (1780); children: Andrew, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Parley, Lucy, Patty, Martha,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CHAPMAN, TITUS, (Summit Co.) [41.07340 -81.47840]


CHARLTON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.127563 -84.3551989]


CHARLES, ANDREW (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ?. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

CHASE, ABRAM (Abraham) (Hamilton County) [39.1626913 -84.5216793]

He was Born on Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, on December 9, 1756. He Married Elizabeth Bowen (Bourne). He was a “Private Seaman.” On October 16, 1832, he Died of Cholera aged 75 years, 10 months, 7 days. His remains were moved from Duck Creek Baptist Cemetery on June 19, 1872 to Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 4, Sec. 17, modern family stone. AR Ancestor # P-131754.

CHASE, BEVERLY, (Morrow Co.) [40.37860 -82.72220]

CHEADLE, ASA, (Morgan Co.) [39.568411 -81.780297]


CHENEY, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.) [40.077 -83.637]


CHENEY, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.) [40.145 -83.760]  


CHENEY, WILLIAM, 5th, (Ashtabula Co.) [40.7728 -84.1672]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CHENOWETH, WILLIAM I., (Allen Co.)  [40.74810 -84.05860]


CHERRY, HENRY, (Erie Co.)  [41.365 -82.600]


CHERRY, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)  [41.010 -80.795]


CHERRY, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)  [41.19580 -80.74470]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CHERRY, REUBEN (Huron County) [41.13204 -82.62782]


CHESNUT, DANIEL, (Ross Co.) [39.28390 -82.96810]

Born in 1767. Served in the Revolutionary War. Was in the whiskey rebellion under Washington. Father came to this country from Scotland; mother from Ireland. Children: Daniel (wife Isabella Blain); William (wife Hannah) ; Margaret, Polly, Benjamin (d June 23, 1872, aged 75 yrs. 2 mos, 24 days—wife Ann d Apr 18, 1859, aged 65 yrs.) William (d July 7, 1879, aged 86 yrs, 5 mos, 18 days. Was in war of 1812, 90 days. His wife d Aug 12, 1845, aged 49 yrs.) Daniel died April 23, 1851 Huntington Twp, Ross Co, OH and Bur at Chesnut Malone Cemetery, Massieville, OH. Those of above standing. Family lived at Portsmouth a short time and then came to Chillicothe in 1798. Lived in the town for four yrs, then three yrs on the nearby hill. Then bought a farm of 260 acres from Gen Massie, where he and his five children and wife lived. Was a hunter. One of first to keep sheep. Lost 40 at one time by wolves. Elected Justice of Peace in 1811, one of first three in the twp. Was captain of the mil for several yrs. Helped to cut the old Zane trace, now known as the limestone road. He and Wm Richie detailed a part of the time to watch Indians in upper end of the county. Ref: History of Ross and Highland Cos p 288. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor # P - 334512

CHESTER, SIMEON, CAPT. (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in 1767. Served as a Captain in a 2nd Massachusetts Regiment. He died on Jan. 25, 1843 and Buried in Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plot #732. SAR Ancestor # P- 334250.

CHEVALIER, ANTHONY, (Montgomery Co.) [39.766 -84.267]

Born in 1753 in France. Enl 1776 fr Va: served as Pvt until 1780. Capt Voss, Col Wood Va Tr. Married in 1789 to Rachel Scott Nelson (br 1755). Children: Hannah, Nancy, and

CHIDISTER, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428-80.75363]

Born in 1758. Pvt Capt Sedgwick’s Company, Woodbridge, Conn. Enl Apr 25, 1777, disch Apr 25, 1780. Mar Martha Dean; Children: Hezikiah, Philo, Buell, Erastus, Rush, Velorus, Julius, Royal, Chloe, Betsey. He Died in 1813 Bur Village Cemetery, Canfield, OH. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”.


CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.) [39.28783-83.150026]


CHRISTIE, JESSE, (Clark Co.) [39.92640-83.81310]


CHRISTMAN, JACOB (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]
Born in August, 1745, the Reverend died Mar. 11, 1810, aged 65 years 7 months & 22 days. Buried in East Section 2 of Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. A Revolutionary War Soldier.

CHRISTOPHER, WALTER, (Guernsey Co.)  [39.854 -81.665]

CHRISTY, ROBERT, (Fayette Co.)  [39.5389 -83.4172]

CHURCH, JOHN (Erie County)  [41.38800 -82.56100]
Born ?. Served in the Revolutionary War as a pvt for Pennsylvania in a Connecticut Regiment. Died ?, buried at Huron Cemetery, Main Street and Bogart Road, Erie Co., OH 44839. SAR Ancestor # P- 132873. No stone.

CHURCH, JOHN or JONATHON, (Huron Co.)  [41.25230 -82.53246]

CHURCH, PHILEMON, (Geauga Co.)  [41.53478 -81.05408]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CILLEY, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.) 39.2777486 -84.6245064


CLANCY, JOHN, (Morgan Co.) [39.610 -81.850]


CLAPPER, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.) [39.9185 -81.87338]


CLARK, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1063726 -84.3930805

Serv 4th Regt Orange Co p 163 "NY Men in Rev War." D Columbia. Probably bur in
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CLARK, DENNIS, (Hamilton Co.)  39.1593423 -84.5465049


CLARK, EPHRAIM, (Trumbull Co.)    [41.460 -80.950]


CLARK, GEORGE, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]


CLARK, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)    [41.460 -80.950]


CLARK, ISRAEL, (Marion Co.)   [40.51440 -83.04080]

Born in Mansfield, Conn March 9, 1757 to parents Israel Clark & Esther Wilson. He was
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CLARK, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.0929204 -84.3662771]

CLARK, JAMES, (Delaware Co.) [40.36698 -83.03104]

CLARK, JAMES, (Harrison Co.) [40.29330 -80.89360]
Born In 1753. He served as a Pvt in Capt John Clark's Company 6th Regt Pa Line and possibly as Capt 1st Company 2nd Bn Westmoreland Co Mil 1777. Pa Archives 6 series II, 803,347; Albert's Hist Westmoreland Co, Pa. 460. He married Jane Jack; children: Joseph. He Died on September 3, 1833 and bur at Beech Spring Church Cemetery, Hopedale, OH. Fur infor Moravian Trail. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-133673. It is believed this be James stone as it is right next to Jane and the same type stone. It was anchored firmly in the ground.

CLARK, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Sycamore Township [39.281 -84.402]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CLARK, NATHANIEL, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br in Hanover, Plymouth Co., Mass, April 6, 1757. Vol.at Mansfield, Mass. In April 1775, served 2 mos., was besieged in Boston in Colonel Bailey's command March 17, 1776. In 1778 entered service again and was in Gen. Sullivan's Campaign in Rhode Island. His wife was Mary (Mercy) Stirtevant, they lived in Pembroke, Mass., then Munson, then New York and in 1827 moved to Cincinnati, OH. D October 14, 1832. Bur Cincinnati. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.

CLARK, PERRY, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


CLARK, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1862250 -84.4319025

Served in 4th Regt, Orange Co Mil p 163 "NY Men in Revolutionary War." Bur in Hamilton Co at Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem., Lot 78, Section G, Grave 10,. Was an attorney and land agent, office at 155 Main St, Cincinnati Directory of 1819. He was an efficient, upright leader in the early life of Cincinnati and community. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, THOMAS, (Gallia Co.) [38.70280 -82.39030]


CLARK, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.) [39.05336 -82.62862]

Born 1759 in Amherst Co., Virginia. County histories name him as Revolutionary Soldier, serving in the 1st Regiment of VA Artillery. Present at the Battle of Hampton
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

and at Colonel Buford’s defeat in NC. Married Nancy Ann Williams; children: John, Nancy, William, Nelly, Mary, James, Henry, George, Rebecca Jane & Leonard. Had a horse mill near Hewitt’s Fork. Was buried in that neighborhood. He died ? and buried at James Cemetery, Hewitt’s Fork, Jackson Co., OH. Fur infor Captain John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-334516

CLARK, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1862250 -84.4319025

Bn 1767, Lived in Cincinnati at 59 Front St., until his death February 2, 1827. Bur in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem. 5950 Montgomery Rd., Lot 19, Sec G Cincinnati. Served in Orange Co Mil 4th Regt (See 6163 "NY Men in Rev War.") Came to Cincinnati in 1795 as did five other Clarks, perhaps all brothers, as all served in Orange Co Mil. Listed as a mason (brick) 59 Front St., Cincinnati. Cincinnati Directory 1819. His wife was Jane ? Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-134230.

CLARK, ZELOTUS, (Summit Co.) [41.30890 -81.44330]


CLARKSON, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Virginia in 1760 and was later a soldier in the Virginia Line. Molly Smith was his wife. In 1786 he moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky. In 1831 he came to Hamilton County, Ohio, for a visit to his son. During the visit he fell from a horse, which later resulted in his death on January 29, 1832. Bur unknown.

CLEAVER, EZEKIEL (Warren County) [39.235 -84.490]


CLEMENT, LAMBERT, (Summit Co.) [41.07340 -81.47840]

Born June 4, 1757 in Johnstown, Herkimer Co., New York. Enl 1776 at Johnstown, N.

CLEMONS, JOHN   (Ottawa County)   [41.54090 -82.72140]


CLENCY, GEORGE, (Montgomery Co.)   [39.61126 -84.36607]


CLEVELAND, SAMUEL, (Geauga Co.)   [41.61590 -81.25980]

CLEVELAND, TRACY, (Lake Co.) [41.58670 -81.35080]


CLINGMAN, JOHN MICHAEL, (Scioto Co.) [38.82030 -83.22720]


CLOUSE, JOHN (Franklin Co.) [40.115 -82.855]


COBLER, MICHAEL (Wayne Co.) [40.69810 -82.00560]

Born on May 24, 1754 in PA. He was a soldier fr the beginning to the end of the Revolutionary War. Married Roseanna Snyder; Children: Michael Jr, Isaac & Philip. He Died in Shreve, OH on March 24, 1842 and Bur (Shreve Cemetery aka Oak Grove) Cobler family cemetery 2 miles west of Shreve, OH. Later moved to Oak Grove, Clinton Twp., sandstone (no lonker visable) with DAR Marker. MI: "In memory of Michael Cobler. Died on March 24, 1842. Aged 87 years and 10 months". Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the
COBBURN, ASA (Washington Co.)  [39.41998 -81.45187]


COCHRAN, WILLIAM (Adams Co.)  [38.660 -83.660]

Born in Carrikeel, County Antrim, Ireland, 1722. Served in Revolutionary War fr Pa in different Regts. He Married Elizabeth Boothe who died in Ky, 1823; Children: John, br 1781, supposed to be others. He served in Revolutionary War as a Sargent in different Regiments and fought at the Battle of Brandywine, New Jersey. For his service he was awarded 2000 Acres of land in the Northwest Territory where he choose the area in Brown County, Ohio extending from the Ohio River North, the eastern boundry being the old Zane Trace Road [present day State Route 41. He Died in Brown Co OH, March 1814 and Bur on the farm where he lived, near the mouth of East Fork of Eagle Creek near Fitch Bridge. Lived in Pa later in Ky. About 1795 or 1790 came to Brown Co, O. D there at the age of 92. Ref: Robert Cochran, a descendant. Brown Co History; Adams Co Hist. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC  SAR Ancestor # P- 135506. Gravesite unknown.

COCHRUN, SIMON, (Allen Co.)  [40.79420 -84.15890]

Born on July 3, 1755. Enl in Monangalia Co, VA in 1776, served as Pvt and Sgt under Capts David Scott and Berry in the Regt commanded by Col John Gibson. Disch Oct 28, 1780. Married Margaret Bumgardner; Children: Wesley, Thomas. He Died on June 9, 1845 and Bur in Ash Grove Cemetery, Allen Co, OH. MI: "Reverend Simon Cochrun, Revolutionary Soldier, died June 9, 1845, aged 89 years, 11 mos, 6 days." Subsequent to Revolutionary War moved to Ky, then came to Ohio and settled on land grant in Franklin Co. Later moved to Allen Co. Methodist preacher. Ref : Eckemodis Rev soldier of Va, p 102, Register of Ohio Society S. A. R., p 83, Vol 3, Senate Doc 1st session, 23rd
COCK (Cox), MOSES, (Pickaway Co.)  [39.615132 -82.940999]


Birth: 10-20-1742  Chester Co. PENNSYLVANIA  Death: 1808, OHIO

Service Source: PA ARCH, 3RD SER, VOL 7 P 603; 5TH SER, VOL 5 P 853  Service Description: 1) [CLASSES OF THE WEST TOWN CO] An Associator in Westtown Company, Chester Co, Pa. 2) PAID SUPPLY TAX, 1781

Residence: 1) City: WEST TOWN TWP - County: CHESTER CO - State: PENNSYLVANIA  Wife: 1) Hannah Evenson 1766; children:__.

Burial is unknown, Ohio's SAR Chapter, Camp Charlotte knew he served in the war, but his burial place is unknown. Patriot Square in Forest Cemetery, Pickaway Co, Circleville, OH, has a memorial stone. Burial: Forest Cemetery, 905 North Court Street, Circleville, OH, 43113.  SAR Ancestor # P-334253.  DAR # A027060.

Cockerill, Thomas, (Fayette Co.)  [39.38250 -83.45560]


Coddington, William, (unknown county)


Coen, Edward  (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1754. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 620. [SAR P-135755 Official roster: Soldiers of the

COFEL, JAMES (Logan County)  [40.448859 -83.58085]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on September 5, 1839 and was buried at the Grabel Farm (Coffel) Cemetery, Bokes Creek Township, Logan Co., OH. He has a very worn tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-135769

COFFINBERRY, GEORGE, (Richland Co.)  [40.80521 -82.58369]


COKE (CAKE), PHILIP, (Hamilton Co.)  39.1648029 -84.5228893

Br 1753, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (North Carolina). Enlisted at Philadelphia, PA in 1776 with Capt. Proctor, in Artillery Co. They sailed to Charleston, S. Carolina, he was captured by British Frigate, Scorpion and taken to Cape Fear. Released, then joined the 6th North Carolina Regt., later attached to the 10th Regt. of Artillery, under Colonel Shephard. Marched to Valley Forge, PA and was in battle of Monmouth, NJ, June 28, 1778. Marched to Charleston, SC where he was taken prisoner again after surrender by Gen. Lincoln, May 1780. He escaped and joined Gen. Greene, became Sgt. Major. Was injured and partly disabled. Came to Cincinnati in 1819 and was a cooper. Applied for pension there in May, 1825. On the arrival of General Lafayette in Cincinnati in 1825, he attended the meeting of the officers and soldiers of the war, and he was recognized by the General as being at the battle of Monmouth in 1778. D 1826, Bur Catherine St. ME. ME (Moved to Spring Grove Cemetery, 1870) Moved to Spring Grove Cemetery. * No records there, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-135955 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].
COLBERT, JOHN WILLIAM (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Originally denied a pension because records of service needed proof and specification. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 615. Burial site unknown.

COLE, EPHRIAM, (Adams Co.) [38.78538 -83.54625]

Born in Maryland in ? Enl Nov 16, 1777, for three yrs, under Capt J. Drown; made prisoner while acting as spy; released. Children: James M, Leonard and Allaniah, Died ? and Buried at Collins Cemetery, south of West Union. Ref: Evans and Stivers History of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334517

COLE, JOHN, (Washington Co.) [39.36383 -81.53866]


COLE, JUSTIN, (Lake Co.) [41.76560 -81.04720]

COLEMAN, JACOB, (Cuyahoga Co.)  [41.57112 -81.3615]


COLEMAN, JAMES, (Union Co.)  [40.2086 -83.2411]


COLEMAN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)  [39.800 -82.800]


COLEMAN, LEONARD, (Belmont Co.)  [40.12440 -80.89920]

Br Apr 14, 1754 in Morris Co., New Jersey, son of Jacob and Mary Koolman. He married Eunice Pierson; children: William. He Died on March 28, 1839 and Bur Coleman Cemetery at Dillies Bottom or Jacobsburg, both in Belmont Co. Ref: Mrs. Frank Bernhardt. Fur infor Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St. Clairsville, of Wheeling D.A.R. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 334518

COLEMAN, DEA NATHANIEL, (Ashtabula Co.)  [41.53277 -80.62387]


COLEMAN, NENIAD, (Hamilton Co.)  39.1862250 -84.4319025

COLLETT, DANIEL, (Warren Co.) [39.547679 -84.983626]


COLLIER, JAMES, (Highland Co.) [39.35830 -83.38330]


COLLINGS, JAMES, (Adams Co.) [38.78538 -83.54625]

Born in ? Served as a Pvt in Capt John Lynch's Company, 5th Md Regt, Commanded by Col Wm Richardson, served Jan 18, 1777 to Aug 16, 1780. Bur in Collins Cemetery, east of West Union. Ref: Evans and Stivers History of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-334519

COLLINS, BENJAMIN, (Morrow Co.) [40.48110 -82.82310]

Born on Sept 16, 1751 in RI. 1779 to 1783 a Pvt in NY Mil under Capts Peter Van Vort,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Job Wright, and Dunham. His Col was Van Rensselaer. On Nov 22, 1832 pension claim allowed and paid to Apr 3, 1840. Married 1st to Elizabeth Foster and 2nd to Thankful _. Children: Elizabeth (br in New York State dau of Thankful). He Died on April 3, 1840 in Stiners Corners, Morrow Co. buried in (Asbury) Stiner Cemetery, Lincoln Twp, Morrow Co, OH. Grave on edge of cemetery by side of road, in May 28,1948 someone copied the inscription, and noted the following: "An old field stone marker by the north fence, with 1829 carved at the top of the stone, and nothing more legible. Another similar stone about a grave's length east of the above has (Benjamin Collins b. 1751)". Benj Collins removed fr RI to Conn then to Junius NY and later to Saratoga fr which place he enlisted in the NY State Mil. He brought with him to Ohio his only dau, Elizabeth Hubble, a widow. Ref : T. E. Buck, office of city surveyor, Mansfield, OH, and Natl No 71685 Vol 72, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-136590.

COLLINS, JAMES S., (Fairfield Co.)  [39.70970 -82.49610]


COLLINS, JAMES (Highland County)  [39.35830 -83.38330]


COLLINS, JOHN (Ashland County)  [40.854 -82.278]


COLLINS, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)  [40.1178 -82.0066]

COLLINS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)  [39.766 -84.267]

Born in 1764 in VA. Parent: John Collins. He Enl Nov 1, 1780 as a substitute for his father who was drafted in VA under Capt James Legg, Col MacWilliams; served two mos and entered again May 6, 1781 as a substitute Dragoon for Benj Stevens under Col Thomas Barber; again July 3 1781, substitute for James Porter, in company of Capt James Hawkins, Col James Matthews, disch Sept 3, 1781; served the 4th time under Capt James Jamison all in Pa line, having transferred thereto fr VA. He Died in Dayton. Very little is known of this patriot. Probably lived for a while in Chillicothe, OH; and also lived for some time in Ripley, Ind. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-136766. Gravesite unknown.

COLLON, JAMES  (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was but a boy in the Revolution, but was for nine months a drummer in the western Pennsylvania regiment from near Pittsburg. In 1788 he emigrated to Kentucky, and 1808 to Franklin Township, and in 1810 to Tate township, near Mt. Olive, where he died in 1857. In Wayne's Indian campaign of 1794 he was a scout and spy and an associate of Simon Kenton. Of his children William and Robert went to Indiana, James and John died in Tate, where Samuel still lives, Rachel was married to Robert Carr, Keziah to Christian Zimmerman, and JeMima to Morgan Ford. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334255

COLSON, CHRISTOPHER, (Lake Co.)  [41.63835 -81.41064]


COLVILLE, JAMES, (Licking Co.)  [40.0914 -82.4868]

Enl Winchester Aug 1777. Pvt Col John Gibson's Regt. Apr 1 to July 1780
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


COMBS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)  [41.025 -80.608]

Born in 1747. Served as a Pvt in PA Mil. He Died in 1822 and bur in Poland Village Cemetery. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334520

COMPTON, JACOB R. (Ham. Co.) [39.2365456 -84.5759445]

He was Born on May 21, 1760, in New Jersey. He was a Pvt. in the 2nd Bn., Somerset County Militia. He came from Hopewell, New Jersey, to Ohio via Kentucky with his family. In 1796 he emigrated to Ohio from Kentucky in a caravan of 200 people, including the Stout, Hankins, Runyon, Minor, Zutphen and Drake families. Ermina (or Oraminia) Hyde Compton, his wife, was born in 1760 and died in 1840. His wife was Oorrim (Miner) Hyde. Jacob was a cooper and a farmer. He died in 1821 and was buried in the Old Compton Cemetery, Mt. Healthy. Son Abraham, who was born in 1796 in Kentucky, came with his parents to Hamilton County. Abraham married Abigail Philips and they had thirteen children. He was a farmer and carpenter. Reuben S. Compton who married Batsheba Laboyteaux was also Jacob's son. The houses of Jacob and Reuben are still standing in Mt. Healthy. In 1821 Reuben purchased 183 acres, the homestead farm, for $800. His neighbors were also relatives as his land was bounded by Isaac Sparks, James Hoel, and Nathan Compton, among others. He Died October 1, 1821, aged 61 years, 4 months, 14 days. Government stone located on top of hill under tree in Compton Cemetery [on the N side of 9120 Compton Road & E of Pippen Road, 200' S of the junction of Kingman Drive (steps are on the hill on the Pippen Road side where Pippen & Compton Road split)] SAR Ancestor # P-137039

COMPTON, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)  [39.480 -84.460]


CONAWAY, CHARLES, (Harrison Co.)  [40.33844 -81.08897]

Born on June 30, 1752, Kent Co, Md. Enl Sept 1777 to Apr 1779; was a drummer boy in
the Battle of the Brandywine in which battle his brother Samuel was wounded. Mar
Priscilla Barnes, widow of Jonathan Rees; Children: 1st died in infancy, Daniel, Sarah. He
Died on June 27, 1845, Harrison Co, OH. Bur on the old Conway (farm) Cemetery,
Bowerston, in Harrison Co, OH. Grave on the edge of a field, under an elm tree, by his
brother Michael and wife. A minister in the M. E. Church as was his brother, Samuel. He
was a close friend of and co-worker with Bishop Asbury, who in 1788 appointed him to
the village of Pittsburgh, Pa. where he spent seven yrs as preacher and presiding elder.
He applied for a pens in 1834. His claim was allowed. Has no descendants living. Fur
infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 334521

CONAWAY, MICHAEL, (Harrison Co.)  [40.33844 -81.08897]

Born on Jan 27, 1738, near Baltimore, Md. Or in Ireland. Served as a Pvt on Ship
Defense Sept 19, 1776. Captain George Cook was in command. He Married Elizabeth
Davis 1779. Children : Michael, John, Charles, Catherine, Susanna, Elizabeth. He Died in
1825 at an advanced age in Harrison Co. Bur on the old Conway (farm) Cemetery, in a
field by his wife and brother, Rev Charles Conaway, also a Revolutionary soldier. Is in
Bowerston, in Harrison Co, OH. Was once owned by Moses Conaway. None of these
graves were marked a few yrs since. Ref: Archives of Md, Vol 18, p 60(3. Jessie F and
Cora F Conway, York, Nebr. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. DAR #A025213. SAR
Ancestor # P- 137212. Has a tombstone.

CONDON, REDMAN, (Ross Co.)  [39.185 -82.975]

Born in Ireland in 1755. In 3d Company, Capt George Bush, New Eleventh PA
Continental Line May 17, 1777 to 1780. He married Henrietta; children: 7 children 2
boys and 5 girls, youngest was Redman. He Died on Jan 8, 1830 in Ross Co, OH. Bur in
field on his old farm on the Scioto Trail, south of Chillicothe and about three miles
north of the Pike Co line, FranklinTwp., OH. At the age of 22, when he enlisted, was a
farmer, five feet four inches. Was in battle of Short Hills, Chemung and Elizabethtown.
Allowed a pen Apr 20, 1818 of $38.70, also a will is at Ross Co. establishing a Federal
Gravesite unknown.

CONINE, JACOB, (Muskingum Co.)  [40.05060 -82.12420]

Born on December 3, 1739 in Morris Co. New Jersey. He served with New Jersey in
the Revolutionary War. He amarried Mary Clover; children: . He died on April 20, 1821
and Bur at Irville Cemetery in Creamery Road, Nashport, OH 43830. Grave has a stone
vault or box over it. Inscription: “1739 GR 4/1/1821”. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.
Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,
1998. Sar Ancestor # P- 137398. DAR #A 024962.
CONINE, JEREMIAH, (Ashland Co.)  [40.65584 -82.31169]

Born in 1762 in New Jersey. Enl Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, VA in 1781, serving 3 mos in Capt Howell's Company, Col Gaskin's Regt, VA Troops; also Col White's Continental Dragoons, and served until Aug 23, 1783, a Pvt.; also with Anthony Wayne at Fallen Timbers. He married mary Simmons; children: . He Died on May 9, 1832, Richland Co (now Ashland Co.) Bur in Old Perrysville Cemetery, Green Twp. Lot has no number. GM being marked by Sara Copus Chap in 1927. He was a pioneer of Richland Co and was allowed a pens Oct 13, 1825, Pension Number: S42142. A farmer. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 137400. Has a tombstone & SAR Marker.

CONKEY, EZEKIEL, (Wayne Co.)  [40.97311 -81.80458]


CONKLIN, DAVID, (Delaware Co.)  [40.205 -82.985]


CONKLIN, DAVID, (Licking Co.)  [40.0914 -82.4868]


CONLEY, MICHAEL, (Brown Co.)  [39.001 -83.804]

CONNER, JOHN  (Hamilton County Township Unknown)  [39.235 -84.490]

He served in the Pennsylvania Line and early in the war lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He later resided in Reading Penn., then moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, long before his Mar to Elizabeth Pectal in September 1808 in Springdale, Hamilton County., He Died September 25, 1850, in Cincinnati, Ohio. His widow applied for a pension January 12, 1856, in Hamilton County. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333898

CONNER, JOSEPH, (Miami/Montgomery Co.)  [40.150 -84.430]

Born in 1754, Va. Pvt in the Army of the Revolution for 18 mos. Berkley Co, VA about May 1777, Capt John's Company. Joined Regt commanded by Col Hunt at Winchester. About Nov 1778 again enl for the war in company of cavalry commanded by Col White. After a year was transferred to Col Washington's Regt and served until close of war in companies of Capts Grimes and Hughes. In battle of Guilford Court House and Monks Corner; also at Yorktown. Grave not located, might be in Miami Co. Applied for pens at Troy, OH, March 20, 1821 and it was granted. Lived then in Newberry Twp on a small lot of land. A farmer and laborer. No family. His wife, 69 years old at that time, very infirm and unable to work. Supported by neighborly charity. Granted a pens. Fur info Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P- 137571. Gravesite Unknown.

CONNOR, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)  [39.978 -81.734]


CONRAD, CLINE, (Delaware Co.)  [40.3670 -83.0310]


CONRAD, GEORGE  (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1765, and was out six months in special militia service when the American forces were besieging Yorktown. He came to near Milford in 1797, and was one of the three first county commissioners. His children were Isaac, Abraham, Jacob, and daughters married to Samuel Shumard and George Ward, of Stonelick, and John. Bill, of Indiana. Of these Jacob died in 1840, and was the father of Moses D, John, William and Mrs. John H. Gest. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334256
CONREY, JOHN  (Clermont Co.)

He was wounded in the leg, possibly in the battle of Long Island during the Revolutionary War. After the war lived in Virginia where he married and had a daughter Priscilla who married Edward Salt. He moved from Virginia to Kentucky in 1790, and ten years later to the northwestern part of Franklin township, on the farm now owned by John Trees. He removed to Illinois in 1830, but one of his sons, Uncle Steve Conrey, lived in Washington Township, where he had two children, Ref. C.

CONVERSE, REV. JERMIAH, (Madison Co.)  [40.09860 -83.26250]


COOK, ABEL  (Hamilton County)  [39.167015 -84.302528]

He was Br in Pennsylvania in 1755. He was a Pvt. in Pennsylvania and Mar Catherine Bailey. They came to Covalt Station, Hamilton County, Ohio, with the Covalts in January of 1789. He was killed in an Indian attack while hunting in the Narrows between Columbia and Big Bottom in February 1791. No stone. Bur Covalt Station Cemetery [At where St. Thomas Episcopal Church of Terrace Park stands today.] SAR Ancestor # P-137822

COOK ABSOLOM, (Clermont Co.)  [39.920753 -84.195371]


COOK, CHAUNCEY, (Erie Co.)  [41.373 -82.625]

COOK, JAMES, "DEA," (Trumbull Co.) [41.39220 -80.73810]


COOK, JOHN, (Morrow Co.) [40.544 -82.647]

Born in ? Died in ? and Buried at North Fork Cemetery, in eastern part of Co. Fur infor Mt. Gilead Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 137996

COOK, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.) [39.496 -84.729]

COOK, JOSEPH, (Erie Co.)  [41.388 -82.561]


COOK, JOSEPH, (Huron Co.)  [41.28422 -82.72489]


COOK, MARIMAN, (Geauga Co.)  [41.46030 -81.14640]


COOK, NOAH, (Richland Co.)  [40.68061 -82.57850]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


COOK, ROSWELL, (Delaware Co.) [40.28670 -83.07470]  

COOK, STEPHEN, (Knox Co.) [40.27282 -82.35204]  

COOK, CAPT. THOMAS B. (Guernsey Co.) [40.021185 -81.58547]  
Born on Sept 4, 1749. Made Lt 8th Pa Regt Aug 9, 1776. Made Capt July 25, 1777 under Col Daniel Brodhead 8th PA Regt. Went South and served under Gens. Marion, Sumpter, Pickens and Greene until the close of the war. Married Elizabeth Smith in 1782, Spartansburg, S. C. Children: Joseph, William, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jane, Rebecca, Isaac. He Died on November 5, 1831, Guernsey Co, OH, and bur in Old Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, OH. First row of lots on west side. ML: "Capt Cook died Nov 5, 1831 aged 92 yrs, 2 mo, & 1 day." His wife’s stone has "Relict of Capt Thos. Cook Rev Soldier." GM by the family with upright marble slab. He took up 200 acres of land on Cooks Run 3 miles east of Cambridge, OH. A farmer, and was sent north with the Pa Tr. Is said to have been taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, Canada; was taken out to execution, made Masonic sign of distress, was sent back to Guard House by young English officer and that night freed. Said to be on record of Masonic Lodge, Cambridge, OH. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-138137. DAR # A025482.
COOK, ZACHARIAH, (Pike Co.)  [39.03390 -82.83170]

Born on February 22, 1750. Served in the Revolutionary War. Pensioned for service and in 1840 living in Beaver Twp age 96 yrs. He Died on November 30, 1846 and Buried at Beaver Union Cemetery, Pike Co, OH. Ref: C. M. Emory, Stockdale, OH. who verified the burial place. Fur infor Census of 1840, copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Has a tombstone that states “a man that fought for liberty and now his soul doth rest in eternity.” SAR Ancestor # P- 334522

COOKE, ASAPH   (Huron County)  [41.28422 -82.72489]

Has a tombstone.

COOLEY, LUTHER. SR.. (Huron Co.)  [41.1771 -82.3922]

Born on March 16, 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Mass. Parents Stephen and Mary. He served in the Revolutionary War. Married and had a son also named Luther. He Died on Jan 1, 1842. Bur (Cooley Cemetery) Wm Bissell farm, Vista Road, Clarkesfield Twp., Huron Co., OH 44889. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. He has a marker place by the family on the farm. SAR Ancestor # P-139271

COOLEY, WILLIAM   (Butler County)   [39.49420 -84.67470]

Born on March 3, 1756 in Goshen, New York to Jabez Cooley. Served as a private in the New York Militia during the Revolutionary War. He was married to Nancy Jones on January 8, 1793 in Madison County, Kentucky by the Reverend Feathergill Adams, Baptist preacher. By 1799 William and Nancy moved to Pleasant Run in Hamilton County, Ohio. In 1804 the Butler County Commissioners recorded that William had killed two wolves for a two dollar bounty. He moved to the lower end of Darnton by 1815, where he lived until his death in 1837. He was a soldier, a weaver and a farmer. Both William and Nancy were members of the Baptist Church that was located next to Darnton Cemetery. He and his wife left no children. He died on August 11, 1837 in Darnton, OH and buried at Darnton Pioneer Cemetery, Darnton, OH. Official
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


COOMBS (COMBS), MAHLON, (Licking Co.)  [40.12812 -82.34697]


COOPER, EZEKIEL, (Belmont Co.)  [40.08209 -80.89995]


COOPER, JOHN, (Brown Co.)  [38.81720 -83.73500]


COOPER, OBEDIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)  [41.46750 -81.51670]

Born in 1751 or 9. He served as a Corp with NY Troops. He Died in 1851 and Buried at Warrensville, East Cemetery, plot 4, Beachwood, OH. Fur infor Western Chap. Has a very badly worn tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 138604
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

COOPER, SPENCER, (Hamilton Co.)  39.1648029 -84.5228893

COOPER, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)  [38.6785 -83.7676]

COOSARD, VALENTINE, (Portage Co.)  [41.09780 -81.23830]

COPPLE, DANIEL, (Adams Co.)  [39.098986 -83.427625]
Born in 1758 in Wurttemberg, Germany, son of Johann Nicholas Copple and Maria Anna Catherine Wilhelm. Daniel Copple served as a private in the German Battalion of the continental troops, Revolutionary army. He was a member of Captain Daniel Burchard's company between Oct 4, 1776 and July 1777. He was on the rolls of Capt. Peter Boyers company from August, 1777 to June, 1779. His name appears as Daniel
Kettle on the Rolls of Captain Michael Boyer's company from November, 1779 to December, 1780. He was enlisted for the war. This battalion was raised from the several colonies. There were four companies from Pennsylvania and four from Maryland. Daniel Married Catharina ___; children: Nancy. He died on February 7, 1832 and Buried in Old Dutch Graveyard in Liberty Twp. Hillsboro, OH 45133. Unmarked. Could speak only a few words of English and that with great difficulty. Fur infor Sycamore Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 138781. Gravesite unknown.

CORDON, GEORGE  (Warren Co.)  [39.548788 -84.243685]

He was Born in 1755 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary war as a Corporal in Colonel William Irwine's Pennsylvania Regiment. He died on November 24, 1826 in Clearcreek Township, Butler County, Ohio and was buried in Springboro Cemetery (South side County Road 22, 1 mile SW of Springboro, Warren County), Section 2, Lot 105, Grave 3, upright Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-334257

CORN, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)  [39.05336 -82.62682]

Born in 1740. Served in the Revolutionary War, George Corn served in 1780 as part of Roger's Expedition. Was father of 20 children. 10 came to this Co. He married 1) Elizabeth Ladd, 2)Dolly Lutrell (1768-1844); children: John, Susan, Jesse, William, Lucy, George, James and 13 others. He died in 1834 and Buried at a country graveyard on the Phillips farm between Oak Hill and Samsonville, Jefferson Twp. A memorial stone has been placed at the James Cemetery, in Jackson Co., OH. A John R. Corn is mentioned as a voter in 1816 in the 1st election held in Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co. This is probably a son. Fur infor Captain John James Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004.  SAR Ancestor # P-138977.

CORNELL, GIDEON  (Licking County)  [40.065602 -82.519764]

1761 – 1806 Served as a Capt. In Rhode Island Militia. Buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. SAR Ancestor # P-139010

CORTELYOU, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)  39.2284788 -84.4400438

Br New Brunswick, N. J. 1760. Served as a Minute Man from Somerset Co, N. J. Wife was Elizabeth Stutz. He Died in 1825 and buried at Reading Protestant Cemetery, Lot 3, Old Sec., Grave 6, OH. DAR marker. Ref: Natl No 11731, Vol 12, p 277, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-139174

CORY (COREY), JEREMIAH  (Warren County)  [39.4186 -84.1780]

COTTON, BENJAMIN, (Medina Co.) [41.01080 -81.85390]


COTTON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.09883 -80.75560]


COULTER, JOHN, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

COUNTRYMAN, HENRY  (Highland County)  [39.202526 -83.611974e


COUNTRYMAN, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)  [40.950 -80.800]


COUNTRYMAN, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)  [40.950 -80.800]


COUNTS, JACOB, (Miami Co.)  [40.05080 -84.20360]


COURTRIGHT, ABRAM VAN CAMPEN, (Fairfield Co.)  [39.77432 -82.75819]

Born on July 8, 1748. Baptized Walpeck, N. J. Reformed Dutch Church. Parents: Johannes (or John) Kourtrigh and Margaret Dennermerken. Served in the 6th Battalion 4th Company under Capt John Von Etten of Northampton Co, PA Militia and also in Capt Weisenfeld's Company of N.Y. He Married Effie Drake; Children: John, Jesse D, Abram Van Jr., Margaret, Christina. He Died Jan 12, 1825, Greencastle, Fairfield Co, OH and Buried at Greencastle Cemetery. MI : names and dates. GM by family years ago. Came to Ohio 1803 fr Pa taking six weeks to make journey; bought farm 1 mile east of Greencastle. Ref : Mrs. Jas Fallon, 2215 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O. who has original will made 1817, and deed 1803. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 331132.
COURTRIGHT, SOLOMON (Huron County) [41.17561 -82.68546]


COUTS, CHRISTIAN, (Crawford Co.) [40.84228 -82.89352]


COVALT, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1663398 -84.302522]

He was born in 1734 in Pennsylvania, at 18 embarked on ship and was at storming of Martinique; later enlisted in Bedford Co, Pennsylvania Militia. Rank was Captain to end of war. Served under Colonel George Ashman. Br 1734, Pa. (Great Egg Harbor). Mar Lois Pendleton, (d Hamilton Co in 1838). Children: six; sons and four daughters, [One dau Mary, mar Joseph Jones ; one son, Cheniah, A. Covalt, Jr., and T. Covalt. D 1791]. Established Covalt Station in March 1791, where he Killed by Indians, but body recovered by comrades. Buried at fort with honors, ("on his father's farm" stated by Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati.), DAC GM by front door of St. Thomas Episcopal Church of Terrace Park, stands today, 104 Miami Ave, Terrace Park, OH, 45174-1175. Established Covalt Station east of Milford and settled near Columbia. Ref : S. A. R. Yr. Bk ; this record copied from letter of his daughter, Mrs. Jones ; see "Jones’ History of Early Cincinnati," p 60-64, published in 1879, Cincinnati. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-139573

COWDEN, STEPHEN JOHN, (Knox Co.) [40.355 -82.625]

Born on Jan 27, 1756, Faggs Manor, Chester Co, Pa. Parents: Robert Cowden Sr. and Jennett McChesney. Served as Pvt with his father in Capt James Dunn's Company of Chester Co, Pa Mil, Col Patterson Bell commanding- Bn. (See Pa Archives Series II, Vol 14, p 112.). Married Mary Fletcher (br 1776, d 1820) in 1801; Children:

COWDERY, JACOB, (Meigs Co.) [39.09920 -81.86440]


COWAN, JAMES (Warren County) [39.437807 -84.213755]

Born in 1745 served as a private in the Virginia Militia also contributed wheat & flour to the Revolutionary cause.. He Married Mary Russell and they had a son Charles. James Died on December 21, 1828 and Interment #3614 of James Cowan Sr. in Sec H Lot 31 but stone is in Old Section Lot 229 [remains were removed from the Presbyterian Graveyard in 1906 to Lebanon Cemetery North side of West Silver Street (Route 123) between Broadway and West Street, Lebanon, OH, 45036.] SAR Ancestor # P-327062.

COWEN, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.2054 -84.0969]

Br Jan 18, 1755, Donegal Twp, Lancaster County, PA, three miles up the Susquehanna River. When he was a young boy of nine, his family moved to Race Town (now Bedford) Bedford County, Pennsylvania where he Enl in spring of 1776 fr Pa under Capt Samuel Davidson and Richard Dunlap, Col William Piper. Aptd 1st Sgt under Capt Solomon Adams. Lt under Capt James Clark and from May 1781 until fall 1781 under Capt James Irwin. He first Mar Barbara Pelser. Children: Elijah and others; one was Michael (b Bedford Co, Pa, 1804; mar Mary Anne Roudebusch 1831).Later he Mar Margaret _? D October 18, 1842 near Newtonsville, O. Bur in McCollum Graveyard, 6464 OH SR727, Goshen, OH near Newtonsville, O. A farmer who Came to Clermont Co 1805. He with parents came to Bedford Co, Pa at age of 9 yrs. Ref: Mrs. Cora C. Miller Greeley, 927 W. 76th St, Seattle. Wash, member of Blanchester Chap. Fur infor Blanchester Chap and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. He was a pensioner in 1840 in Stonelick Township,
where he settled in 1805 on the farm now owned by John Moore. He was of Pennsylvania German descent, and previous to coming to Clermont had lived at Garrett’s Station. He served under Wayne, Mercer and Lafayette. He was the father of the late Elijah Cowen, and was the last survivor of the Revolutionary soldiers in the township, Ref C. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. [ SAR P-139786 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC].

COWGILL, JOHN, (Logan Co.)  [40.2772 -83. 5625]


COWLES, NOAH, (Ashtabula Co.)  [41.7533 -80.8533]


COX, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.1593423; -84.5465049]

Born on March 22, 1761 in Hampshire County, Virginia(now West Virginia) , on the Potomac River, and enlisted September 1776, in Colonel Enoch’s Virginia Regiment. They marched to Ft. Jackson, 50 miles above Pittsburg on the Monongahela River to fight Indians. Cox was a scout and in 1777-1778 traveled the country between forts on the Cheat and Monongahela Rivers as a ranger and Indian spy. He was a ranger and a scout and rendered duty through 1778. During the war he was in Washington County, Virginia. He came to Kentucky in 1790, then to a farm in Clifton, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1799. He Mar Rebecca ?__. On November 26, 1833, he applied for a pension while residing in Millcreek Township, Ohio. Andrew Cox’s service as a revolutionary patriot is documented in Virginia Revolutionary Service Record VA S8226. He had 5 children: John Cox born 24 Apr 1795 in Cincinnati, OH; Andrew Cox Jr.; Christopher Cox; Hannah Cox; and Margaret Cox. He Died on March 20, 1852, near Cummins ville in Millcreek Township, Bur Wesleyan Cem., Section B, lot 63. No personal Stone, Has name on a 20” X 30” Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery, dedicated 10/18/15. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 7/19/2013 Enquirer article cites SAR interest in seeking a marker for Andrew in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). [Jeff Richmond, Greenwood Cemetery Historian] [Cindy Schroeder
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016

coxy@nky.com] That marker to be placed at Section B, Lot 63; not completed.
672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny
Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; NSDAR 3365569 & #455657 and Pension App].

COX, BENJAMIN, (Montgomery Co.) [39.80220 -84.18190]

Born in 1746 in Hampshire Co, W. VA. Parents: Col Isaac Cox, Miss Morehead. 1778,
served 9 mos. Pvt under Capt Graham, Col Grimes, Gen Butler, from Rowan, N. C.
Married Rachael __, (br 1760, d 1822.) Children: Elizabeth, Sarah, Susannah, William,
John, Benjamin, Charles, Rachale, Lewis, Jesse. He Died 1842 in Dayton, OH.
Montgomery Co. and Buried at Willow View Cemetery, 2500 Neff Road Dayton, 45414.
MI: "In memory of Benjamin Cox, died Dec 20. 1842, in 98th yr of his age. A native of
Friend. John. David, George, Michael, Gabriel, Joseph, Jonathan; Sisters: Nancy, Ann,
Margaret, Polly. Fur infor Hetuck Chap and Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.
Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo,
NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 139917.

COX, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Teamster. Bur Supposed to be Columbia Twp.: Cincinnati 1819, has brass foundry
Ludlow St. Ref: Stryker's, "Men in Rev War," p 860; Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Cincinnati. Fur
infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-139965

COX, JOHN NEW, (Trumbull Co.) [41.459 -80.872]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and Buried Center; unable to locate
place of burial; tried several places. Name from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney
Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American
Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government

COX, MICHAEL, (Logan Co.) [40.30610 -83.58470]

Born on August 27, 1752 or 9, Hampshire Co, VA. He Enl Washington Co, PA on June
1779, served 6 mos Pvt in Capt Cross' Company, in Col Evans' Pa Regt. Enl July 1780,
Pvt in Capt Levi Harrods' Company; Enl also July 1781, served 1 mo Orderly Sgt in Capt
Gregg's PA Company. Application for pens executed July 23,1833, which was allowed, at
which time he was living in Logan Co, Pens Claim S. 5020, which the commissioner of
Pensions writes was for Revolutionary Serv. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap. He Died in
1840 and buried at Darby Creek Cemetery, Middleburg, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-
COX, TUNIS, (Hamilton Co.)  39.1063726 -84.4291069
Pvt fr New Jersey. Stryker's "Men in Rev War" p 462. D Columbia. Bur Pioneer Cem of Columbia. Settled in Columbia in the earliest colony. Father of James Cox who had brass foundry on Ludlow St in 1819 Directory of Cincinnati; also of Christiana, who mar Solomon Ebersole, Revolutionary soldier. A William Cox school master in 1819, was probably another son. Two great grandsons of Tunis Cox are still living at Indian Hill, Hamilton Co. Bur at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd.( Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane  Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-140043

COYKENDALL, HARMON, (Delaware Co.)  [40.32310 -82.86860]

CRADLEBAUGH, OR (KREIDELBACH) JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)  [39.72030 -82.41560]

CRAFT, CHARLES (Huron County)  [41.09830 -82.49030]
Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died on July 12, 1848 in Fitchville, OH and buried at Fitchville Cemetery, Section 1, lot 70, Huron Co., OH. SAR Ancestor # P-334457

CRAFT, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)  [41.3314 -80.7422]

CRAIG, JOHN, (Butler Co.) [39.55862 -84.48548]


CRAIG, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.05211 -80.94805]

Born 1761 in Westmoreland County Pennsylvania. Served as a Pvt with PA in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and buried at Berlin Center Cemetery (Mount Moriah Lutheran Church Cemetery), S. Pricetown Rd. (St. Rt. 534), Mahoning Co. Ref: Pa Archives series 2, Vol 13, p 40. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. Ref: Mahoning Co. OH Grave Registration Records A series of card files in the offices of the County Recorder, Mahoning County courthouse, Youngstown, Ohio, contain information on the burials of known war veterans-from the Revolution to through Vietnam and beyond. The cards are arranged alphabetically under the names of the cemeteries in which the veterans are buried. SAR Ancestor # P-140244

CRAIG, JOHN S., (Clark Co.) [39.89360 -83.69560]


CRAIG, THOMAS SR., (Vinton Co.) [39.16803 -82.52825]

Born in ? He Enl 1776, Pvt in Capt Rezin Davis’ Company, Col Rawling’s Md Regt, taken prisoner at Ft Washington; Exchanged 9 mos later and returned to serv under Capt
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Lynn, same Regt, for three yrs; enl 1780-1784 as Sgt in Capt Spurrier’s Md Company. He Married Elizabeth Fleming, Nov 9, 1786, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Children: Large family—only names stated. In 1821 as follows: Daniel, John, Fleming, Messer, a dau. He Died on Aug 24, 1832 and Bur near Hamden, though he was a Jackson Co soldier. Pens 1818 (W. 5255) while resident of Jackson Co, OH, aged 65 yrs. Widow Elizabeth pensioned 1839, resident of Jackson Co, aged 68 yrs, while living with her son Thomas. Ref: Mrs OH. D. Dailey, State Chairman, Albany, OH. who holds Mil Rec. Fur infor Capt John James Chap. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P- 140303

CRAINE (CRAM), ROGER, (Lake Co.) [41.68220 -81.31640]


CRAMER, FREDERICK, Lt, (Trumbull Co.) [41.16810 -80.57000]

Born on February 28, 1751 in Sussex Co., New Jersey to mother Elizabeth Kline Cramer. Served as a Lt. in 1777 in Capt James Anderson’s Company, and later as a Capt. He Married Elizabeth Willett; children: William, Elizabeth, Matthias, Hannah, Cornelius, Fredrick, Mary, Fanny & Abraham. He Died in 1834 in Hubbard, OH and buried at Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, OH. Ref: Natl No 65905. Vol 66 p 312, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: "Warren News-Letter and Trumbull Co. Republican: Vol. 8, No. 26, Warren, OH, Tuesday, 12 Aug, 1834, pg. 4 - Another Revolutionary Hero Gone - Died in Hubbard on the 31st July, Captain Frederick Cramer, aged 83 years. He was from Sussex Co., NJ, where he served his country in the revolution, and in advanced, was remarkable for health and clearness of intellect, a true specimen of that remarkable age. SAR Ancestor # P- 334527

CRANDALL, AMARIAH, (Lake Co.) [41.79080 -81.04250]

Born on April 2, 1759, Westerly, R. I. He Enl from Stonington, Connecticut on Apr 1, 1779, for one yr under Capt Sheffield; enlisting again in June 1780 for two mos under Capt Elijah Palmer and Lt Col Richards. Captured by British and sent aboard the prison ship Halifax where he contracted smallpox. Moved to Ohio with wife Prudence (Avery) in 1820 to live with son Daniel. Favorite pastime was telling his grandchildren stories of Washington and Lafayette, whom he loved. He Married Prudence Avery (1765-1845) of
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CRANE, CALEB, (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]


CRANE, CALVIN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born ? Served as a Pvt in Abner Crane’s Company, Feb 9, 1779 to May 4, 1779 in Mass. Capt Joseph Richard’s Company Aug 14, 1779. Served one mo and two days. Ralph Thompson’s Company served one mo and 18 days. He died ? and was Buried in Mahoning Co., Canfield Village Cemetery. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. Came to Canfield early in 19th Century. Farmer. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol , p 14-80. Old Deeds p 66 A. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-334528

CRANMER, JEREMIAH (JOHN), M. D., (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Bonn in 1762 in N.J., served as Pvt. in Revolutionary soldier for N.J. (No serv stated.) He Died on July 17, 1832, Cincinnati, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-140659

CRANSTON, JOHN, (Champaign Co.) [40.18940 -83.51810]

CRARY, CHRISTOPHER, (Logan Co.)  [40.27720 -83.56250]

Born on June 24, 1759, New London, Connecticut to Parents Oliver & Hopestill York Crary. Grandson of Oliver Crary, native of Conn. He Served as a Pvt in Capt John Williams' Company, detached to serve under Lt Col Nathan Gallup at Fort Griswold, July 11, 1779. In marine serv; was twice taken prisoner, the first time he escaped from the Halifax prison, second time was imprisoned on the British ship, Jersey, but was finally liberated. He Died on June 2, 1846 and Buried at Garwood Cemetery, Middleburg, OH. He married Mary Polly Witter (1766-1859); children: Erastus, Marry Polly, Stella, Oliver, Sarah, Christopher, Ebenezer & Nancy. "The first permanent settlement of which we find any record was made by Christopher Crary, who came with his wife and nine children from Becket, Mass., in 1811. He was a surveyor and had charge of lands owned by Joshua Stowe. He located at what is now known as Peck's Corners; in earlier years, Crary's Corners. A road had been laid out from the lake to Chillicothe, then the capitol of the state, which passed that point. With that exception it was a pathless wilderness, but they, with true New England courage, set themselves the task of making a home and succeeded." Source: Ohio County and Family Histories, 1780-1970: Pioneer Women and the Western Reserve; author unknown; Ohio historical archives. In 1837 removed to Union Co, OH. Fur inf for New Connecticut and Bellefontaine Chaps. Has a tombstone.

CRARY, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.1910872 -84.5174804]

Br 1748 (1752) in Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn. was born in Connecticut and joined the Army as volunteer in Vermont, [Joined in Royalton in Windsor Co., Vermont and served as a volunteer]. Came to Ham., Co., OH in 1809 and bought a small farm on Winton Rd., (which is now part of Spring Grove Cem.). Applied for pension February 6, 1837 while living in Mill Creek Twp., Ham., Co., OH. D 1838, Bur Finneytown Cem., WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd. Ref: S.A.R. Fur inf for Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-140709

CRAWFORD, ELEAZER  (Lorain County)  [41.300 -82.125]

Born on September 8, 1760 in Windham Co., Connecticut. Served in the Vermont Militia in the Revolutionary War. Married 1) Hannah Williamson on January 24, 1788 in Mass. 2) Mary Polly Phelps on September 1, 1813 in Cornwell Vermont; children: Sarah, Temperence & Hiram. He was pensioned in 1833. He died on July 28, 1843 in Black River Twp., Lorain Co., OH. Eleasor Crawfords property “Situated in the township of Black River, Lorain County and State of Ohio, being a part of lot #8, in great lot#1, thense, southwardly in the west line of said lot 33 chains and 50 links, thense eastwardly parallel with the west 33 chains and 50 links to the north line of the lot nine chains and 25 links to the place of beginning containing 31 acres of land.” Gravesite unknown.
CRAWFORD, JAMES, (Franklin Co.)  [39.94133 -82.79400]

Born in Ireland on April 10, 1757. He Enl Amherst, Nova Scotia, Nov 6, 1776, and while in command of a whale boat was captured by the British Aug, 1777, and carried to Halifax; kept 9 mo, when he escaped and returned to Boston. James and Martha (Dickey) Crawford, who were married July 4, 1776, in Nova Scotia, and soon after went to America, where James Crawford joined the American army, and was later a prisoner during the war of the Revolution, being chained in a dungeon at Halifax for many months. His manacles made him a cripple for life, he not being treated as a common prisoner of war. His wife was for weeks a waiter upon the prisoners, and together they contrived a plan for escape. Leaving her child, aged only six months, with her parents, she procured a sleigh, and was successful in getting him safely aboard a steamer. After the war they returned to Nova Scotia, obtained their baby boy, and then settled in Cambridge, N.Y. Children: Margaret, Martha & Isaac. He Died on June 14, 1838 in Reynoldsburg and Buried at Old Seceder Cemetery, 11 miles south of Reynoldsburg, OH. GM by Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Emigrated to Nova Scotia in 1763. Moved to Ohio in 1802 and settled in Reynoldsburg. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 140802

CRAWFORD, JOHN (Adams County)  [38.69440 -83.59970]


CRAWFORD, JOHN (Butler County)  [39.51140 -84.61190]


CRAWFORD, JOHN, (Highland Co.)  [39.29220 -83.63220]

CRAWFORD, JOHN  (Lorain County)  [41.300 -82.125]


CRAWFORD, JOHN, (Madison Co.)  [39.73940 -83.25110]


CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, COL., (Wyandotte Co.)  [40.92338 -83.32880]

Born on September 2, 1732 in Berkeley Co, VA Parents were Scotch-Irish (mother Honora Grimes). He served as an Ensign, Lt, Capt, Lt Col, for VA, Lt. Col. 5th VA Regt.; Col., 7th VA Regt.; Long Island Campaign; Crossed the Delaware, Christmas Day 1776. Battle of Trenton & Princeton, then commanded his Regt at battle of Long Island. Retreat through NJ, crossing Delaware with Gen Washington on Christmas Day, 1776. He married Hannah Vance; children: Valentine, John, Anne & Effie. He Died on June 11, 1782 and Buried at Ritchie-Crawford Cemetery, Crawford, Upper Sandusky, OH. (on high bank south of Lymochtee Creek, near the east line of southwest quarter of Sec 26.) MI: "In memory of Col Crawford who was burned by Indians in this valley June 11, 1782." GM Pioneer Assn Wyandot Co, OH. Aug. 30, 1877. Col Crawford was put in command of expedition against the Indian town at or near Sandusky. Acquired knowledge of surveying fr Washington. George Washington said, "He was known to me as an officer of much care and prudence; brave, experienced and active." Fur infor Mrs. H. H. Sears, Org Regent, Harpster, OH. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-140903. DAR # A027668. Inscription: IN MEMORY OF COL. CRAWFORD WHO WAS BURNED BY THE INDIANS IN THIS VALLEY JUNE 11, 1782. ERECTED BY THE WYANDOT COUNTY PATRIOTIC CITIZENS AUG. 27, 1994. Note: This monument is a replica of one originally erected in 1877 on the traditional site of Crawford's death. That monument is no longer accessible to the public.

CREED, MATTHEW, (Highland Co.)  [39.202526 -83.611974]


CRIBBS. JOHN, (Co. not stated)


CRIST, CHRISTIAN, (Hamilton Co.)    [39.2447513  -84.3470848]

Pvt. in Capt. Hendrick Van Keuren's Company, Col Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regt which was stationed at Montgomery (Fort). Was in battle of Stony Point July 16, 1779; in Col Malcolm's Regt also (War Dept). Br 1745 Orange Co, N. Y. near Stony Point. Parents: Family known to have come from Holland (or possibly Germany) many yrs before Revolutionary War. Mar Elizabeth Weller in 1765. dau of Wm Weller, Revolutionary soldier. Children : Moses, Joseph, Peter, Cornelius, Abraham, and George. D 1814 near Montgomery, Hamilton Co, O, at home of son Moses. Bur Hopewell Cem., SW corner Montgomery & Deerfield Rds., S of Pfeiffer Rd. near Montgomery. Bur on lot of Moses Crist at whose house he died. No stone at grave. Flag stone marker removed a few yrs. ago. Pioneer ancestors of Crist family were Henry and Stephanus, his son, who established a settlement opposite Ft. Montgomery, Orange Co, N. Y. fr Holland, or Germany, many years before 1760. He came to join colony at Montgomery O, founded by his former neighbors fr N. Y. in 1810. His grown up sons all coming at the same time. Farmer. Ancestors were Pioneers and early Colonists of Orange Co, N. Y. and founders of town and of the earliest church in Montgomery, N. Y. Pew holders record in Hist. (Headley's Orange, N. Y. p 305 and 323.) Ref: Natl No 34924 D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-141133

CRITCHFIELD, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)    [40.59617  -82.11571]

CRITCHFIELD, JOSEPH, (Knox Co.)  [40.42407 -82.34512]


CRITCHFIELD, JOSHUA, (Fairfield Co.)  [39.672710 -82.669373]


CRITCHFIELD, NATHANIEL, (Knox Co.)  [40.40219 -82.33934]


CRITCHFIELD, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)  [40.42407 -82.34512]

Born ? Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Married Widow Barcus, 2nd wife. Children: Reuben, Samuel, Betsy, Thatcher, Drusilla Thomas, Keziah, Magers, Sally. Emigrated fr the neighborhood of Cumberland, Md to Howard Twp, Knox Co, 1806 with brothers Nathaniel, John, Joseph, and Isaac--all also RW veterans except for Isaac. Farmer. He Died in 1848 and buried at Old Cemetery at Jelloway, Howard Twp. OH ,
CROCKER, DAVID. (Portage Co.)  [41.23560-81.34530]  
Born on March 23, 1760 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in the Continental Army in 1776 as a Pvt. in Capt. Benjamin Thoop’s company in Col. Burrell’s Regiment. They marched to Albany and then to Quebec where the army was defeated. They then retreated to Ticonderoga where he served until Feb 1777 when he was dismissed without a discharge. In March 1778, he enlisted as a Marine on the ship Providence, commanded by Capt. Absolem Whipple, to serve for six months. They sailed for France with dispatches for Dr Franklin in the American Ministry there. They arrived in May and brought back a cargo of arms, ammunition and clothing for the American government. They arrived in Boston the following October, having served eight months. MI: "He was a soldier of the Revolution." Placed on pens list in Portage Co, 1840. He Died on Oct 25, 1849, Streetboro, OH and Buried at Streetboro Cemetery, Streetsboro, OH. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-141163.

CROCKER, JEDEDIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)  [41.43030-81.94500]  

CRONINGER, JOSEPH, (Stark Co.)  [40.931-81.113]  
Born on June 18, 1758 in Germany. He served as a Pvt in several Regts, served Northumberland Co, Mil. He Married Elizabeth Hill; children: Benjamin, . He Died on April 25, 1842, Stark Co. Natl No 80106, Vol. 81, D. A. R. Lin. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334530

CROOKS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)  [41.017-80.775]  
Born in ? Served as a Pvt. In 1792 he served as ensign. He died in ? and Bur Mahoning Co. Came to Mahoning Co from Franklin Co Pa 1805. Ref: Pa Archives Series 6, Vol 4,
CROOKS, WILLIAM  (Butler County)  [39.38428 -84.6375]
Born on September 15, 1756 (or August 15, 1752) in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. William served in the Revolutionary War from Washington County, Pennsylvania under Captain William Findlay’s Company. Married 1) Amy Martin; married 2) Margaret Berry; children: Margaret, Levinah, Amy, Delia, Sarah, Anna, Absolam, Mary & William. He died on July 14, 1846 and Buried in Brosius Cemetery, 1313 Black Road, Millville, OH 45013.  SAR Ancestor # P- 334531

CROOKS, WILLIAM, (Portage Co.)  [41.31470 -81.34880]

CROSBY, ELIJAH, (Ashtabula Co.)  [41.6056 -80.8586]

CROSBY, OBED, (Trumbull Co.)  [41.38283 -80.56896]
Born in Hartland, Conn. 1753. He served as a Corporal with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. Married Jerusha Phelps on October 28, 1781 in Hartland, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; Children: Jerusa, Polly, Ezra & Ursula. He Died on Jan 13, 1813, aged 60 yrs. and Buried at Old Pioneer Cemetery, Youngstown Conneaut Road, Vernon, OH 44428. south of center of Vernon. Monument good ; erected by John I. King M. D.
CROSLEY, MOSES, (Warren Co.) [39.494861 -84.247540]


CROUSE, JOHN SR., (Ross Co.) [39.43900 -82.96300]


CROSS, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.) [39.71080 -82.70489]

CROW, ABRAHAM, (Columbiana County) [40.79080-80.69170]
Born in 1747 in Bucks Co., PA. Served as a PA Pvt. in the Revolutionary War. He married Rachel Craven (1754-1831); children: Jesse, Thomas, William, Abraham, James, John, Annie, Martha, Rachel and Jane. He Died on October 8, 1844 and buried at Kemble Cemetery, Elkton, Elk Run Twp, Columbiana Co OH. Large stone with metal tablet attached: In memory of Abraham Crow 1747-1844 and his wife Rachel Craven Crow 1754-1831. They were born and married in Bucks County Pennsylvania, crossed the Allegheny Mountains to Washington County Pennsylvania in the year 1787 and in 1815 came to Columbiana County. Fur infor Capt John James Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 141759. Has a tombstone.

CROW, THOMAS (Pickaway County) [39.50423-82.87629]

CROW, WILLIAM (Columbiana County) [40.79080-80.69170]

CROWELL, MATHEW, (Trumbull Co.) [41.459-80.872]
Born ?. Served in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and Buried at Bloomfield Village Cemetery, MI: Has a marker, "M. Crowell; no dates of birth or wife's name. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. Gravesite unknown.
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

CROWERCILER, ? (Fairfield Co.)  [39.797 -82.576]


CROWL, GEORGE, (Noble/Columbiana Co.)  [39.912 -81.259]


CROZER, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)  [40.82203 -80.64121]


CROZIER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)  [41.56560 -81.53810]


CULBERTSON, ALEXANDER JR., (Muskingum Co.)  [39.943 -81.986]

CULBERTSON, ROBERT, (Franklin Co.) [39.96310 -83.02220]

CULVER, BEZALIEL, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]

CULVER, DAVID, (Logan Co.) [40.30610 -83.58470]

CULVER, SOLOMON, (Richland Co.) [40.93186 -82.53661]
Born on August 18, 1760 in Litchfield Connecticut. Served as a Pvt 17th NY Regt. 1) Capts.Ebenezer Benjamin, Albert Solomons or Salisbury,Col.Waterman Revolutionary

In 1790 removed to Plymouth Twp, Pa; in 1812 to Ohio (said Richmond) Co., where he died. Fur infor Vol 65, p 307, 64871. SAR Ancestor # P-142103. DAR # A028502.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, (Monroe Co.)
[39.84728 -81.04328]


CUMMINGS, JAMES, (Butler Co.)
[39.4031 -84.422]


CUMMINS, PETER, (Butler Co.)
[39.400736 -84.564600]

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, OH., on the site of Ft Hamilton as one of the Revolutionary Soldiers buried in that Co. Hamilton Ohio Memorial Monument, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reilly Chap.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, (Greene Co.)
[39.64415 -84.06978]

Born 1757. Served as a Pvt on roll of Sumter's Brigade, South Carolina under Capt Isaac
Ross. Served with this Brigade in the battle of Guilford Court House. He Died on August 6, 1818 and is Buried in Bellbrook Cemetery, plot section, row 3, grave 25, Sugarcreek Twp., OH Fur infbr Catherine Greene Chap.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) 39.2521294 -84.4011717

Born in Scotland, 1740. Parents : was descended from Sir James Cunningham of Ireland, who left Scotland or removed his Manor in 1615. He served as a Lt. Col. In 3rd Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, under Brig. Gen. Hugh Mercer. Was listed as a Col. at Fort Constitution. He with two brothers John and Robert came to "London Lands," now Lancaster Co, Pa. Col James came to Ky 1787, and 1789 to Cincinnati, OH. First white man to break forest in Sycamore Twp. Paid 37 cents per acre for 800 acres, built stockade Cunningham Station, built first brick house of brick, he burned, 1801. Ref: Natl No 50187. Vol 51, p 85, D. A. R. He Married Janet Park (Scotch ancestry, d 1835). Children: Robert, James, Samuel, Arthur, Jesse, Francis, Mary, Ann, Sarah, Janette. He Died in June 1812. First Buried on Cunningham family farm, 1 mile north of Reading, OH. He and his family's remains were reburied at Rest Haven Cemetery (Section I, Lot 899, Grave 5) in 1964, 10209 Plainfield Rd., S of Glendale-Milford Rd. in Blue Ash, OH. Bronze plaque reads James W. Cunningham 1866-1964. No Marker. Lin. Fur infbr Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-142276

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN (Ashtabula County) [41.77908 -81.00144]


CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD (Warren County) [39.52928 -84.08825]

(1754- November 18, 1847) - Pennsylvania Militia. An 18 Oct 1936 letter from the pension office to a Miss Pearl Finley of Brazil, Indiana, provides the following description of Richard Cunningham’s Revolutionary War record: “While residing with his mother in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Richard Cunningham enlisted in the summer of 1776, served as a private in Captain Thomas Geddis’ Pennsylvania Company, marched to the Ohio River and was stationed at a fort between Wheeling and Pittsburgh, was engaged in spying and scouting against the Indiana and was discharged in December, 1776, having served six months: after his discharge, he started for his mother's home, but on arriving at Redstone, in December, 1776, he enlisted again, served two months under Lieutenant William Colvin in the Pennsylvania Troops and guarded the military stores at that place: in the summer of 1777, he volunteered. Served as a private in Captain George Crawford's Company under Colonel Dunlop in the Pennsylvania Troops was in the battle of Iron Hill, White Horse, Brandywine, where he received a slight wound on the
head, and Germantown, and was discharged about ten days after the last named engagement. Having served about three months: while on his way home, he enlisted at Lancaster; received a furlough of three months in order to visit his mother, but returned before the expiration of two months and served under Colonel Crawford and General McIntosh; went to Fort McIntosh which place was his headquarters during this service: served as a scout and spy, a part of the time under Captain Brady, and for nine months under James Huston transporting provisions from Pennsylvania and Virginia to Forts Pitt and McIntosh: the entire length of this service was three years: Immediately after the expiration of this service, he reenlisted and served one year under Captain Brady as a spy in the neighborhood of Forts Pitt and McIntosh.” Buried at Friends [Red Brick] Meeting House Cemetery, 115 S. 4th Street, Waynesville, Ohio, 45068. SAR Ancestor # P-334258

CUPPY, ABRAHAM  (Jefferson County)  [40.18000 -80.79670]

Born on December 12, 1763. Served with VA as a scout with General Wayne in the Revolutionary War. He married Susannah Perrin; children: Abram. He died on November 3, 1840 and buried at Highland Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, OH 43939.  SAR Ancestor # P-142341.

CUPPY, JOHN, (Greene Co.)  [39.82050 -84.02892]

Born on March 11, 1761 in Morristown, N. J. but when a yr old moved with his parents to Hampshire Co, VA. In 1778 he enl as a Pvt in Capt McManus' Company of VA. Reenl in 1781 as Pvt in Capt Robert Mean's Company. From 17.01 to 1704 was a scout in Capt Samuel Brady's Company. Was a Capt in VA Militia 10th Brigade 3rd Division. He Married 2nd time to Lydia Oiler on Oct 1824. (Br Morrow Co, now Greenbrier Co, VA, Feb 8, 1798); Children: Elizabeth, Henry and several others. He Died on June 28, 1861, Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, OH and Buried there but his remains were moved to the family plot in Fairfield, OH (now Fairborn, Greene Co., OH) Fairfield Cemetery, 720 Clover Street, Fairborn, OH, near Fairfield Airport Depot on the line of Greene and Montgomery Cos. Lot No 154. MI: "John Cuppy, soldier of the Revolutionary Continental Army. aged 100 yrs, 3 mos, 17 days." It is a tall granite shaft, and has a powder horn and flint lock musket chiseled on same. There are other inscriptions on the other sides of monument. In 1788 he removed to Ohio Co, VA, settling on the Ohio River near New Cumberland where he was a farmer in Va until 1821, when he went to live with his oldest daughter in Ind. In 1823 he settled in Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, where he lived until his death. He was buried in Wayne Twp, but after the death of his son Henry was reinterred in a family lot at Fairfield, Green Co, OH. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

CURL, WILLIAM, (Logan Co.)  [40.27530 -83.92530]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


CURRIER, Sgt. (Cuyahoga Co.)  [4154482 -81.56662]


CURRY, JAMES, (Butler County)  [39.40310 -84.54220]


CURRY, JAMES, (Union Co.)  [40.24420 -83.39440]


CURRY, JOHN, (Preble Co.)  [39.83500 -84.72330]

Born on April 27, 1750, Lancaster Co, PA. He served PA in the Revolutionary War. Received pension in 1832 for serv as Pvt in Pa line. He married Mary Lindsay; children: . He Died on April 27, 1835, Preble Co, OH and buried at Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, OH. Ref : Nat! No 92965, Vol 93, p 302, D. A. R. Lin. 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016


CURRY, ROBERT, (Brown Co.) [38.824083 -83.921028]


CURTIS, ELEAZER, (Washington Co.) [3922939 -81.70655]


CURTIS, ISAAC (Curtis or Custis,) (Huron Co.) [41.24729 -82.39276]


CURTIS, CAPT. JOHN, (WVA Ohio Co.)

Born on June 6, 1750. Served as a Matross in the 1st Company Maryland Artillery. Pension S12645. He died on July 27, 1843 and Bur Marietta, OH or Marker location
CURTIS, JONATHON  (Monroe County)  [39.75470 -81.34190]


CURTIS, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)  [41.36800 -81.06300]


CURTIS, ZARAH, (Knox Co.)  [40.40420 -82.48330]


CUSBOTT, ROBERT, (Greene Co.)  [39.820 -84.028]

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.) [39.27690 -81.60810]

Born on Apr 8, 1753, Pembroke, Mass. 1st Lt in Capt Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col Jonathan Brewer's Regt; Capt in Col John Patterson's Regt and Col Joseph Vose's Regt; Brig Inspector, Brig Maj at New Windsor, Camp Philadelphia. He Married Elizabeth Heath; children: Sarah, . He Died in August, 1814 Belpre, OH and Buried at Cedarville Cemetery, Belpre, OH. Was the original proprietor of lot 27 on the site of Farmer's Castle. After the capture of Maj Goodale by the Indians, Col Gushing was chosen to command the garrison at Farmer's Castle. Fur infor Marietta Chap. SAR RC 164372. SAR Ancestor # P-142767. DAR # A029037.

CUSTARD, JACOB, (Fairfield Co.) [39.817006 -82.422781]


CUTTER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1617290 -84.5466824]


CUTTER, SETH, JR (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593423 -84.5465049]

Born on August 25, 1760 in Mass. Fought in Revolutionary War with his father Seth Sr. Married Louisana Reed. D 1805. Bur originally at 4th Street, he had a lot at Catherine St. Cem, #147, moved to Wesleyan Cem. Colerain Avenue & Hoffner Street, No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-143023 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]

DAGUE, MATHIAS, (Franklin Co.) [40.0767 -82.8133]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


DAILEY, DAVID, (Athens Co.) [39.3290 -82.1009]

Born on August 3, 1752. Vt. Served as a Pvt in Capt Chittenden’s Company, Vermont. Revolutionary war documentation shows that David enlisted early in the year 1776 in Captain Samuel Wright’s regiment of Col. Seth Warner’s company of the Green Mountain Boys in Pownal, Vermont and served three months in Canada. In May 1776 at Chamblee in the Province of Lower Canada David Dailey enlisted as private in Wm. Satterlee’s Co., (Satterly) Col. Elmore’s Regiment of the Connecticut Line. He enlisted in 1777, exact date not shown, and served in Capt. Jonas Galusha’s Vermont Company and was in the battle of Bennington, length of service not given. He was allowed pension on his application executed June 15, 1818, at which time he was sixty-six years of age and resided in Athens Co., Ohio. David Dailey states in a deed dated May 23, 1789 that he was formerly of Shaftsbury, VT now of New York. Married (His will dated) June 9, 1826 mentions wife, Nancy; Children: He had two daughters and five sons, one of the latter was Benonah H. Removed to NY after his disch fr the army, thence to western PA from here to the Northwest territory in 1797. Farming. He was a famous hunter. He died on June 9, 1826 and buried in Glazier Cemetery, Carthage Twp., OH. Pensioned Ref: Probate Court record; Walker’s Hist of Athens Co., p 502-503. Bureau of Pens, Washington. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. His name is on a bronze plaque at the Athen’s County Courthouse honoring 60 Revolutionary War Soldiers, Placed April 28, 1939 by Nabby Lee Ames Lee and Ewings Chapter SAR.

DAILEY, JOHN, (Summit Co.) [41.085 -81.528]


DAILEY, SAMUEL (Jackson County) [39.165 -82.730]

Born in 1758. Served in the Revolutionary War for Connecticut and Massachusetts Regiments. He died in 1821 and his burial is unknown.
DAILY, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)  

Spoken of in county historical research; (not yet secured.) Married Lucinda Tripp, June 21, 1832. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

DAINS, ASA, (Meigs Co.) [30.13970 -81.93280]


DARBY, WILLIAM (Vinton County) [39.27640 -82.60690]

Born in 1760 in Pennsylvania. Old pension records state that he declared June 26, 1821, that he served in the Revolutionary War as follows: That he served as drummer in Captain Davis' company until he, Captain Davis, was killed; then in Captain Carbery's company, that Colonel Hoobly commanded; when he was discharged he belonged to General Wagner's division, and that he served five years and ten months during the Revolutionary War in the Pennsylvania line on Continental establishment. He was at Valley Forge according to the muster rolls. He Married 1st Signat Rushto (m 1781 in Philadelphia, Pa), 2nd Mrs. Hannah Cox Andrew (m 1809 in Ross Co., Ohio) William Darby and Signet Rushton had 9 children: Samuel, John, Charity Barbara aka Rebecca, Tacy Ann, Hannah, Stephen, Lydia, Maraby, & Nancy. No issue by Hannah. He died on April 30, 1836 and buried at Bell Cemetery, Allensville, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-143752.

DALYRyme, DAVID, (Sandusky Co.) [41.870 -80.773]

DAMON, ABRAHAM, (Geauga Co.)  [41.60295 -81.14481]


DANA, DAN, (Trumbull Co.)  [41.24050 -80.82542]


DANA, WILLIAM, Capt., (Washington Co.)  [39.27690 -81.60810]


DANFORD, ENOCH  (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2777486 -84.6245064]
Buried in Dunlap Cemetery. No stone. In 1965 tombstone was standing but illegible. Bur in Dunlap Cem., W side of East Miami River Rd., about 2 mi. S of Colerain Avenue, Ham. Co., OH  No Marker.  SAR Ancestor # P-143480

DANFORTH, JOHN, (Lake Co.)  [41.7214 -81.2600]


DANHAEFFER, CHRISTOPHER SR., (Guernsey Co.)  [40.02185 -81.58547]


DANIEL, DAVID, (Portage Co.)  [41.09899 -81.06203]

Born in 1759 in Groton, Connecticut, parents John Daniel & Rebecca Moxley. He married Lucina Meigs August 29, 1793; children: Electa, Frerick, Horace, Orville, Harvey & Almyra. He served as a Pvt 1770, Capt Prior's Company, Walcutt's 5th Connecticut Regt ; at Valley Forge in December 19, 1777; Sgt 1778 in battles of Monmouth, Trenton, Stony Point, Brandywine and Yorktown. Married Lucina Meigs. The following taken from the "Declaration of Lucina Daniels, Widow of David Daniels deceased, for the Benefit of the Act of Congress passed July 7th, 1838, and any subsequent acts which may relate thereto."

"...That she (Lucina) is the Widow of David Daniels who was a private in the American Army of the Revolutionary War, and entered the service of the United States from the State of Connecticut in the Connecticut Line and served three tours or terms as a Soldier for a period of more than three years, which, as she has often heard her said Husband say and, as she verily believes and alleges to be true, was as follows, viz. 1. That he first enlisted and entered the service at or about the age of sixteen years for the term of six months and served out his time and returned home. 2. That he entered the service the second time as a substitute for a person who had permission to return home on a furlough, and served for the period of about (not remembered how long), and then returned home again. 3. That he again enlisted and entered the army for the term of during the war & served to the close of the war. He enlisted the last time on April Fool Day, viz. the first day of April 1777 in the Connecticut Line and served under Colonel Bradley, or in Colonel Bradley's Regiment, and that after he had been in the army some time he was raised to a sergeant or corporal, and served in that capacity in the army and got his discharge at the close of the war. He was in the seiges or Battles of Trenton, Stony Point, Brandywine and Yorktown."

Lucina Daniels
28th day of November, 1842

DANIEL, WILLIAM  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

On January 8, 1762 he was Br in Virginia. He served as a Pvt. guarding prisoners in Virginia under Lt. or Capt. Bigger and later served under Capt. William Phillips. He Mar Mary Thomas. In 1833 he was residing in Campbell County, Kentucky, where applied for a pension. On July 24, 1844,, he transferred his pension to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio where he Died on May 15, 1845. Pens. S-3263. Bur unknown.  SAR Ancestor # P-143583

DANIELS, AMARIAH,  (Portage Co.) [41.09899 -81.06203]


DANIELSON, LUTHER,  (Meigs Co.) [38.96606 -81.91290]

Born on January 7, 1757 in Brimfield, Massachusetts, the son of John Danielson and Ruth Blodgett. On May 12, 1775, Luther enlisted as a private in Capt. Amos Walbridge’s Company, Col. David Brewer’s 9th Regiment. He reenlisted in 1777 in Capt Daniel Winchester’s Company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge’s Regiment. He enlisted a third time in 1781. Luther fought at the important Battle of Saratoga. In 1787 after the war Luther was an army lieutenant who fought against the rebels in Shay’s Rebellion. He married Katy Rich (1762-1830+); children: Plyna, Ruth and Luther. He Died on December 12, 1841 and Buried at Weldon Cemetery, 604 S. Broadway Street, Racine, OH 45771. GM erected by family. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap. He has a tombstone

DARBY, WILLIAM,  (Vinton Co.) [39.27640 -8260690]

Born in 1760 at or near Philadelphia, PA. He served as a Pvt. Musician, Drummer. Married 1) Signet Rushton; 2) Hannah Cox1781; Children: Samuel, Charity, John, Barbara & Nancy. He Died in Allensville, OH on Apr 30, 1836 and Buried at Bell Cemetery, family graveyard at a point about 3/4 mile fr Allensville, OH, but remains removed to Allensville, OH. Grave 2 rods northeast of entrance. MI : Granite monument ; Top "Darby." "William Darby 1760-1836. Revolutionary War Drummer
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


DARKE, WILLIAM, Col., (Butler Co.)  [39.400736 -84.564600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War with New York in 1774. Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton Ohio Memorial, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011. Buried in Butler Co, although a non-resident. He Died on April 15, 1851. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

DAVENPORT, ANTHONY SIMS, (Ross Co.)  [39.5054 -83.0123]


DAVENPORT, (E.) SQUIRE, (Geauga Co.)  [41.60295 -81.14481]

DAVIDSON, ABIGAIL, (Trumbull Co.) [41.38958 -80.91374]

Born ? to parents Jonathon and Abigail Wildman Weeks. Name given in S. A. R. directory as one of the sufferers at Wyoming massacre in 1778; she was the wife of Douglas Davidson; children: Elizabeth. She died on November 13, 1824, aged 75 yrs. and buried at East Farmington Cemetery, Farmington Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. No tombstone.

DAVIDSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.026 -80.653]


DAVIDSON, JAMES, (Stark Co.) [40.850 -81.390]


DAVIDSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02692 -80.65321]


DAVIDSON, JOHN, (Wayne Co.) [40.870 -81.850]


DAVIDSON, JOSHUA, (Brown Co.)

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.) [41.08330 -80.92530]


DAVIES, MARMDUKE S., (Belmont Co.) [40.08209 -80.89995]


DAVIS, ANN (SIMPSON), (Franklin Co.) [40.083881 -83.110168]

Born in 1763, Bucks Co, PA. Was a messenger and carried orders fr Gen Washington to the other commanders in the Revolutionary War in 1779 and 1780. She Married John Davis; children: . She Died on June 6, 1851, Perry Twp. and Buried at the Davis Historical Cemetery, Riverside Drive (US 33) about a mile south of Dublin-Granville Road (State 161), Perry Township, Dublin, OH 43017. 1 mi below Dublin, east side of Scioto River. She is buried under the same monument with her husband. MI: "Ann Davis died June 6, 1851, aged 88 years, 5 months, 8 days. Ann Davis was a messenger and carried orders from General Washington to the other commanders in 1779 and 1780." GM D. A. R. bronze marker, June 14, 1916. Ann Davis was a revolutionary heroine. Her

DAVIS, AZARIAH, (Licking Co.) [40.05690 -82.40940]

DAVIS, BENJAMIN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]
Born in 1752 in PA enlisted for the Pennsylvania Line in 1776 a few days before Washington captured the Hessians at Trenton, under Captain Shaid in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Nagle and Lieutenant Colonel Hubley. He later was under Captains David Shrock and Feltman until 1780, when discharged at Trenton, New Jersey. Filed on December 13, 1820, in Book D; Page 264 Clermont County, Ohio. [SAR P-144363 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial unknown.

DAVIS, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1554906 -84.3930805
Br 1753, N. Y. Enlisted at Goshen, New York. Mar Mary Thomassonon September 20, 1796 in Bourbon Co., KY. In 1840 he was living in Columbia Twp., Ham., Co., OH. D February 18, 1851 in Madisonville, Ham., Co., OH. Bur at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-144415

DAVIS, DANIEL, (Washington Co.) [39.54300 -81.64520]
Born on Oct 12, 1742, Killingly, Conn. Parents: Daniel and Tamer (Town) Davis. Lt. Daniel Davis was deputy for Killingly in Gen Assembly. Served as Capt of a Company in Mass Militia under Rufus Putnam, Volunteer Co, 11th Regt. He Married Elizabeth

DAVIS, HENRY, (Tuscarawas Co.) [40.35091 -81.45964]


DAVIS, JOHN, (Franklin Co.) [40.083881 -83.110168]

Born in Montgomery Co, MD in1761. He Enl Henry Darrah's Company, Bucks Co, Pa, 1778. Capt in Pa Regt. Served from 1777 to 1781. He married Ann Simpson; children: .He Died in 1832 Perry Twp. and Buried at the Davis Historical Cemetery, Riverside Drive (US 33) about a mile south of Dublin-Granville Road (State 161), Perry Township, Dublin, OH 43017. 1 mi below Dublin, east side of Scioto River. MI : "John Davis died Jan 25, 1832, aged 71 years. 4 months and 18 days. John Davis was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served from 1777 to 1781 in Pennsylvania Reg." On the side of the monument is the following: "Buck S. S. I do hereby certify that John Davis hath voluntarily subscribed to the oath of allegiance and fidelity as directed by an Act of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania passed the 1st day of October, 1779. Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of October, 1779. John Chapman." His wife Ann is buried alog his side and they share a tombstone. GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. He came from Montgomery Co, MD to Ohio in 1816 and settled in Delaware Co, where he remained for two years. In 1818 he moved to Perry Twp, 1 mile below Dublin on the east side of the Scioto River and lived here until his death. Natl No 99430, Vol 100, p 136, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap. They have a large tombstone.

DAVIS, JOHN K, (Jackson Co.) [39.16420 -82.73470]

DAVIS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)  [39.74288 -84.17732]


DAVIS, JOHN W., (Muskingum Co.)  [40.03702 -81.79846]


DAVIS, JOSHUA, (Hamilton Co.)  39.2619164 -84.5469832

Br September 15, 1760, N. J. From Plainfield, Middlesex, N. J. served at the battle of Monmouth. Mar Jemima LaBoiteau on June 16, 1785 in Samptown, New Jersey. He was a pioneer in Butler Co., applied for a pension August 28, 1832 in Ham., Co., On a tombstone recorded was “Sacred to the memory of Joshua Davis, Sr., who departed this life October 23rd, D 1839, Bur New Burlington Cem. NWC Mill and Springdale Rd. Old Sec. Row 6, no stone, In 1895 SAR records recorded the wording on his stone as Sacred to the memory of ‘Joshua Davis’, who departed this life October 23, 1839, aged 79 years.” “He was a soldier of the Revolution, and fought at the battle of Monmouth.” Name appears on tablet for "Pioneers," Butler Co, O. Ref: S. A. R. 1898 record. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. No Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-144797

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)  [41.09840 -81.65170]

DAVIS, NEHEMIAH, (Athens Co.)  [39.40530 -82.12610]


DAVIS, NOAH, (Portage Co.)  [41.03426 -81.26864]


DAVIS, SAMUEL (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]
He came from the Blue Ridge country, Virginia and settled at the mouth of Shaylor's run in Union township where he died in 1825. He was in the Southern campaign under General Green. He left eight children, among them were Thomas, who had a distillery and mill, but went to Indiana; Henry, father of Shadrach, John and William went to Indiana, Joseph, who died at the mouth of Hall's run in 1855, and who was in the war of 1812, Ref. C. Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-144967

DAVIS, SAMUEL, (Franklin Co.) [40.09750 -83.11690]

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut on January 15, 1762. He Enlisted on July 1776 for 6 mo. with Conn.; in 1777 for 1 mo, in 1778 for 6 mo; in 1779 for 4 mo; in 1781 for 6 mos. He married Elizabeth Smith; children: Asa, Orange, George, Anson, Moses, Beriah, Samuel, James, Elizabeth & Smith. He Died on May 31, 1849 in Norwich Twp. and Buried at Dublin Cemetery, 190 Monterey Drive, Dublin, OH. MI: "Samuel Davis. Br Jan 15, 1762 in Litchfield, Conn. Done service in the, Revolution. Emigrated to Kentucky at the age of 19 years, employed as a spy to guard the infant settlement. Captured by the Indians, served in the war of 1812 as a Capt. Embraced religion at an early age and died in the Christian faith May 31, 1849." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. During the War 1812, he served in two expeditions to the Northwest. He came to Ohio soon after Wayne’s Treaty and settled below Chillicothe. In 1814 he removed to Franklin Co and settled in Norwich Twp. After the Revolutionary War he was captured by the Indians near Hamen’s Sta, Ky, 1786 and remained captive for 7 years. Fur inf or Columbus Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. SAR Ancestor # P-144967. Has a tombstone.

DAVIS, SILAS, (Greene Co.)


DAVIS, STEPHEN (Hamilton County) 39.0929204 -84.3662771

He was Br in 1754. In the early 1790's he was residing in the area of Gerald’s Station, Hamilton County, Ohio. He Died May26, 1828, at the age of 74 years, 5 months. Bur Clough Baptist Cem., (150’ S of Clough Pike on the W side of Bridge Rd.) Clough & Bogart Roads. SAR Ancestor # P-144998
DAVIS, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)  [39.650 -84.070]


DAVIS, THOMAS  (Knox County)  [40.40420 -82.48330]


DAVIS, THOMAS, (Montgomery Co.)  [39.765 -84.275]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? Name secured from old Dayton Newspaper, years ago, but no other data kept ; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref : Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIS, WALTER, (Jackson Co.)  [39.16420 -82.73470]

Born in 1754. He Enlisted on Dec 10, 1776 for 3 yrs. Transferred in Oct 1778 to Capt James Williams' Company. Pvt in Company designated at various times as Capt Thomas West's Company, Capt-Lieut James Williams and Lieut Thomas Pierson's Company, 10th VA Regt — also designated 6th VA Regt. Commanded at different times by Col Edward Stevens, 'Maj Samuel Hawes, Col John Green and Col William Russell. Enl for the war in Dec 1778; transferred May 1779 to Capt Nathan Lamme's Company, same Regt, and his name last appeared on the Company muster roll for Nov 1779."). He Married Mary Tracy; children: Donald & Samuel. He Died on Jan 8, 1844 and Buried in Davis Cemetery, about 9 miles north of Jackson, in Jackson Twp, one-fourth mile south of Pleasant Valley church. A Mr Simons owns the land where the graves are. Milton S. and George E. Davis, grandsons, live near, at Ray, OH. MI : "Walter Davis, a patriot and soldier of the Revolution. Died Jan 8, 1844 in 90th year of his age. Mary, consort of Walter Davis, died Feb 26, 18-54 in the 90th year of her age." Fur infor Captain John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 145052.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.)  [39.94330 -81.98640]

Born in 1752. Revolutionary Soldier. Died in 1834 and Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, OH, 60 ft fr Main entrance. Fur infor Muskingum Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-
DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.) [39.760 - 82.600]


DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Pike Co.) [39.11720 - 82.98390]


DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)


DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Vinton Co.) [39.04931 - 82.32929]


DAVIS, WILLIAM R., (Greene Co.) [39.650 - 84.070]

Pvt in Maryland Mil. On Pension Roll March 4, 1831, age 71 yrs. Annual
allowance $38.33. Fur infir Catherine Green Chap. Gravesite unknown.

DAVIDSON (DAVIS), ADONIJAH (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]  
Born in 1760 in Virginia where he enlisted on November 9, 1777 in a Company commanded by Captain Harrison in the 2nd Regiment of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment under Colonel Alexander Spottswood for three years, then discharged at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania by General Joseph Weeder. He enlisted again in March of 1781 under Colonel Frebecker and attached again to Captain Harrison's Company until the close of the War, discharged by General Mahlenbery. Recorded in Clermont County, Ohio Book E; Page 79, no record at National Archives. He worked as a cooper. [SAR P-144153 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial unknown. SAR Ancestor 144153.

DAVISSON, ISAAC, (Clark Co.) [39.833420 -83.63500]  

DAWSON, HENRY, (Clarke Co.) [39.96256 -83.64937]  
Born on August 22, 1747 in Prince Georges Co., Maryland son of George & Eleanor Ann Lowe Dawson. Served as a Lieut QM Col John Gibson's Western Dept from Jan 1. 1780 to Dec 6, 1781 (the time he surrendered the command of the Dept to Brig-Gen William Irvine). 1780 he had been promoted to lieutenant in the Quartermasters He enlisted for service 16 Dec 1776 and was discharged 8 April 1783. He was originally recruited for service with the 13th Virginia Regiment under Col William Crawford, soon becoming a sergeant. On 31 October 1778 he was commissioned Ensign and transferred to 7th Virginia Regiment (later became the 9th) under Col John Gibson. By the first of January Corps under Col. Gibson. Most of his service was at Fort Pitt. He Married Constantine Sanford; Children: Ellen, George, John, Richard, Harriet, Elizabeth. He Died on October 11, 1815 in Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, OH and Buried at Asbury (M. E. Chapel) Cemetery, Vernon-Asbury Road & Jones Road, Catawba, OH
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016


DAWSON, JAMES, (Jackson Co.) [39.05336 -82.62682]

Born in 1759. He Served 3 yrs, 7 mos in 13th Va Regt in battles against Indians at Coshocton, OH, and at White Woman's Creek and Big Beaver, besides many other battles. He enl. Hampshire Co VA 1775 in Capt. Uriah Springer's Co comman. by Col Gibson. He Married ?. children: Samuel, Abijah, Moses, James, Benjamin, Otho, Downey, Delilah & Martha. He Died on June 1, 1844 in Jackson, OH and Buried west side of Franklin Twp, at James Cemetery, Jackson, OH 45640. This man with Thomas Oliver was a guest of honor at the Jackson Fourth of July celebration, 1843. Applied for pens at Jackson Oct 6, 1820. Was receiving one in 1840. Pension # S44116. Fur infor Captain John James Chap. Date of report: 5/31/82 from Merle Dawson Vasser. Has a tombstone.

DAY, GEORGE, (Jefferson Co.) [40.46480 -80.65650]


DAY, JEHIAL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2279607 -84.4400338]

Br 1758, Morris County, New Jersey. From 1776 he belonged to the classified militia and served under Colonel Frelinghuysen guarding the lines and scouting on the coast. He was in the engagement at Springfield, New Jersey, in 1777. He lived in Morris County, New Jersey until 1814 when he settled in Springfield Twp., Ham., OH. He was still living there October 5, 1832, when he applied for a pension. He Died of Cholera on July 25, 1833. Buried at Reading Protestant, Syc.Twp., Sec. 49, Old Cem. Grave 5. DAR marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2007. SAR Ancestor # P-145345

DAY, JEREMIAH (Clermont Co.) [39.0912 -84.0095]
He was Born in 1752 and served on the New Jersey Line under Noadiah Wade and later Captain Mitchell commanded by Colonel Martin. He married Sarah Dodd. He was awarded a pension (Certificate #12987) for his service after moving to Clermont County, Ohio. He was in poor physical condition and Died in 1820. Buried at Price Cemetery, near 1450 Zimmer Rd., Williamsburg Twp., OH near Crosstown Road, on Brown/Clermont County line. [SAR P-145346 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. SAR Ancestor # P-145346.

DAY (Dye), JOHN D (Clermont Co.) [39.920753 -84.195371]


DAY, JOHN, (Miami Co.) [40.04030 -84.18008]

Born ? Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died ? and Buried at Old Stanton Cemetery, 2 miles east of Troy. GM by Miami Chap. Fur infer Miami Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-145351. Gravesite unknown.

DAY, LEWIS, (Portage Co.) [41.02472 -81.03417]


DAY, SAMUEL, (Ross Co.) [39.43778 -83.26087]

Born on April 2, 1757, Exter, Berks Co, VA. Served as a Pvt in Capt John Winston's Company, 14th VA Regt, 1778, 1779, 1780. Parents: John Day and (Nichols) Day. Samuel mustered out of the Revolutionary War and 1786 (when their first known child

DAYTON, DAVID (Geauga County) [41.46030 -81.14640]


DEAM, HENRY, (Montgomery Co.) [39.765 -84.275]


DEAN, AARON, (Seneca Co.) [41.11890 -82.86310]


DEAN, ABRAHAM, (Ross Co.) [39.33686 -83.31065]

Born 1763-1761. He served as a Pvt 3rd class, 7th Company, 1st Bn, Cumberland Co. PA Militia, Aug 18, 1780, Lt Col James Johnson, Capt John Woods, Lt Jacob Statler. See PA Archives, 5 series. Vol 6, p 01 and j0; under May 17, 1781. He married __; children: Mary. He Died on May 10, 1806, Ross Co., and Buried at South Salem Cemetery, South Salem, OH 45681. GM Nathaniel Massie Chap D. A. R. Ref: 199980. Fur infor Nathaniel
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


DEAN, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

DEAN, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.45120 -81.83620]

DEAN, WILLIAM (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]
Born in 1744. Died in 1817, Buried in Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”.

DEANE, WALTER, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.85250 -80.61080]

DEARTH, EDWARD (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

(1748-1816) Edward & Elizabeth Dearth with their sons, Basil, James E., Aseal, Isaac, Samuel & daughter Priscilla landed at Cincinnati from Penn. on 16th day of April 1798 when a village of less than thirty houses; thence threaded their way along Waynes's Military Road to the waters of Clear Creek and struck their tent in that vicinity before Ohio became a state or Warren County had an organization. Buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334260

DEATS, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2177012 -84.5495376]

Born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey March, 1749, but reared in Hillsborough, Twp., Somerset County, New Jersey. Like nearly all the militia of New Jersey, he was in the classified militia. He served in 1776 under Colonel Vroom. During a tour in New York City when the area was evacuated September 15, 1776, his command retreated to Elizabethtown, New Jersey, then to Amboy where a fort was built. He served three years. His wife was Alice? In 1814 he came to Ham., Co., OH and was residing there on August 25, 1832. He Died on August 20, 1843 at 90 years and was buried with honors “Revolutionary Soldier of '76.” At Laboyteaux Cem. on NW corner of Hamilton Avenue and Galbraith Rd. in College Hill. S. A. R. Fur in for Cincinnati Chap. [Deats, Henry-died 20 Aug 1843/90y/"A Revolutionary Soldier of ’76"] Stone, but no marker. SAR Ancestor # P-146209

DeCAMP, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)  [38.968398 -84.081117]


DEEDS, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)  [39.58983 -83.90381]

Born in 1762 in Virginia. He Served as a Pvt VA Continental Line. Pensioned for a pension in 1831, on roll Apr 11, 1833, age 71 yrs. Annual allowance $26.66. He Married Mary Smith ; Children: Mary, Rebeca & Ludia and 4 more daughters. He Died on
October 8, 1846 and Buried at Zoar's Methodist Church Cemetery, Paintersville, Caesar's Creek Twp., OH Living at Caesar's Creek in 1819. Ref: "Robinson's History of Greene County. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 146351.

DeFORD, John, (Fayette Co.) [39.580 -83.440]


DeFORD, John, (Trumbull County) [41.321 -80.780]

Born on March 3, 1749, Readington, N. J. Minute man under Capt Frederick Frelinghuysen. Served as Sgt and Ensign under different commands, short periods NJ Mil ; Pensioned 1832. He Married Margaret Vandenburg; Children: Catherine. He Died on Dec 11, 1847 in Brookfield and Buried at Brookfield Center Cemetery. Ref: 43268, V 44, p 102, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 146397. Gravesite unknown.

DeFREES, JOSEPH HUTTEN, (Miami Co.) [40.17610 -84.26080]


DEITRICK, JOHN BALSAR (Muskingum Co.) [39.83300 -81.98800]


(DELZELL) DALZELL, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593423 -84.5465049]
Br 1755, Pa. He enlisted in 1775 in Bucks Co., PA under Colonel Atlee and was in the battle of Long Island where his Regt. Was badly cut up and his company was left with only two officers and fourteen privates. On November 8, 1832 he testified for Peter Carbaugh, applying for a pension from Indiana, that they were both Revolutionary soldiers at the battle of Flatbush, Long Island, under Captain Sterling and were both also in the battle of Fort Washington, under the command of Colonel Magaw, when it capitulated November 16, 1776. He was conveyed as a prisoner to New York City and detained until February, 1777. He was a weaver and lived in Burlington Co., New Jersey, before moving to Ham., Co., OH about 1823. He was pensioned 1831 in Ham., Co., Ohio D September, in 1837, Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-146652. Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

DELONG, JOHN (Mahoning Co.) [41.29227 -83.84161]


DEMING, SIMEON, (Washington Co.) [39.49007 -81.61331]


DEMUTH, CHRISTOPH, (Tuscarawas Co.) [40.35440 -81.43390]

Born on August 2, 1775 at Allemaengel, PA, Parents: Son of Wilhelm Gottlieb Demuth Sr and Eva. He Served as a Pvt in Capt Jacob Heller's 3rd Company of the 2nd Bn of Northampton Co, PA. Militia in 1780-1781 (See Pa Archives series 5, Vol 8, pp 123-5, 161, 172 and 195.) He Married 1) Susanna Marie Klein, ( b. Apr 8, 1777)(d. 1817); Children: John Frederick (1779), Susanna Catherine Anna Rosina, Anna Marie, Rachel Elizabeth, Margaretha, Sarah Catherine, Abigail, Lydia. On April 16, 1818 he married 2) Elizabeth Swartz Guenther, the widow of Peter Guenther, no children.. He Died in 1823
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

at Gnadenhutten, OH and Buried at the Moravian, Gnadenhutten-Clay Union Cemetery, S. Cherry Street, Gnadenhutten, OH 44629. MI: "Christopher Demuth. Born August 12, 1755. Died January 27, 1822. Aged (37 yrs, 5 mos, 15 days." GM by small stone, probably erected by family years ago. Resided in Plainfield Twp, Northampton Co, Pa, until 1805, when he came to Gnadenhutten, OH. A Farmer his brother is Gottlieb (1750-1825). Name appears on Soldiers' Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cem 1927. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Ref: Charles L. Stocker, Esq, Cleveland, OH. He has a tombstone.

DEMUTH, GOTTLIEB, (Tuscarawas Co.) [40.35440 -81.43390]

Born on November 18, 1750, Allemaengel, PA. Parents: Wilhelm Gottlieb Demuth Sr and Eva. He served as a Pvt in Capt Jacob Heller's Company of the 2nd Bn of Northampton Co. PA Militia in 1780, 1781 and 1782. (See Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, p 123-5, 161, 172 and 195.) He Married Marriet Anna Maria Allemann, Nov 16, 1773; Children: Joseph, John, Christian, Anna Maria, Frederick, Renatus, Wm Gottlieb, Abraham, Jonathan, Gottfried, Benjamin. He Died on January 29, 1825 at Gnadenhutten, OH and Buried at the Moravian, Gnadenhutten-Clay Union Cemetery, S. Cherry Street, Gnadenhutten, OH 44629. MI: "Gottlieb Demuth, Born November 18, 1750, Lynn Township, Northampton Co, Pa. Departed January 29, 1825. Aged 74 yrs 2 mo 11 days." GM by small stone, evidently erected by family years ago. Lived during Revolutionary War period and for some yrs afterward in Plainfield Twp, Northampton Co, Pa; came to Ohio about 1810. Carpenter and farmer, his brother is Christopher. Name appears on Soldiers' Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cem in 1927. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Ref: Charles L Stocker, Esq, Cleveland, OH.

DENEEN, JAMES (Butler County) [39,44030 -84.77030]

Born on November 11, 1756 in Huntington County, Pennsylvania. He married EsterHarris; children: Ester. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died on September 26, 1841 and buried at Bunker Hill (Springdale) Cemetery, Springdale Road, Reily, OH

DENHAM, OBED (Clermont Co.) [38.968398 -84.081117]

DENISON, JOHN, (Trumbull, Co.)  [41.16213 -80.63499]


DENISON, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.)  [39.94330 -81.98640]


DENMORE, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)  [40.02006 -82.88401]

Born in Prince George's Co., MD in 1751. Served as a Drummer Boy, having Enlisted on March 1, 1780 in 6th Md Regt in command of Maj Landsell at Prince George's Co, MD. Was in the Battle of Guilford Court House, Camden. At Entaw Springs and was wounded in the hand in the service. He Died on Nov 28, 1838. Mifflin Twp. and Buried at Old Cemetery, 218 Agler Road, Gahanna, Mifflin Twp. Franklin Co., OH 43230. MI: "John Denmore died Nov 28, 1838, aged 87 years." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-146938.

DENNIS, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)  [38.96881 -84.16438]
Born in 1760 in Gloucester Co, N. J. Several enlistments as Pvt to 1776-1778. Pension Roll of Clermont Co, Monroe Township, OH, 1840. Mar Sarah Highbee, 2nd wife. He lived on his farm in Overton's survey on Boat Run. At an early day he was a stone mason in Williamsburg. He Died in 1850, Bur Monroe Twp. Cemetery, Rt. 222. Amelia, OH, 45102. Cemetery located past Lindale-Nicholsville Road. D. A. R; 60281, p 93, Vol 61, D. A. R. Lin. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 492. His request for a pension was denied, so on May 1848 new evidence was submitted and he was Certified as a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Clermont County, Ohio, November, 1848, Book R; page 334. He died on June 8, 1850 and his Will probated in Will Book F, Page 343. [SAR P-146994 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. D. A. R; 60281, p 93, Vol 61, D. A. R. Lin. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 492. His request for a pension was denied, so on May 1848 new evidence was submitted and he was Certified as a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Clermont County, Ohio, November, 1848, Book R; page 334. He died on June 8, 1850 and his Will probated in Will Book F, Page 343. [SAR P-146994 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC].

DENNY, SAMUEL, (Pickaway Co.) [39.61530 -82.94390]


DENUNE, JOHN, (Franklin Co.) [40.03640 -82.92890]


DEPOY, CHRISTOPHER, (Ross Co.) [39.36936 -83.32477]

Born ? He served as a Pvt in VA Line. He Died on April 17, 1843 and Buried in Dep Wright Cemetery, Lydon, Ross Co, OH 45123. n. MI: name, death and "aged 81 yrs, 7
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


DEPUE, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)  [41.020 -80.790]


DEVER, JOHN (DEAVOR), (Scioto Co.)  [38.88253 -83.01996]


DEVIN, MICHAEL, (Washington Co.)  [39.58114 -81.70975]


DEVOL, JONATHAN, (Washington Co.)  [39.47560 -81.48580]

Born on October 22, 1755 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. Served as a Lt & Capt. in Rhode Island’s Continental Serv. Under Capt Manchester, Wallace, Abraham Whipple, Hopkins. Col. William Richard, Staton. Married Nancy Ann Barker, 1776; Children: Henry, Charles, Baker, Frances. Salley and Nancy. In early December of 1787, the first party of the Ohio Company left Ipswich, Massachusetts for the proposed settlement known as Muskingum. In February 1788, they arrived at Sumrill's Ferry (now West Newton), Pennsylvania on the Youghiogheny River to initiate the construction of the vessels that would later transport the party down river. When the boats were completed in April, the crew of forty-seven, headed by Capt. Jonathan Devol, left West

DEVON, DAVID, (Perry Co.) [39.729 -82.230]
Born in New Jersey. Served the entire period of Revolutionary War as a Pvt. Married Mary Morgan; Children: David, Morgan, Alexander, Martha, Mary. He Died in 1837, Perry Co. and Buried at Devon Farm Cemetery, Monroe Twp. OH on his own farm. At close of war was in Gen Proctor's PA Troops, record is in PA Archives. Later served under Anthony Wayne. Natl No 225742 (on another ancestor). Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Drew Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-147411. Gravesite unknown.

DEVOSE, NICHOLAS, (Brown Co.) [39.931 -83.826]

DE WEESE, JOSHUA, (Miami Co.) [40.04030 -84.18008]
Born in Kent Co, Delaware on Aug 14, 1742. Served in Richard Dalinas’ Company from Kent Co, Delaware. Married 1st Elizabeth Bowman; 2nd Hannah Birch; 3rd Elizabeth New. Children: Anna, Thomas, Lewis, Samuel, William, James, Jethro, Joshua, Elizabeth, Mary. He and his brothers, John and Cornelius, joined the patriots of the Revolutionary War in Capt. Dallinger’s company. Joshua is said to have been with the patriots at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777-78, where he lost part of his foot due to frostbite. Born a Presbyterian, Joshua underwent a conversion and became a Baptist Minister in Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He Died in Miami Co, OH on January 25, 1819 and Buried at Staunton Cemetery, Troy, OH. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor# P-147440. Gravesite unknown.
DEWEY, OLIVER, (Summit Co.)  [41.16190 -81.50830]


DEWOLF, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.)  [40.152291 -82.690060]


DEWOLF, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.)  [41.38283 -80.56896]


DOLPH, ABDA (DeWolph) (Ashtabula Co.)  [41.61219 -80.61258]

Born on October 25, 1745, Middletown, Mass. Served as Pvt in the 17th Regt Albany Co, NY Mil. He had served 3 yrs in the French War. Mar Mary Coleman, 1766. (Children: Joseph & George. He Died on 1833 Andover, Ashtabula Co, OH. Bur West

DICK, SAMUEL  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was buried in Hamilton County, Ohio. Listed in the 1959 SAR Roster of Rev. soldiers. Bur Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-147717

DICKERSON, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.)  [40.2267 -81.0781]

Born in 1746. Served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War as an Armorer/Soldier and a Revolutionary Pensioner in Rumley Twp, 1840, aged 94. US Pens Rolls, 1840. He died ? and may be buried at the Dickerson Cemetery #1, 37102 Cadiz-Piedmont Road (US 22) and Slater Road (Township Road 265), Harrison County, OH 43907. Moravian Trail Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 147783.

DICKERSON, THOMAS, (Washington Co.)  [39.52860 -81.06170]

Born on  October 15, 1757 East of Virginia mountains. He Served as a Pvt in Capt Van Swearingen’s Company, Col Aneas Mackey’s 8th PA Regt.; enlisted 09 Aug 1777 He Married Margaret Davis; Children: Joseph, Frederick, Rebecca, Rachel, Isabella, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Thomas and Sarah. He Died in 1836 in Ohio and buried at New Matamoris Cemetery, OH. Settled on a farm in Grandview Twp in 1795 where he lived until his death. Ref : Washington Co Hist ; list of pensioners. Natl No 58066, Vol 59, p 25, D. A. R. Lin. {Marietta April 29th 1818 I, John Shark, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas as aforesaid do certify that is appears to my satisfaction that the said Thomas Dickerson did serve in the Revolutionary War as stated in the proceeding declaration against the Common Enemy for the term of nine months on the Continental Establishment; & I now transmit the proceedings & testimony taken & had before me to the Secretary of the War Department pursuant to the directions of the aforementioned act of Congress. John Shark} Fur infor Marietta Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 147806. DAR # A034588. SAR RC 149513. Gravesite Unknown.

DICKEY, HUGHEY, (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]
DICKEY, MOSES, (Columbiana Co.)  [40.75030 -80.66610]


DICKEY, ROBERT, (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in Franklin county, Pennsylvania, in 1751. Served as a Private in Col Bowman’s expedition against old Chillicothe in 1779. He was the first settler in Jackson Township. He died in 1842 and was never married. He came to Clermont in 1798 with his brother in law, William Hunter. He served all the Revolution and was with Colonel Bowman’s expedition against “Old Chillicothe” in June 1770, where he was wounded in the shoulder. He was in General Hamar’s expedition against the Indians in 1791. William Hunter, who married his sister, Mary Dickey, came to America from Ireland in 1782. Colonel Dickey was a celebrated Indian fighter, Ref C. He died in 1840 in Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier and Pensioner, in Clermont County, Ohio, April, 1842, Book M; page 116. He died on April 18, 1840. [SAR P-147860 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

DICKEY, ROBERT, (Ross Co.)  [39.34616 -83.30119]

Born on November 25, 1745, near Rockfish (now Rockbridge) Gap, Albemarle Co, Va. Parents: John and Martha McNeely. Light horseman and member of 2nd Provincial Congress, 1775-1776. Married 1st Margaret Hillhouse, March 24, 1772; 2nd Mary Henry Jan 1780; children: John, Margaret Rose, James, George, Agness, Eliza, & Susannah, He Died in South Salem, OH on May 24, 1817 in Ross County, Ohio, being buried on the James Dean Farm Cemetery, (now owned by a Mr. Stimson) Row 6-Grave 5, Westfall Road,South Salem, OH 45681. After coming to Ohio he assisted Gen. "Mad Anthony" Wayne in driving the Indians from the Miami Valley. The history of Fayette County, page 980, states in the biography of Rev. William Dickey: "His father, Robert Dickey, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and removed to Kentucky at its close." Perhaps the best-preserved history of the Dickey family is found in the Presbyterian Almanac of

DICKEY, SAMUEL, (Butler Co.) [39.537400 -84.459408]


DICKEY, THOMAS (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

DICKSON, CHRISTOPHER, (Butler Co.) [39.445 -84.550]


DICKSON, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.) [40.300 -81.005]


DIERDORF, ABRAHAM, (Ger., Deardorf), (Franklin Co.) [40.737 -80.573]

line between PA and Ohio while carrying mail. Bur on the border line between PA and Ohio. Next to Lucas Sullivant was Pioneer settler of Franklinton, 1798. Farmer and carried mail on horseback to Baltimore for US Government. Ref: Franklin Centennial Hist, p 2U ; also p 101, p 122. Fur infor Columbus Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 148106. Gravesite unknown.

DILDINE, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)  [40.85330 -80.61360]

Born ? Served with Connecticut in the Revolutionary War. He Died on October 15, 1837, G8 yrs, 1 mo, 10 days and Buried in New Waterford Cemetery, Sec A-Row 5, Columbiana Co, OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 148197.

DILL, THOMAS, (Columbiana Co.)  [40.64800 -80.67960]

Born in 1744 or 1750. Served with PA in the Revolutionary War. Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co, OH. He Died in 1833 in his 83rd yr. and Buried at Yellow Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Wellsville, OH. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 148220. Has a tombstone.

DILLE, DAVID, (Cuyahoga Co.)  [41.56560 -81.53810]


DILLEY, EPHRAIM SR., (Guernsey Co.) 39.93940 -81.46340

Born on November 6, 1755 in Hunterdon, N. J. to Parents : Aaron Dilley and Hannah Perry. He served as a Pvt soldier Sussex Co, N. J. Enl Oct 1776, Companies Henry Countryman, Capt Jacob Stull, Capt Matthias Bethwith, Capt Christian Longstreet, 2nd Regt, 1779. Aaron said to have been Revolutionary soldier in the 2nd and 3rd Regts. Sussex/NJ Militia.. He Married Lucy Niss Ayres; Children: Abraham, Hannah, Anna, Robert, William, Ephraim, Samuel, Joseph. Lucy died 15 March 1840 in Ohio. She, along with Ephraim and many of their descendants, is buried near the southeast corner of the Senecaville Cemetery one-half mile from the old Ephraim Dilley homestead where his son Robert Dilley lived in later years. Ephraim and Lucy had six sons and two daughters;
all but the youngest two sons were born in New Jersey. All eight children lived to maturity. The gaps between birth years hint that other children may have died during infancy and been buried in New Jersey. On 8 May 1870, Robert Dilley wrote a letter to his brother Ephraim Jr. listing the ages that his brothers and sisters would have been in 1870. He also listed the birth and marriage dates of Ephraim’s children. Four of the children lived to be over 70 years of age and Abraham was 90 when he died. This record of family robustness and longevity is remarkable for children born in the 18th century when medical treatment was primitive.


DILLEY, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.) [41.16810 -80.57000]

Born in 1752. Served in the Revolutionary War, was with Capt. Miller, Washington Co., PA militia. He married Mary Anna Bates; children: John & Mary. He died on August 27, 1829 and Buried in Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, OH. GM by many stones; Inscription is obliterated; many were broken and thrown out when cem was cleaned up. Will probated Oct 7, 1839. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. 20th-27th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-148253. DAR# A036209.

DIMICK, MOOR, (Summit Co.) [41.09900 -81.44200]


DISBROW, HENRY, (Medina Co.) [41.18608 -81.79510]

Born on April 19, 1757. Pvt in Capt Albert Chapman’s Company in Col. Swift’s Regt of the Connecticut Line in 1777. He served three years and fought at battles of Germentown, Monmouth and a skirmish at Danbury Conn. He was married to 1)Rebecca Barnum (2)Hannah Merriam; children: James. He Died on May 15, 1838 in Medina, OH and buried at Weymouth Cemetery, Weymouth, OH 44256. 1838. Natl
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


DITTO, FRANCIS, (Seneca Co.) [41.078 -83.132]


DIVER, DANIEL, (Portage Co.) [41.025 -81.034]


DIXON, ALEXANDER, (Morrow Co.) [40.44030 -82.96920]


DIXON, ANDREW, (Dickson), (Belmont Co.) [40.0290 -80.81060]

Born in 1750, Ireland. Served as a Pvt in Capt Samuel Kearsley's Company of Independents, annexed to 6th VA Regt. Col James Hendrick's Command, also Capt Samuel Kearsley's Company, Col Wm Malcolm's Regt, Continental Tr of Cumberland Co, PA. Andrew Dickson was a Revolutionary War veteran and one of the first settlers in Pultney Township. He was born in Ireland and served in the Pennsylvania Militia during our fight for independence. He bought land on Mahons's Creek in 1791 but due to Indian hostilities, he did not move here till 1796. He married Rachel Bryson (or Dunlap); Children: Mary, Lucy, Hannah, Margaret, James & Rebecca. He Died on June 9, 1804, Pultney Twp, Belmont Co, OH and Buried at Alexander Cemetery, Neffs, OH. near the home he established in 1796. Prominent man and trusted ; first settled in Cumberland Co, Pa, thence to West Liberty Va, thence to Belmont Co. Ref: Dr. M. T. Dixon, 576 S. 3rd St., Columbus, OH. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, Washington Records. SAR Ancestor # P-148529. Inscription on stone: In memory of Andrew Dickson who departed this life June 9, 1804.
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

DIXON, JOSHUA, (Columbiana Co.)  [40.82203 -80.64121]

No stone.

DIXON, WILLIAM. (Brown Co.)  [38.79677 -83.79579]


DOANE, RICHARD, (Washington Co.)  [39.53491 -81.41511]


DODDS, JOSEPH, JR., (Montgomery Co.)  [39.63280 -84.20640]

DODDS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)  [39.67440 - 84.25860]


DODGE, JEREMIAH, (Ashtabula Co.)  [41.58690 - 80.79170]


DODGE, JOHN JR., (Washington Co.)  [39.41998 - 81.45187]


DODGE, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)  [39.41998 - 81.45187]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


DODGE, SHADRACH, (Ashtabula Co.) [41.80360 -80.94190]


DODSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1962745 -84.5205573

Born in Shrewsbury, England, December 25, 1752. He was in 1st Company 2nd Company, Maryland under Col Thomas Bull, Maryland Militia, Chester County, Maryland. SAR Ancestor # P-148993

DOHRMAN, ARNOLD HENRY, (Jefferson Co.) [40.36360 -80.64000]


DOLF, ABDA (see DeWolf) (Ashtabula County)

DONHAM, NATHANIEL (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in New Jersey in 1733 his father having immigrating from Scotland (the name Donham being derived from "Don Ham", his family originating from Spain named
“Don Singleton” who had been imprisoned for his political views. He had removed to Greene County before the Revolution, in which he served a year as a Private, and in 1794 emigrated to Ohio, coming down the river and landed at the mouth of the Little Miami, twelve miles above Cincinnati, and in a few years permanently settled in Pierce Township on the waters of Ten Mile Creek. He was the progenitor of the numerous Donham family in Clermont. His son Jonathon S. Donham was his youngest, and was an officer (Colonel) in the War of 1812. Nathanel was first married in New Jersey to Mary Sutton, and afterwards to Keziah Crossley, of the same State. By his first marriage he had one daughter, who never came West, and three sons, David, John and Lewis. By his second marriage there was one daughter, Mary, and six sons, Henry, Abel, William, Amos, Robert, and Jonathan S., the latter the father of ex-treasurer Donham and Hon. Perry J. Donham, Ref. C. He died in Aug 18, 1820, and is buried____. [SAR P-149161 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

DONLEY, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)  [39.170995 -84.276284]


DORR, MATHEW, (Athens Co.)  []


DORSEY, CHARLES, (Champaign Co.)  [40.07830 -83.92560]

Born on April 6, 1760 in Aruendel, Maryland. He served with Maryland in the Revolutionary War as a Corporal in the 4th Maryland Regiment during period 20 Jul
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

1776 to 19 Feb 1780. He married Elizabeth Anchors; children: Eunce. He Died on July 14, 1811 and Buried in family Grafton Cemetery, now the Fromme farm, in Jackson Twp. Fur infor Urbana Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-149411. SAR RC 149995 DAR# A033145 DAR RC 665689. Gravesite unknown.

DORSEY, JOHN HAMMOND, JR., (Butler Co.) [39.5028 -84.7447]


DOTY, PETER, (Morrow Co.)


DOUD, ISAAC. (Crawford Co.) [40.836 -82.9222]


DOUD, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.) [41.02428 -80.75363]

Born ? Capt in the Rev; later data says Pvt Enl March 20, 1781; disch Dec 31, 1781; Enl 1781 for 3 yrs from Windham, and March 1, 1784 in Swift's last Regt. Mar. Lydia Lay (1745-1808, bur Canfield, OH.) Children: Herman, James, William, Samuel, Lydia, & Anna. He died ? Bur unknown, Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. Was a drover ; came to Sanfield about 1800; Pres _ Trustee.

Mahoning Dispatch, Fri, 19 Mar 1897 - Article No. 9 by Dr. Jackson Truesdale
Excerpt regarding: James & Lemuel Doud
"In 1800 James and Lemuel Doud, unmarried brothers, came to Canfield in company with Nathan Moore. In the fall of the same year James returned to Connecticut and in the spring of the ensuing year came back, bringing with him his mother Lydia, and sister Polly, Lemuel in the meanwhile remaining in Canfield. The brothers jointly purchased a large farm on East street, south side, two miles from the center. The farm is now owned by Russel F. Starr. Ref: Conn Men in Rev. pp 239, 363, 369. Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Williams p 13, List of Revolutionary soldiers bur in Mahoning Co. Henry Baldwin, Historian S. A. R. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 149573.

DOUGLAS, JAMES, (Pickaway Co.) [39.72756 -83.2480]
Born on August 27, 1740, probably Scotland or Connecticut. Parents: Father probably. Hugh Douglas of Connecticut. He served as a Seaman, Virginia State Navy (1776 to 1779). Served 3 yrs during Revolutionary War (Journal, House Delegates 1833-34 Doc 12); Served on Brig Liberty (Virginia State Library (N) N-8-20). He Married Hannah Huston, 1765 in Scotland; Children: Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane, Mary Ann, James David, Hugh, George, Andrew, John, Nathaniel. He Died probably 1816, Madison Co. and Buried at Tanner Cemetery, Five Points, Pickaway Co, OH near Mt Sterling, north side of graveyard, north of grave of Hannah his wife which has a marker, no marker has been found for grave of James. Ref: Zoa Van Ness of Columbus Chap. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 149671.

DOUGLASS, RANDALL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1964890 -84.5205558]

DOUGLAS(S), RANDALL (Hamilton County) 39.1593423 -84.5465049
Born in 1763, Orangeburg County, South Carolina. Enlisted at Orangeburg County, South Carolina, under Colonel Pinckney. He was at the battle of Stone Ferry, South Carolina, June 20, 1779; at the siege of Savannah, Georgia, October 9, 1779; and in Charleston, South Carolina, where Gen. Lincoln surrendered May 12, 1780. He was a prisoner for more than sixteen months. He came to Hamilton Co., OH about 1820 where he applied for a pension August 19, 1824, aged sixty-one. D June 29, 1844. Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). No personal stone, but has name

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM D., (Highland Co.) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born in 1765 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He served with PA as a soldier in the Revolutionary War Douglass was a teamster in Washington’s Army by the time he was sixteen, and never outlived his love of fine horses. He continued to raise and breed the best animals available on their farm. He married Mary Scott; children: Sarah, Margaret, Robert, David, William, James, Polly, Samuel & Alexander. He Died on Dec 23, 1853 and Buried at Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield, OH 45123. GM by Juliana White Chap, 1926. Fur infor Juliana White Chap. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR ancestor # P-149742.

DOWD, CONNER, (Vinton Co.) [39.27890 -82.40170]


DOWNEY, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


DOWNING, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.) [39.202797 -83.612326]

Born in 1761. Served In a VA Regt. He Died on June 4, 1842. aged 81 and Buried at

DOWNES, JESSE  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]
Br in Norfolk County, Mass. In 1764, he enlisted in June 1781 in the 9th Massachusetts Regt. Under Colonel Henry Jackson, transferred to the 7th Regt., the to the 4th Regt. And was discharged December 31, 1783. He was Mar to Naomi Taunt of Stoughton, Mass., on March 18, 1784. He applied for a pension May, 7, 1818 in Ham. Co., OH. D October 12, 1826. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-150003

DOWNES, JOHN SR., (Ross Co.) [39.37729 -82.97129]
Born in 1745 Orange Co., Virginia. Served From Virginia, service as a Pvt with the 3rd, 4th, 5th with Cpt Faulkner; Col Charles Scott and 9th Virginia Regiments being proven. He Married Catherine Hawkes; Children: John, James, Susannah (mar Davis), Jane (mar Covert), Rebecca, David, Thomas. Named in his will, signed June 2, 1805. In August 29, 1782 John was issued Warrant #5, 100 acres of land in the Virginia Military District in Ohio, for three years of service in the Virginia Line. He Died on June 20, 1805, Green Twp., and buried at Hopewell Cemetery, Ross Co., OH. Came to Ohio from Virginia about 1801, bought land in Green Twp. Was a farmer and very religious. All of his sons served in the war of 1812; all are buried at Hopetown, Green Twp. p 47 and 109, Roster of Ohio Soldiers 1812. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-150005. DAR # A034376. Has a tombstone.

DOXSEE, THOMAS, (various spellings), (Stark Co.) [40.80111 -81.56778]

DRAKE, ABRAHAM, (Trumbull Co.) [41.195 -80.744]
DRAKE, BENJAMIN, (Huron Co.) [41.28422 -82.72489]

Born on April 18, 1765, Peekskill, Westchester Co. NY. His father was Jeremiah. He Enlisted as Pvt at 13 in a NY unit. Pension Roll of Norwalk, OH. Mar Deborah Ferris; Children: Frederick, James, Sarah & Deberah. He Died on December 22, 1844. Bur North Monroeville, OH. MI "Revolutionary Soldier." Ref: Natl No 49979, Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 150110.

DRAKE, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1667437 -84.5404773

Br January 18, 1756, in Essex Co., New Jersey. He served through as a Pvt. for New Jersey. In 1783 he was Mar to Elizabeth Shotwell “while Ohio was still in its infancy” and in 1788 settled on a large farm near Mayslick, KY in 1788. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1798 and D October 14, 1832, of colera. His remains were moved from the Presbyterian Grounds, Washington Park, on October 22, 1851; Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 79 & 82, Sec77, Grave B3, Lg. stone for he & wife, No marker. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-150147

DRAKE, JOEL  (Warren County) [39.430468, -84.080551]

Beers History of Warren County page 691 says, ” was a soldier of the Revolution, taking part at Yorktown and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis” Olive Branch Church Cemetery, 6232 Wilmington Road, Oregonia, Washington Twp., OH, 45054. SAR Ancestor # P-334262

DRAKE, JOSEPH  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Somerset County, New Jersey, about 1747, but enlisted near Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland. He was a Lt. in Capt. James Walling's company, under Colonel Davis and Major Oerndoff in the Maryland Militia for six months. After the war he moved to Pennsylvania for eight years, then to Ohio near Columbia, Hamilton County, for two or three years, then to Warren County (where he was living July 4, 1836, at the age of 88 or 89) then back to Hamilton County. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-150185

DRAKE, JOSUA (JOSHUA  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Served in 4th Regt Orange Co., New York (See p 103, NY in Rev War) in 1797 he was a constable in Cincinnati, Ham., Co., OH. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-150193
DRAKE, WILLIAM (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]


DRAKE, WILLIAM (Mahoning Co.) [41.02692 -80.65321]

Born ? Served as a Ranger, from Northampton Co., PA. PA Archives series 3, Vol 23, p 300. Was a property owner in Boardman, OH in 1800. He died and was buried at Boardman Cemetery, Boardman, Mahoning Co., OH. From "The Boardman Cemetery From 1805 to 1920" by Dr. H. S. Thorne (page 2): "No one knows where William Drake, Horace Daniels, Lewis Hoyt, Beach Sommers or Samuel Elliott and many others are buried." (page 12): "There are a number of people buried in the cemetery, but it is unknown where, for their graves are unmarked. William Drake is one of them. One of the early settlers. He was a suicide."
Fur infon Mahoning Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-150249.

DRAPER, JONATHAN, (Summit Co.) [41.24530 -81.43920]

Born on December 18, 1750 in Roxbury, Mass. on Apr 17, 1775 to parents Moses & Mary Alldiss Draper, he served as a as Pvt for 8 days under Capt Moses Draper: May 1, 1775, enlisted for 1 or 2 mos under Col Gardner and Capt Moses Draper; Aug 27, 1776 for 3 mos under Col Brewer and Col Cowel; 1777 Capt William Proctor of NH. He married Silence Tiley Copeland on May 11, 1775; Children: Asa, Moses, Luke, Lucy, Betsey & Polly. He died on February 2, 1845 and Buried in Old Hudson Township Burial Ground, on Chapel St., West side, Hudson, OH 44236. M: "Jonathan Draper br Dec 18, 1750, D Febraur 1845." GM by S. A. R. His name appears on roll of the 2nd Company in Roxbury commanded by Capt Wm Draper in Col Wm Heather's Regt, Apr 19. Fur infon Cuyahoga Portage and Cuyahoga Falls Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P-150287. Has a tombstone & SAR Marker.

DRAPER, NATHAN SR., (Trumbull Co.) [41.1958 -80.7447]

Born ? He served as a Connecticut soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and was Buried at Niles Union Cemetery. Unable to locate grave. Many markers letters
DRAY, EDWARD, (Trumbull Co.) [41.32360 -80.72890]


DREW, SAMUEL (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]


DRYDEN, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1739, Nova Scotia. He was a Pvt. in the Delaware Line and was later given a land grant in Clermont Co., OH for his service. Mar Lydia Jester (1786-1846) 2nd wife, in 1803. To this union, Lydia Dryden was br in 1810. D 1832, Cincinnati, OH. Received land grant Clermont Co, OH, for serv. Ref: Natl No 28253 Vol 29, p 98, also 36111 Vol 37, p 41, D. A. R. Lin. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-150557

DUC, HENRY, (Vinton Co.) [39.07874 -82.32671]

Born on November 25, 1762 in Lyon, France. He Served as an Officer in French Fleet; founder of Wilkesville, Ohio, and considered a Revolutionary soldier; on his stone is the following inscription: "To the memory of Henry Due who departed this life June 27, 1827, aged 64 years. He was born in France, came to America an officer in the French fleet, was the founder of this town and endeared to all his acquaintances. He is now "where the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary are at rest." Record given by Dr. Charles B. Taylor, McArthur, OH. Note: At his death, Vinton County had not been formed and Wilkesville was part of Gallia Co. He died on June 21, 1827 and buried at Wilkesville Cemetery, Wilkesville, OH. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. SAR Ancestor # P-150696. Has a Memorial Monument.

DUDLEY, ISAAC, (Summit Co.) [41.07340 -81.47840]

DUER, JOHN SR. (Mahoning Co.) [41.06873 -80.82011]


DUGAN, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1511079 -84.7541202

Br March 24, 1736, Pennsylvania. He enlisted and marched from Maryland in an independent company for the siege of Boston, Massachusetts, in May 1775. In May 1776 he joined some Rangers in New York City under Colonel Malcolm’s command. He enlisted in Bedford Co., PA under Colonel Nichols to serve against the Indians in Pennsylvania and was taken prisoner about 1781 at the battle of Frankston on the Juniata River. After being detained for 18 months in Canada, he was paroled. In 1785 his home in Buffalo Valley, PA burned down. When he applied for a pension ion June 3, 1818, he was living in Miami, Twp., Ham., Co., OH aged 82 years. He was a wood turner, his wife was Polly. The 1820 census in Miami Township lists him as head of household in 1820. D 1833, Bur Congress Green Cem. SE corner of Cliff Rd. & Toup Rd. in North Bend, Ohio; across Cliff Rd. from President William Henry Harrison’s Tomb. No stone, No marker. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-150874

DUGAN, JAMES, (Darke Co.) [40.10486 -84.63223]

Born ? Served as a Pvt In the Revolutionary War. Died and buried at Water Street Cemetery, Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 150875.
DUGAN, WILLIAM  (Darke County)  [40.10830 84.64360]

Born 1760. Served as a major in the Revolutionary War, he enlisted in Morris county, New Jersey, in March, 1777. He served three years and participated in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and other historical scraps. After liberty had been proclaimed and the war was ended, he came west and at length located in this city where he died August 14 (sic), 1851. He married Jane __. Some people claim that he was 101 years old at the time of his death, but the records in the pension office show that he was about ninety. He served under Col. Barber and Captains Anderson and Flanagan. Pension file of William Dugan New Jersey – William Dugan – S42,678 10.399 Ohio William Dugan Lemon twp. (Butler County) State of Ohio who was a Private in the regiment commanded by Col. Dayton of the New Jersey line for the term of 3 years. Inscribed on the roll of Ohio at the rate of Eight Dollars per month to commence on 7 July 1818

He died August 14, 1851 and buried at Greenville Cemetery, Body removed from old cem to the soldier lot in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, OH 45331. He died on August 15, 1851 and first buried at Water Street Cemetery, remains were moved to the Greenville cemetery on Nov. 9, 1901, "Frazer E. Wilson's untiring efforts to have the remains of Wm. Dugan, a Revolutionary War soldier, removed from the Water Street cemetery to the Greenville cemetery has finally been crowned with success. The removal took place Wednesday afternoon under the supervision of Mr. Wilson, Irvin Mote and Samuel Harnish."  SAR Ancestor # P- 150883. Has a tombstone.

DULIN, JOHN SR., (Wayne Co.)  [40.93090 -82.05380]

Born on May 21, 1760 in Wetzel County, VA. He served with VA in the Revolutionary War. John served several "tours" during the Revolution, the most "interesting" of which occurred during the spring and summer of 1780. In April of that year John left his home in Washington County, PA, descended the Ohio River to what is now Louisville, KY, and joined 30 other men in the interior of Kentucky. In July the men were sent to join a force of 900 others on the Ohio River. The force was commanded by none other than George Rogers Clark (the hero of Vincennes). The captain of the scouting party was Simon Kenton, the legendary Kentucky and Ohio frontiersman. The expedition was given the unenviable task of entering Ohio territory and pursuing Indian forces under Chief Black Hoof up the Little Miami River to "punish" the Indians for killing settlers in the Kentucky territory. Clark's force made their way to the Indian village of Chillicothe (not to be confused with the current Ohio city) only to find the village deserted. Pressing on up the Little Miami, Clark met and defeated the Indian forces at a location now encompassed by George Rogers Clark Park near Springfield, OH. The battle that ensued is remembered by various names: the Battle of Pickaway (a.k.a. "Piqua," a.k.a. "Peckuwe") Plains. The encounter was reportedly the largest battle of the Revolution fought west of the Allegheny Mountains. He married Sarah Sharp; Children: John Dulin, Jr. Pension file #W10765. He Died on May 21, 1845. and Buried at Congress Cemetery, Congress Twp., OH 44287. old cem near Congress village. MI : "John Dulin A Soldier of the Revolution Died May 21st 1845 Aged 85 years and 15 days. Job XIV All
the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change comes." Fur infor Wooster Wayne, Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 150948. Has a tombstone.

DUMM, PETER, (Ross Co.) [39.46446 -82.74873]
Born on Sept 27, 1754 in Albany, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Pvt in Capt. von Heer's Light Dragoons, 1778-1783. He Married Maria Catherine Dumm; children: George, . He Died on April 20, 1837, Colerain Twp, Ross Co, OH buried at Old Lutheran Cemetery, Adelphi, OH. MI: "Peter Dumm died Apr 20, 1837, aged 82 yrs, 6 mos, 23 days. Catherine wife of Peter Dumm died Aug 3, 1854, aged 92 yrs, 4 mos, 25 days." His widow received a pens as given in 1840 census, then 78 yrs. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 150969. DAR #A034578.

DUNHAM, JONATHAN, (Washington Co.) [39.33687 -81.61794]

DUNLAP, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.) [38.79677 -83.79579]

DUNLAP, JOSEPH, (Delaware Co.) [40.28670 -83.07470]

DUNLAP, ROBERT, (Wood Co.) [41.476 -83.708]
Born in New Jersey on July 28, 1753. Was under Capt Galick, Capt Cornelius Gearheart, Capt Jacob Gearhart, Capt Beaver, and Col Geo Ely in state of New Jersey. He was on detail to keep fires burning to deceive the enemy while Washington marched to Brunswick. Was in battle of Milltown. He Married 1) Nancy Giles 1783. 2) Mary Letts; Children: Sarah (br Aug 8, 1786, mar Daniel Scott), Asenath, Ann Elizabeth, Alexabder, John, Joseph, Giles, Thomas & Margaret. He Died on July 25, 1834 in Maumee, Wood Co. OH and Robert Dunlap’s burial whose family plot is on private property along State Rt. 65 in Middleton Township near Haskins, OH. An 1837 deed on file with the Wood County Recorder’s Office states that the property includes “the ground occupied by the graves of Robert Dunlap and children” that is “to be used as a burying ground and no other purpose whatsoever.” Mr. Dunlap, who did not settle in Wood County until 1831, had fought with the New Jersey militia during the Revolutionary War. He was “on detail to keep fires burning to deceive the enemy while Washington marched to Brunswick,” according to a brief biography in the Official Roster. Applied for a pension Middletown, OH, # S8374. 1834, aged 82. Ref : Natl No. 63002, Vol. 64, p 2, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 151358. DAR # A034801. Gravesite unknown.

DUNLAP, WM. SR. (Mahoning Co.) [41.016 -80. 770]


DUNLEVY (DUNLAVY), FRANCIS, (Warren Co.) [39.434348 -84.214813]

He was Born on December 31, 1761 in Winchester, Virginia a son of Irish Immigrants. Served first as a Private under Capt. Isaac Cox in 1776 and then as a Sergeant, Pennsylvania. Militia under Daniel Broadhead in 1778. He later fought Indians out of Ft. Pitt. He served in the Ohio Legislature. He Died on October 6, 1839 in Lebanon, OH 45036. He is buried in the Old Baptist Cemetery (South side of Main Street, Lebanon, OH), 50 S. Harrison Street, Section 1, Row 10, Grave 8. Ref: Natl No 27,929 and 22,356, p 122, Vol. 3, D. A. R. Lin. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-151385.
DUNLEVY, MARY (CRAIG) (Warren County) [39.434348 -84.214813]

Born in 1764, Mary Craig came from Scotland, the daughter of John Craig, who died soon after their arrival. Mary soon left home and took shelter under the roof of Dr. Halsted of Elizabethtown. During the Revolutionary War she assisted Dr. Halsted, whose house had become a hospital, by caring for the wounded and dying patient and serving as a surgeon’s assistant. Mary first married James Carpenter and they immigrated to the Northwest Territory where James died a few years later. She then met and married Francis Dunlevy in 1793 and they eventually moved to Warren County, Ohio. Mary Craig Dunlevy died on 23 October 1828 and buried at the old Baptist Cemetery, Lebanon OH. Her name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-151387.

DUNN, ABNER MARTIN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1773693 -84.5270428]


DUNN, DUNCAN, (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br about 1753, in Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He enlisted first in Bennington County, Vermont and later enlisted in Rensselaer County, New York. He served for three years as a Sgt. He was at the siege of Boston under Colonel Patterson, after which, in the Regt. Of “Green Mountain Boys” under Colonel Seth Warner, was at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne, October 17, 1777. In 1812 he was living in Boone County, KY, aged 66 years. In September 1820 was residing in Fayette County, KY. On June 4, 1831 went to Cincinnati, to be with his children in 1834 and D August 29, 1839 ( another source reports D 1834). Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-151407

DUNN, REUBEN, (Greene Co.) [39.79502 -84.13352]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


DUNWELL, STEPHEN ADISON, (Cuyahoga Co.) [41.42430 -81.46757]


DURHAM, DANIEL (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He born near Baltimore, Maryland, came West at the time of the first settlement near the mouth of the Little Miami river. In 1800 he built a log cabin, near Tobasco, on his 800 acre tract, to which he added in a few years 400 hundred acres more. His first child, Sarah, was married to Jonathan Frazier, near Perin's Mills; the second, Ellen, to Joseph Martin in Hamilton county, near the Clermont line; third, Elizabeth, to Alexander Morrison, and the fourth, Samuel, to Susan Ayer, who settled on a tract given him by his father, near Tobasco,Ref. C. [SAR P-151682 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-151682.

DURHAM, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.) [39.52420 -83.23420]

Born on Apr 13, 1760, North Carolina. Served as a musician of the 10th Regt. N. C. Troops. John Durham emigrated to Ohio from Virginia in 1816, and settled on the waters of Deer creek. His family were Ralph, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Dennis, Joel, Permelia, Mary, and Sebina. Mr. Durham was a soldier in the revolution, a fife, was taken prisoner, put on a British ship of war, sent to sea, and was not exchanged until peace
was declared; in 1812 he served as a fifer. By occupation a farmer; born April 13th, 1760, and died in 1852; his wife, Mary, was born 1771, and died in 1846. He Married Mary Ann Payne; children: Elizabeth, Catherine Dennis, Ralph, Jeremiah, Joseph & Mary. He Died on June 16, 1852, Pickaway Co. OH and Buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, about 3 miles below New Holland, OH. GM by Mt Sterling Chap, with bronze marker in 1911. Came to Ohio from Virginia in 1816. Fur infir Mt. Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 151690.

DURKEE, EBBE, (Portage Co.) [41.025 -81.035]


DURKEE, SOLOMON SR., (Ashtabula Co.) [41.8923 -80.5722]


DUSENBERY, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.) [39.8375 -82.2882]

Born on April 26, 1757, near Bethlehem, Sussex Co., N. J. He Enlisted in Apr 1776, in Continental Army, when only 19 yrs of age, nearly 3 mos before the Declaration of Independence was signed, and served as Quartermaster, with rank of Sgt under Col Joseph Beavers, during the War. Engaged in the battles, of Amboy, Farm Road, Second River, Short Hills, Millstone, White Mills, and a number of others, his Regt frequently being under the direct command of Gen George Washington. He Married Elizabeth Compton, at Bethlehem, New Jersey; Children: Henry, John, Benjamin, Mary, Rebecca, Catharine and Abigail. In 1800 he brought his family to Ohio and located where the Village of Sego now is, and where he lived until his death. He Died on March 23, 1846, aged 89 yrs, on his old home farm, at Sego, and Bur on summit of hill, about 7 hundred yards south of the Zanesville and Maysville pike, midway between Somerset and Fultonham. Around this grave, in the old family burying ground [Dusenberry Family Cemetery, Sego, Ohio 43760] near the center of the thousand acre farm originally granted to him on account of his services in the war of the Amer Rev, are grouped the graves of other members of his family, including his wife, Catherine Compton Dusenberry. GM by grave stones which are perfectly legible. Traditionally known as the first settler in Madison Twp. Was the first man buried in the honors of war in this Twp. Was a member of the first petit jury in the Co. Ref : p 209 Hist of Perry Co. Fur infir
DUTTON, JAMES, (Washington Co.)  [39.41998 -81.45187]


DUVAL, JACOB, (Morgan Co.)  [39.643 -81.845]


DYE, ANDREW SR., (Miami Co.)  [40.05360 -84.35280]

Born on June 13, 1744 in Cranbury, New Jersey. Gave Service as a Capt in PA. Andrew and his family came to PA in 1771. On 28 March 1780 he was recommended as first lieutenant in the Yohogania Co. militia, but there is no further mention of his position, since by the fall of 1780, Andrew had resettled across the Monongahela on Big Whitely Creek where, where in May 1785, he had warranted to him a tract of land under the title "Sparrows Nest." During the Revolution he was soldier in the Pennsylvania Line (Penna. Arch. Series VI Vol 3, pp 1367) for which service he received a pension. He Married 1) Sarah Minor; children: James, Stephen, John M., Andrew, Frances, Benjamin, Samuel, Vincent, Rachel, William, & Jany. 2) Ann Lamb; children: . He died in 1835 and Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Miami Co., OH. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. In Troy, OH. July 4, 1827 at a patriotic meeting several Revolutionary Veterans gave toasts at a banquet; he gave this one: "The Fourth of July, 1776, a day ever to be remembered; health and prosperity to all who assisted in delivering the present generation from the weight of the yoke of British tyranny." For infor Miami Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-152003. Has a tombstone.

DYE, (or Dey), EZEKIEL, (Noble Co.)  [39.75813 -81.67457]

Born ? in New Jersey. Served a soldier With NJ Troops at battle of Monmouth; saw other service. He died ? and Buried at Old Cemetery Renrock. Marked by stone. Army

DYE, JOHN, (Brown Co.) [38.85860 -83.85170]

Born on October 31, 1754 in Md. Served through the Rev with Washington. He Married Ruth Applegate (1761-1840); Children: Rachel (perhaps others). He Died on April 23, 1836 in Brown Co., OH and Buried at Dye Cemetery, East State Street, Brown Co., OH 45221, on the Day farm, 3 miles east of Georgetown, OH. Farmer. He mar a sister to the wife of Edward Evans who served in Capt Samuel Dawson’s Company ; Col Richard Humphreys Regt 11th Pa, and it is quite likely that he was in the same company. Came to Brown Co 1795 and lived near the said Evans. Ref: Brown Co. Hist, by Beers & Co., 1883; Adams Co. Hist of Evans and St. Stivers, Mrs. Nevin Chapman, a descendant. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-

DYE, JOHN, (Washington County) [39.45250 -81.33360]


...E
a...ew Jer...
July 23,
...51
year of his age. We know that John was born in New Jersey and that he died in 1823, so I believe the full inscription very likely read:

JOHN DYE
a native of New Jersey
died July 23,
1823 in the 51
year of his age.

EARENFIGHT, JACOB (Warren County) [39.434078 -84.214490]

Jacob Earenfight served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He enlisted in April 1778 and served under Colonel Flowers for three years. He was pensioned in Warren County, Ohio on 24 November 1818. He died on 29 August 1825 and buried the Old Methodist Episcopalian Cemetery, 434 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon
Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334552.

EARL, GRANTHAM, (Seneca Co.) [41.16890-83.09860]

Born on December 23, 1757. Served as a soldier of the Rev of 1776. He Died on Sept 1, 1838, 80 yrs, 8 mo, 9 days and Buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Old section Row 8, Tiffin, OH. GM D. A. R. with an iron marker (76) on May 30, 1922. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-152293. No stone.

EARL, THOMAS, (Ross Co.) [39.377-83.070]


EASTMAN, CHARLES (Huron County) [41.177-82.640]


EASTON, MOSES (Warren County) [39.438484-84.280728]

He was born 1762, Died in 1831 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334263

EATON, ABEL (Huron County) [41.159-82.600]

EATON, ALEXANDER, (Hamilton Co.)  Miami Township [39.183 -84.696]

Serv fr Orange Co, New York (p 164 N. Y. in Revolutionary War). Settled on a farm near North Bend, O, at present site of Cleves, Hamilton Co, O. Buried there. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.  SAR Ancestor # P-152599

EATON, JOSEPH, (Guernsey Co.)  [40.024 -81.590]


EBERSOLE, JACOB. (Clark Co.)  [39.96890 -83.95110]


EBERSOLE, SOLOMON. (Hamilton Co.)  [39.183 -84.696]


ECKMAN, HIERONIMOUS, JEROME. (Mahoning Co.)  [41.09837 -80.65903]
Born on February 3, 1759 at Bart Twp., Lancaster PA. Took oath of allegiance July 2, 1778. Committee of Observation 1775; Committee of Observation 1774. He served as a Pvt in a PA unit. ECKMAN, Heronimus REVOLUTIONARY WAR – VETERAN COMMITTEE OF OBSERVATION, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. Listed as Hieronimus Eckman in Roster. This was a committee centered on the safety of local Patriots that became the shadow government overlooking the Thirteen Colonies away from the royal officials when it became necessary to intervene. Ohio Taxes shown from 1818-1822 by 1824 his heirs are listed on taxes. He died on June 1, 1824 and buried at old courthouse cemetery removed to Oak Hill Cemetery and marker lost. Gunsmith. Lived in Fayette Co, Pa. Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Pa Archives series, Vol 13, p 292, Vol 1, p 337; 435, William Eckman, Youngstown, OH. Fur infor Mahoning Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 152904.

EDDY, JOSEPH  (Warren Co)  [39.43440 -84.21470]

Born in 1763 in New Jersey. He served as a private in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, 7th Class under Capt. Abner Howell 1782-84. He married Merilla__; children: . He Died in February 1825 in Warren County, OH and buried at the Old Baptist section of the Pioneer Cemetery, W. Main Street & West Street, Lebanon, OH 46036. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH  45036. SAR RC 38674. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P- 152965.

EDDY, WILLIAM R. (Lake Co.)  [41.6734 -81.2200]


EDGAR, WM. (Union Co.)  [40.310 -83.435]


EDGINGTON, ISAAC  (Adams County)  [38.74225 -83.61937]
Born in 1752 in Hampshire County, west Virginia to parents George Edgington and Margaret Broome. He and his brothers, Joseph and Jesse, enlisted in Capt. James Munn’s Company of PA Militia in 1782 and served in Crawford’s Expedition. He was for many years a scout in the Wheeling area. He married Elizabeth Viers; children: Ruah, Abraham, Isaac, Rachel & Azariah. On 17 Mar 1787: Was granted a patent for a tract of land in Strabane Twp, Washington Co, PA, near the WV-PA line. In 1794: Removed to Adams Co., OH. He settled outside the stockade at Manchester in Sprigg Twp. along Isaac's Creek, which bears his name. About 1790, Israel DONALSON, William LEEDOM, and Isaac, Asahel and John EDGINGTON emigrated from VA and were with the first white men who located at Manchester, in what was later Adams Co, OH. They assisted in making all the surveys between 1790 and 1795. They fought the Indians so long, as the Indian war lasted, and Asahel EDGINGTON was one of their victims. Came to Adams Co, OH, 1794. The first cabins built in Manchester, Adams Co, OH outside the stockade were those of Nathaniel MASSIE, Israel DONALSON, Isaac EDGINGTON, Job DENNING, Andrew BOYD, Andrew ELLISON, John ELLISON, John McGATE, John KYTE, Seth FOSTER, Joseph EDGINGTON and John BEASLEY. These were all in the vicinity of the Stockade. He settled in Adams Co, OH among the first settlers at Bentonville in 1796. The first settlers in what is now Sprigg Twp. were Isaac EDGINGTON, George EDGINGTON, and William LEEDOM, son-in-law of George EDGINGTON. About 1795, it is probable that the first to settle in Sprigg Twp, Adams Co, OH were brothers George, Joseph and Isaac EDGINGTON and William LEEDOM, son-in-law of George EDGINGTON. They located near where Bentonville now stands. On 18 May 1796 [recorded date]: Sold his tract of land in Strabane Twp, Washington Co, PA to his brother Jesse. At the first session of the Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace for Adams Co., OH in , 12 Sep 1797 Isaac EDGINGTON, Aaron MOORE and Nathaniel WASHBURN were appointed Supervisors of Roads for Manchester Twp. On 9 Oct 1810: George EDGINGTON, George EDGINGTON Sr, Abraham EDGINGTON, Joshua EDGINGTON, Joseph EDGINGTON Sr, Joseph EDGINGTON Jr, Isaac EDGINGTON, George EDGINTON, and Isaac EDGINGTON Jr listed in poll book of election held in Sprigg Twp, Adams Co, OH. In 1830: Isaac EDGINGTON and his wife Elizabeth, aged between 70 and 80, were residing in Sprigg Twp. He left a Will that was destroyed in the Adams Co, OH Court House fire Feb 1910. Reference: ("A History of Adams County, Ohio," by Nelson W. Evans and Emmons B. Stivers (E.B. Stivers, West Union, OH, 1900) p.88,98,99,120,389,437,461,784).

He died in 1836 in Bentonville and buried at Bentonville Union Church Cemetery in Adams County, Ohio. No tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 153112.

EDGINGTON, JOSEPH. (Brown Co.)   [38.98543 -83.69057]

Born in 1749 in Hampshire County, west Virginia to parents George Edgington and Margaret Broome. He and his brothers, Thomas and Jesse, enlisted in Capt. James Munn’s Company of PA Militia in 1782 and served in Crawford’s Expedition. He married 1) Eleanor, 2) Hannah McLaughlin; children: Eleanor. On 9 Oct 1810: George EDGINGTON, George EDGINGTON Sr, Abraham EDGINGTON, Joshua EDGINGTON, Joseph EDGINGTON Sr, Joseph EDGINGTON Jr, Isaac EDGINGTON,
George EDGINTON, and Isaac EDGINTON Jr listed in poll book of election held in Sprigg Twp, Adams Co, OH. Died in 1832 and Bur at Aerl Cemetery, 12674 Mound Road, 45697 in Brown Co, Ohio, grave not marked. Revolutionary soldier and also served in the War of 1812. Ref: Mrs. Ora Ellis Leka, Marion, OH. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap. No tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P- 153115.

EDGINGTON, THOMAS   (Jefferson County)   [40.36360 -80.64000]
Born in 1744 in Hampshire County, west Virginia to parents George Edgington and Margaret Broome. He and his brothers, Joseph and Isaac, enlisted in Capt. James Munn’s Company of PA Militia in 1782 and served in Crawford’s Expedition also Served in Brady's Rangers, a spy for the Frontier Rangers, Indian captive in 1781, taken to Detroit and sold to the British. Ref: Pa Arch 6th Series, Vol. II, pg. 153; Draper Mss. 2 S 292, 293. He married Martha__; children: Thomas, Drusilla, Jesse & Mary. De died on January 2, 1814 and buried at Union Cemetery, 1720 Sunset Blvd., Jefferson Co., OH 43952. Has a tombstone with his wife. SAR Ancestor # P- 153117.

EDMAN, SAMUEL. (Licking Co.)   [40.253353 -82.524305]

EDMONDS, PETER. (Wayne Co.)   [40.80293 -81.99152]
Has a tombstone.

EDWARDS, ADONIJAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)  [41.51500 -81.60110]

Born on September 27, 1741. Served as a Pvt in the Vermont Line. On February 28, 1765 to Mary Searle; children: Rodolphus. He died on January 9, 1831 and Buried at East Cleveland Cemetery, Section 12-lot 3, Euclid Ave opposite 123rd St. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 153289.

EDWARDS, JAMES, (Brown Co.)  [38.674 -83.738]

Born about 1730 in Aberdeen Scotland to parents Robert Edwards and Eleanor Laws. Served as a Pvt in Capt Thomas Hamilton Company, 1st Va Regt commanded by Col George Gibson. He married Sarah Everett; after 1750 in NY. Children: William Everett, James, Alexander, Jacob, George, Eleanor, Jane, & Nancy. He died in March 1803 in Aberdeen, Brown Co, OH and Buried at Old Cemetery, Aberdeen, OH. Came to Ohio early; bought 1000 acres and laid out town of Aberdeen, OH named it for his birthplace, Aberdeen, Scotland. Ref: Mrs. Clara Manns, J. R. Williams, Misses Sarah & Ella West, Decatur, OH. Fur infor Lieut Byrd Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 153345. Gravesite Unknown.

EDWARDS, JESSE, (Scioto Co.)  [38.843 -83.025]


EDWARDS, JOHN, (Licking Co.)  [40.0914 -82.4868]


EDWARDS, THOMAS, (Miami Co.)  [39.94940 -84.10280]

Born in 1764, Bucks Co, PA to parents Joshua & Rebecca Ward Edwards. He served as a Pvt in Capt Jas Stuard’s Company, Col Zachariah Morgan’s Regt, VA line. He married
Elizabeth __. He Died on October 8, 1846 and buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Miami Co, OH. Ref : 86029, Vol 87, p 10, D. A. R. Lin.  SAR Ancestor # P- 153461.

EGGERS, GEORGE, (Butler Co.)  [39.400736 -84.564600]

Name appears on tablet erected at Hamilton Ohio Memorial Monument, High Street & Monument Avenue, Hamilton, OH 45011. Considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.  SAR Ancestor # P-153522. Gravesite unknown.

EGGLESTON, BENJAMIN, (Portage Co.)  [41.31470 -81.34880]


EGGLESTON, ELIAB, (Geauga Co.)  [41.50000 -81.24500]

Born in Stonington, Connecticut on March 23, 1762. He served as a Drummer boy under Col Weston, Col Willett, Col Livingston, Col Van Cortland NY Mil. Enlmts Apr 1776, 4 mos ; May 1776, 6 mos ; Apr 1778, 9 mos ; March 1779, 9 mos. He Married Lucy Ingraham on February 20, 1798. Second wife (br 1777 d 1853). Children: Erastus, David, Darius, Almira, Eliab, Olive, Reuben, William, Lucy, Ann. He Died on March 2, 1836, Newbury, OH. County and family records would indicate that Eliab Eggleston was bur in cem adjoining the last farm he owned, but there is no marker and early graves are unplatted. Maple Hill CemterySection 1 –lot 52 Grave 7, Munson, OH. Note by Mrs. H. H. Sears Harpster, OH. states he is bur at Munson Cem. Enl at Stephentown NY, was at battle of Benis Point; at surrender of Burgovne ; wounded in head at Stony Point. Pensioned in 1833. Settled in Auburn 1823, came fr Middlesex. Yates Co, N Y. U. S. Pens Roll of Ohio 1832. Mr. Pool, a grandson. Ref: Natl No 33071, Vol .34, p 3r., D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.  SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P- 153532. No stone.

EGGLESTON, TIMOTHY, (Medina Co.)  [41.27420 -81.78540]

Born on August 19, 1759 in Connecticut. Served as a Corporal with Connecticut in Gen Washington's Life Guard. He married ?; children: Newell H. He died on February 13,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ELLAi, JOSHUA, (Greene Co.)  [39.619 -84.028]

Born in 1752. He Died on February 28, 1821 and Buried on his farm on Sugar Creek, 1802. Ref: Robinson’s Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Gravesite unknown.

ELDRED, SAMUEL, (Lorain Co.)  [41.300 -82.125]


ELDRIDGE, , (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]


ELLENWOOD, BENJAMIN, (Washington Co.)  [39.30220 -81.66220]

Born in Amherst, New Hampshire on November 20, 1748 to Joseph Ellenwood and Abigail Bryant Lamson. To confuse things he married a woman by the same last name. Served in NH Line first enlisting May 1775 and served 8 months in Cpt. Archelaus Town’s New Hampshire Company; at the expiration of this service, he re-enlisted and served twelve months in Capt. Jone’s Company, Col. Reed’s New Hampshire Regiment. He enlisted in July/August 1777 and served two to three months in Capt. Clark’s New Hampshire Company, and was in the battle of Bennington and taking of Burgynoe.. He Married Abigail Lamson; children: Jeremiah, Daniel, Benjamin, Samuel, Abigail, Elizabeth, Matilda, Sarah & Mary (Polly). He Died in Belpre, OH, in 1836 and buried at Corner Cemetery, Belpre Twp., OH. Pensioner S42700 Continental Line and New Hampshire Service, per Index of Revolutionary Pension Applications. Ref: Natl No 18174. p 06, Vol 20, D. A. R. Lin. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ELLiot, Dr. John, (Montgomery Co.) [39.74288-84.17732]

Born in New York State on? he served as a Surgeon in Revolutionary War. After the Revolutionary War ended, John Elliot was commissioned, in a document signed by George Washington, as a surgeon in the United States Army. He served in the west under Arthur St. Clair and Anthony Wayne. He was stationed for a time at Fort Washington, near Cincinnati, and he served with Wayne in the campaigns of 1794-1795, which resulted in the Treaty of Greenville. John was mustered out with the rest of his regiment, being honorably discharged on June 1, 1802.

Heitman Hist Register p66. In 1789 he married Anna Dorett; Children: Julia Ann, (mar Joseph H Crane) Harriet (mar Joseph Pierce). John was the first doctor in Dayton, OH. Anna died in about 1794. After the death of their mother, the girls went to live with Mrs. Jeremiah Hunt, of Cincinnati, who raised the girls with her own family. The Hunts were family friends of the Elliots. By 1805 the girls seem to be living with the family of Jesse Hunt, Jeremiah’s brother when Jeremiah moved to Natchez Mississippi.

The girls were still residing in Cincinnati when their father died rather suddenly, having been ill only one day and two nights.


Elliot, John, (Geauga Co.) [41.60295-81.14481]


Elliot, Reuben, (Ross Co.) [39.28923-83.07685]

Born in 1764 in Prince William Co., VA. Served as a Pvt. Enlisted from Fauquier Co., VA. 1780 was at Yorktown Siege. He Married Reushaw __. He Died in 1841, Ross Co, OH. where his widow received a pens. He was buried at Bishop Hill Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH. Ref: Natl No 39296, Vol 40, p 107, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor
# P- 153993. Has a tombstone.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT, (Franklin Co.)  [40.737 -80.573]


ELLIOTT, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.)  39.1694459 -84.5265701

Br Pa. D October 6, 1794 was a merchant in Philadelphia. Mar Jean Wilson June 6, 1773 at what is now Mercersburg, PA. Adjutant (Col.) in Mil 1778 in the Pa. Mil., Killed by roving band of Indians. Bur in in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries; Remler, Mary H., comp. “Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Sites” Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer, Part 4. September 25, 1858 Spring Grove Cem., Lot.93, Sec. 31, Grave B4 in Ohio. Ref : S. A. R. Natl No 49684, in Ohio Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-153999

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL, (Licking Co.)  [40.012173 -82.744422]


ELLIOTT, SAMUEL, (by some. Now Ellet), (Summit Co.)  [41.245 -81.439]

Born in 1757, England. Served 3 yrs in 4th Md Regt Capt John Sellman's Company, Col Carvil Hall, name appearing on roll dated Sept 8, 1778. He Married 1)Keziah Katherine Webb, Maryland; she is bur in Kent Cemetery, Suffield Twp, Portage Co. Children : William br 1777, youngest, Jehu 1794. At least five of the sons came to Ohio, John, Thomas. Edward, David, and Jehu. He Died in 1841 and Buried on his farm, on Little Cuyahoga River Cemetery, . Came to Maryland, U. S. A. in 1770; Came to Liberty Trumbull Co about 1802; and to Summit Co 1806 or 1807 purchasing 538 acres land of Col Simon Perkins, in Springfield Twp. Part of Hull's army camped on his land and ate of

ELLIS, ABRAHAM, (Clinton Co.)  [39.55000 -838380]

Born on September 27, 1750 in Hanover, PA to parents Johann Jacob Alles (b. abt 1722 Germany, d. 1785 Hanover, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania) and Elizabeth (Mohr) Alles (b. abt 1726 Germany, d. Unknown Hanover, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania). Served as a Pvt in PA State Troops, at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He Married 1) Anna Maria Ried (b. 1757, d. abt. 1778) on September 11, 1777 at the New Goshenhoppen Reform Church in Salford, Pennsylvania. In 1778 she gave birth to their only child, Abraham Ellis Jr. and she died in childbirth but the son survived 2) Katherine Joel (d 1840); children: Henry, Ann, Joel, Rosanna, Isaac & Eli. He Died on September 26, 1837 and buried in Clinton Co, OH at Miller Cemetery, Sec1-Lot36-grave7, Lumberton, Clinton Co.,OH. Ref: Natl No 61,419, Vol 62, p 146; Natl No. 102,211, Vol 103, p 66, and Natl No. 102,282, Vol 103 p 88, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

ELLIS, JESSE, (Brown Co.)  [38.674 -83.738]

Born on Oct 15, 1756, Frederick Co, Md. He Enlisted in Washington Co, PA on Apr 1, 1776, Oct 4, 1776, a Pvt under Capt Matthew Richey ; Spring 1778, 6 mos under Capt Andrew Swearingen and Col John Stephenson; Aug 1, 1779, 6 mos under Capt Nathan Ellis and Col Brodhead He Died in 1815 or after 1845, as interviewed by Dr Draper. See Draper MSS Wisconsin Historical Society. Bur near Aberdeen in Ellis Farm Cemetery, A brother of Capt Nathan Ellis and Samuel Ellis. Pensioned. Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 154121. Gravesite unknown.

ELLIS, LEMUEL, (Lake Co.)  [41.77821 -81.14938]

Born on April 19, 1774 son of Samuel & Zilpah Hammond Ellis. From Dec 11 to Dec 30, 1776, he served with Massachusetts under Capt Ebenezer Battle, and Col William McIntosh, later with Col Weld at Castle Island. He Married Mary Polly Call; children: He was a farmer who Died on Feb 20, 1859, Perry, Lake Co OH and Buried at River Rd, Perry Village Cemetery, 3840 Middle Ridge Road, Perry, OH 44081. In 1815 was overseer of the poor, and held that and other twp offices until 1831. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P- 154156.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016

ELLIS, NATHAN, (Brown Co.) [38.674 -83.738]


ELLIS, SAMUEL, (Brown Co.) [38.674 -83.738]


ELLSWORTH, JOHN (Summit Co.) [41.19920 -81.44000]


ELLSWORTH, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.) [41.52322 -81.34387]

Born on December 26, 1762 Poughkeepsie, NY. Pvt and Sgt N. Y. State Militia. Pens 1833, under Capt Kosso 1778. Disch Jan 1789. He Married Barbara Hitt, Aug 1789; children. He Died on March 23, 1852 and Buried at (Center) Quirk Cemetery, Sec3 –
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


Has a badly damaged stone.

ELSTUN, ELI. (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


ELTZROTH, FRANCIS (Warren County) [39.235 -84.490]

Born June 4, 1762. Young as he was, during the Revolution he took part as a soldier in the war of Independence, and on the return of peace, was married July 24, 1786, to Catherine Oswalt, daughter of Philip and Margaret Oswalt, who was born Feb. 20, 1766. To Francis and Catherine Eltzroth were born ten children, five sons and five daughters, seven of whom were born in Maryland and three in this township. - Early in 1802 Francis Eltzroth with his family left his native State for the North West Territory. On reaching the upper Ohio the family, with the exception of the father and son, embarked in a flat-boat and arrived at Columbia, May 15, 1802. Francis and his son Jonas, aged 13, came with the horses through the wilderness by way of Chillicothe, and joined the family at Columbia, a few days after the arrival of the boat. In the summer of 1802, Francis moved with his family to what is now Hamilton Township, Warren Co., where he purchased the whole of Military Survey 3,791, upon which he resided until his death. Young as he was, during the Revolution he took part as a soldier in the war of Independence, (from Beers History of Warren County page 944). The location of his grave in Warren Co. is not known. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334264
ELY, DARIUS, (Portage Co.)  [41.17190 -81.24140]


ELY, LEWIS, (Portage Co.)  [41.02472 -81.03417]


EMANS (ENEMS), JOHN  (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2377618; -84.3960859]

Born in 1755 in Monmouth Co., N.J. [He took an active roll in the Boston Tea Party in 1773, no source] Enl. 1777-1780 in Capt. Ross', Col. Elias Dayton's N.J. Regiment, became Sgt. Married Joanna Hampton, 1834. John married Johanna Hampton, also of Monmouth County, New Jersey. John, Johanna, and their 11 children moved to Sycamore Township sometime after 1804 as their youngest child was born in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey in that year. Their daughter, Margaret, married John Ferris Jr., the son of Revolutionary War Veteran John Ferris Sr. who founded the Columbia Baptist Church. John Ferris Jr. was one of the founders of the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church. He Died, 1821 in Hamilton Co., OH, Buried in Carpenter's Run Cem. in Row 9, Sycamore Twp. Ham. Co., OH. Natl No. 74022, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-154858

EMERSON, JESSE, (Lake Co.)  [41.72890 -81.23360]

Born on March 6, 1749, Parents: Alark and Abigail Ingalls Emerson. Served as a Pvt in Ebenezer Gordanle's Massachusetts Company of Minute Men. Col Woodbridge's alarm; also Sgt in Capt John King's Company. Col Benj Ruggels Woodbridge's 25th Regt and

EMERSON, JONATHAN. (Butler Co.) [39.4075 -84.5678]


EMERSON, JOSEPH, (Lake Co.) [41.72642 -81.04915]


EMERY, JOHN, Capt. (Lake Co.) [41.77908 -81.00144]

Born in 1758, Mass. He served many enlmts throughout the war, ranking as Capt at the close. He Died on Dec 27, 1831 and Buried at Unionville Cemetery (Also known as the Col Alexander Harper Memorial Cemetery), OH. which contains the first authentic grave on the Western Reserve. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
EMMES, JOSHUA, (Lake Co.) [41.77821 -81.14938]

Born on October 12, 1751, Boston, Mass. He serves as a Corp in Continental Line in Capt Solomon Higgin's Massachusetts, Company July 13, 1775. Joshua enlisted in the Revolutionary War on 13 July 1775 at Eastham, Barnstable Co. Mass. serving as a Corporal for Capt. Salomon Higgins. He was discharged on Dec 31, 1775, but then he returned to the service two months later for Capt. Higgins again. He was present when the Boston Tea Party was in full swing, and the tea was thrown into the harbor. And when the British took over Boston. Joshua had a furniture shop, this was his living for quite a few years. The British destroyed this shop, and all of his furniture when they invaded Boston. The British took control of the South meeting house/Church, which was very large and used it as a stable for horses and burned the towns furniture and things to keep warm. He married Hannah Remick Nov 20, 1773. They had one known child born July 18, 1777. Joshua was born in Eastham, Barnstable Co. Mass. After the war he moved to Berkshire, Mass., In 1829, Joshua moved to Perry, Ohio, they spent a total of 16 yrs, there. This is where they spent the rest of their lives. In 1832, Joshua applied for his pension, from serving in the war. Joshua died at the age of 94, on Dec 21, 1845, Hannah died June 21, 1837 at the age of 84. They are both buried in the Perry Center Cemetery at Perry Ohio. It is known that Hannah died on the same day of the month as Joshua, 8 yrs. earlier, and within 5 min. of the hour. He Died on December 21, 1845 and Buried at Perry Cemetery, 3840 Middle Ridge Road, Perry Lake Co, OH 44081. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap. 28th-35th Annual Reports, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P-154785.

EMMITT, JOHN, REV. (Licking County) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Born in Oct. 22, 1759 in Elkton, MD. Married first Margery … , then Margaret B Rush. Died in 1847, buried at Union Station Cemetery, Union Station Road east of SR 37, Union Twp., Licking County, Ohio, OBLITERATED BY RR AT UNION STATION GRANVILLE, OHIO. SAR Ancestor # P-154790.

ENEMS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

ENGART, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

Br 1759, Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He enlisted as a Pvt. in April 1778, and marched to Valley Forge. He participated in the battle of Monmouth. His regt. Returned to their duty of classified militia as guard on the lines and repelling marauding parties of British and Tories under the command of Colonels Martin and Spencer. After the war he moved from Woodbridge, New Jersey, to Pennsylvania and in 1798 to Hamilton County, Ohio. On February 27, 1833 he applied for a pension while residing in Springfield Twp., Ham. Co., at age 73 years. D 1842 and is believed Bur in Springfield Presbyterian Cemetery (old St. Mary’s Presbyterian) at NW corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. No stone. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-154860

ENGLISH, PHILIP  (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]


ENGLISH, ROBERT  (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]


ENOCHS, ENOCH, Capt. (Noble Co.)  [39.75470 -81. 38580]

Born in Hampshire Co, VA on Sept 29, 1750 to Parents : Henry & Elizabeth Ross Enoch. He Enlisted on June 1, 1774, served 4 mos as Ensign in Capt Henry Enoch’s VA Company on Ten Mile Creek, PA. Apr 1, 1775 ; was Capt of Company under Col Dorsey Penticost; also Capt under Col Henry Enochs June 7, 1777. He Married Rebecca Morris; Children: Rebecca Phoebe, Henry, Elisha, Enoch Jr., Jess, Rachel, Ama, Lydia, Elizabeth, Sally and Rohada. He Died 1835, Harrietsville, Noble Co. Buried at Archer Cemetery, Ohio SR 260, Harriettsville, Noble Co. OH 43724. Ref: Mrs. J. R. Harvey, Athens, OH. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-154984. DAR#
ENSIGN, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)  [39.63080 -84.15390]


ENSMINGER (or ENTSMINGER), JOHN, (Meigs Co.)  [39.04170 -82.14970]


ERNST, CHRISTOPHER, (Pickaway Co.)  [39.615132 -82.940999]


ERUMAN, FREDERICK, (Fairfield Co.)  [39.732 -82.6000]


ERVIN, CHRISTOPHER, (Mahoning Co.)  [41.12026 -80.73214]

Born 1741 in Cushandell, Ireland. Served as a Pvt muster roll of the 5th, 6th, 7th classes
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ERVIN (ERWIN), EZEKIEL, (Warren County) [39.437807 -84.213755]

Born in 1759, a Soldier of Pennsylvania who was born Jan. 2, 1759 & departed this life July 28, 1848. Buried in the Old Presbyterian Cemetery. The graveyard was sold to the Village of Lebanon in 1906 and in 1907 most of the remains interred there were removed to the Lebanon Cemetery. The site is now an automobile dealership. Lebanon Cemetery, Located at North side of West Silver Street (Route 123) between Broadway and West Street. The entrance Road is called Hunter Street. SAR Ancestor # P-155174.

ERVIN, JOHN, (Clinton Co.) [39.56752 -83.95911]


ERVING, PETER, (or Ervin), (Richland Co.) [40.99081 -82.66689]


ESPY, JOSIAH, (Green Co.) [39.73111 -83.89252]

ESSIG, SIMON, (Stark Co.)  [40.86000 -81.33330]


EVANS, EDWARD, (Brown Co.)  [38.86720 -83.76720]


EVANS, EVAN, (Morrow Co.)  [40.500 -82.890]

EVANS, EVAN, (Highland Co.)  [39.28310 -83.60310]


EVANS, HUGH, (Highland Co.)  [39.202526 -83.611974]


EVANS, JOSEPH. (Muskingum Co.)  [39.93185 -81.87338]


EVANS, NATHANIEL (Washington Co.)  [39.41998 -81.45187]

EVANS, MOSES, (Logan Co.)  [40.28830 -83.57920]


EVANS, ORA, (Lake Co.)  [41.792 -81.021]

Born in April 1760, North Adams, Massachusetts, Parents : Moses Evans. His mother was a nurse in the army. At the Lexington Alarm, father and son responded and served as Minute Men through the 7 yrs war, their last engagement being at Harlem Heights. He Died in February 1845 and Buried at Madison Cemetery, Madison, Lake Co, OH. Was a pioneer of Madison, OH. settling on the Co line in 1812. Tall, florid, silver haired and erect at 85 yrs. Fur infor New Conn Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. SAR Ancestor # P- 155587. Gravesite unknown.

EVENS, EDWARD, (Mahoning Co.)  [41.05667 -80.71067]


EVERETT, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)  []

EVERETT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)  [41.144 -80.670]


EVERETT, SAMUEL SR., (Licking Co.)  [40.065602 -82.519764]

Enl at Torrington, Conn. Br Feb 6, 1739, he served as a Pvt. in the Marines at Torrington, Conn. Mar Mindwell Strong. D Nov 1, 1821, Buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. SAR Ancestor # P-155768. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

EVERETTS, AMBROSE, (or Evarts), (Washington Co.)  [39.41998 -81.45187]


EVERETS, TIMOTHY  (Richland County)  [40.60470 -82.51000]

Born on May 2, 1775 in Addison co., Vermont. He Served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died on July 24, 1846 and was buried at Everets (or Poppleton) Cemetery, Bellville, OH. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-155696.

EVERSOLE, ABRAHAM, (Fairfield Co.)  [39.67565 -82.69717]

Eversole family graveyard, used 1834 to 1845. MI: "In memory of Abraham Eversole who died May 81, 1836 aged yrs." Ref: Pa Archives, 5th series VII 745,749; VII 794. SAR Ancestor # P-155813. Gravesite unknown.

EVERSOLE, JACOB, (Stark Co.) [40.726 -81.516]


EVERSULL, JOHN (Ham. Co.) 39.0749027 -84.3916264

He was Born on March 30, 1760, in Virginia. His wife was Elizabeth ?_. he Died June 3, 1842, at the age of 82. Buried in Salem Methodist Cemetery [On SE corner of (6137) Salem Pike and Sutton Road, Mt. Washington] next to his wife. DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-155825

EWALT, JOHN JR., (Knox Co.) [40.40420 -82.48330]

Born on November 22, 1760 in Bedford Co, Pa. Parents: John Sr., Sarah Dunkley Ewalt. He served as a Pvt in Capt William McCall's Company, Bedford Co. PA Mil 1783 as testified by the custodian of Records Harrisburg, PA. He Married about 1790 to Elizabeth Bonnet (br 1775 d 1847); Children: John, Sophia, Henry, Anna, Richard, Sarah, Isaac, Samuel James, Robert, Eliza. He and his wife moved to Knox County in 1815 and lived here until his death in 1828. He Died on August 19, 1828, on farm west of Mt Vernon, OH and Buried at Mound View Cemetery, Mount Vernon, OH. Lot 66, Section 5 Grave 3. MI: A large "Ewalt" family monument with a small headstone at John Ewalt's grave with J. E. on it. GM by Kokosing D. A. R. Chap in Dec 1927. After the war he came to Ohio, settled in Knox Co, near Mt Vernon; bought a big farm on which he lived until his death. Ref: Natl No 117,925. Fur infor Kokosing Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 SAR Ancestor # P-155859.

EWING, JOSEPH, (Muskingum Co.) [39.80930 -81.74209]


EWING, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1760058 -84.7618965
EWING, WILLIAM, Lt. (Gallia Co.)  [39.01000 -82.35140]


EXLINE, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)  [39.07860 -82.50280]

Born in 1761. Listed in Co history as Revolutionary Soldier, was at the Battle of Yorktown when British General Cornwallis surrendered to George Washington. He married Barbara Keeler; children: Daniel & Isaac. Has descendants in this county. He died in 1847 and is Buried in Salem Cemetery, Wellston, Milton Twp., OH. He is in an unmarked grave. Fur infor Captain John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 155951.

EYMAN, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.)  [39.80148 -82.44508]

FAIRCHILD, ELEAZER (or Ezekiel,) (Mahoning Co.)

Born in ? New Milford, Conn. Served as a Pvt in The Danbury Raid, from New Milford, Conn. Died in 1830. Bur unknown, Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. He came from Milford, Conn. about 1802 and settled in or near Canfield. Ref : "Conn Men of the Revolution." Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FALKNER, JOHN, (Co. not stated)


FALKNER, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.103 -84.513]

He served in Pennsylvania during the Rev. War. and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. Buried near his farm.

FALLEY, FREDERICK, (Erie Co.)


FALLS, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Bur near Cedar College School House, on hill just opposite the mouth of Beasleys Fork. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FANNING, WILLIAM (Huron County) []


FANSHIR, ISAAC, (Fayette Co.)

Br 1760, Cook Co, Tenn. Children: David, John, Rebecca. D Mch 4, 1837. Bur Fanshir Farm, Marshall (near Hagler's Station.) Mi: "Isaac Fanshir March
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


FARLEY, DAVID, (Noble Co.)


FARNHAM, (FARNUM) JOHN, (Clarke Co.)


FARNUM, ELISAH, (Portage Co.)
Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

FARNUM, JOHN, (Summit Co.)
Promoted from rank of Pvt to Corp. Enl 1777, at Litchfield, Conn, served 6 3TS. Disch June 9, 1783; Capt Joseph Allyn Wright's Company, 2nd Regt Conn Line, 1781-1783 commanded by Col Herman Swift. Also under Capt Robertson Company in 2nd Regt and was in battles of Red Bank and Monmouth. Br 1760. Litchfield, Conn. (See Natl No. 86111, D. A. R. Lin. Vol. 87) Mar. at Bethlehem, Conn. Apr 1786. Wife was living at time of his death D May 21, 1834. Richfield. Bur Richfield, O. Came from Conn in 1812 to North of Richfield Center; was supervisor of roads for 2 yrs, being one of first body of supervisors elected Apr 1816. Widow pensioned on his claims, 1828. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

FARLEY, DAVID, (Noble Co.)

Served from S. C. Bur on farm of R. W. Horton near Carlisle. Came to Noble Co. early. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

FARRALL, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016

FARRAND, JARED, (Cuyahoga Co.)


FAST, CHRISTIAN, (Ashland Co.)


FAULKNERED (or FALKNER,) WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)


FAUST, PHILLIP, (Mahoning Co.)


FAY, AARON, (Huron Co.) [41.21657 -82.62547]


FEAGIN, DANIEL, (Brown Co.)

FEE, THOMAS  (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1763, did frontier service in the revolution. He came in 1792 with the Greggs and Buchanans from western Pennsylvania to Kentucky, and seven years later he removed to Indian creek on the present David Moreton farm, having passed three years at mouth of Bullskin Creek, Clermont Co, OH. His sons were Thomas, William, James, Samuel, Elias, Elijah, Elisha, Jesse and daughters Sarah and Rachel. He was the progenitor of the very numerous family of his name in Clermont and died in 1820. He was a zealous Methodist and his pioneer home the center of church gathering and itinerant visits, Ref. C. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334265

FEIGLE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


FELLOWS, PARKER, (Geauga Co.)


FELT, JOSHUA  (Huron County)  [41.150 -82.600]


FELTER, CRONYMUS [Crominious or Coronaus Hieronymus] (Hamilton Co.)

FELTER, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.) Sycamore Township [39.281 -84.402]

Orange Co. Mil NY. Was partner with Joel Williams, who obtained 1st license for operating ferry boat on Ohio River. Bur in Hamilton Co, at Montgomery. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-333889

FELTER, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2443942 -84.3467691]

Br 1768 in Orange Co., New York. Served in Orange Co. Mil, p 161, "NY in Revolutionary War." Was with the other four men who founded town of Montgomery, Hamilton Co. Farm adjoining town, name on tax list 1808, Symmes Twp. Also names of Cronymus, David, William. Two or three daughters mentioned as wives of others of the colony. Wife was Elizabeth ? D October 18, 1841, Bur Hopewell Cem. At Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd., Lot 83, Sec. 1A Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. DAR marker. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-157297

FELTER, MATTHIAS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2011162 -84.3779311]


FENNEL, STEPHEN, (Clermont Co.) (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1753 (1748 – 1855) in Maryland, served in the Maryland Line after enlisting in Montgomery County, Maryland under Colonel Calvin’s 4th Regiment, later commanded by Colonel John Stewart, in Captains Benjamin Price, Capt. ?, Spirrer, John Hamilton until the end of the War. Pension, filed October 4, 1821, Book D; Page 390, Cert. #10.209. His wife was Margaret __, daughter Mahala who was a widow. Pvt. Md line. Pensioned 1818. Served under Gen Nathaniel Greene. At beginning of war, his mother, a Quaker said to him "If thee will go to defend the liberties of thy country, never let thy mother hear that her son was wounded in the back." Mar Mahala. Lived in New Richmond, Clermont Co, OH, Ref : A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-157373 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929] Burial site unknown.
FENT, PHILIP, (Fayette Co.)


FENTON, GAMALIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)


FENTON, SAMUEL, (Adams Co.)


FENTON, SOLOMON (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br Conn. Served in 2nd Conn Regt 1777, Ensign 2nd Lt in 1778 and 1st Lt in 78. Resigned in 1780. D Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Came to Columbia and to Cincinnati before 1800; Name on tax list of 1794. Ref: "Oldest History of Hamilton Co" gives this infor; also "Heitman's Officer's in Revolutionary War" p 225; Fur infor. Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-157435

FERGUSON, HENRY, (Harrison Co.)


FERGUSON, ISAAC, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Br Brownsville, Pa. a Scout in Revolutionary War, he was with Washington at Braddock's defeat, Ref. C. ; in Kentucky was a companion to Boone, Kenton, et al. Parents: Thomas Ferguson, a Revolutionary soldier. Mar Elizabeth Leedom. Children: Isaiah, (br Brownsville, Pa. 1777. Mar Mary Johns; he was a Major in 1812 war; D 1852

FERGUSON, JAMES  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]


FERGUSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.)


FERGUSON, JOHN  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]


FERGUSON, JOHN SR., (Highland Co.)


FERGUSON, JOHN, (Forgeson and Furguson), (Lake Co.)

FERGUSON, MATTHEW, (Ross Co.)


FERGUSON, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]


FERGUSON, WILLIAM. (Harrison Co.)

1748-1832 ; Bur in Cadiz Old Graveyard. Served as a member of Capt James Scott's Company, 3rd Bn Washington Co Mil in May 1782, and in Capt William Leets' Company of Washington Co Mil in 1782 in Crawford's Expedition against the Sandusky Indians. There was also a William Ferguson in the Westmoreland Co Mil in 1782. Pa Archives 6, 11, 105, 351, 394, 882. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

FERREL, JOHN, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Br 1755. Enl at Red Stone, Fayette Co, Pa. Aug 1776, as Pvt in Capt James Piggott's

FERRIS, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.) 39.2011162 -84.3779311

Br in Stanwich, Connecticut in 1735, family from NY. He and his son Ebenezer, were engaged as soldiers under Washington in the battle of White Plains. Mar 1st Mary (d after 1812, burial place not located)[Buried in the Duck Creek Baptist Cemetery, his stone read – “Ferris, Isaac-died __ Jul 1819 in CT/84y/ "rendered material aid to colonies in Revolutionary War" the area was cleared for the I-71 Highway in the 1960's. These stones were copied before the destruction began. 39.156007 -84.441198] ; 2nd Elty (d 1855, bur Mt Carmel, Hamilton Co). D 1842, Bur Mt Carmel Cemetery (Sycamore Twp., Hamilton Co., Kenwood Rd., Kugler Mill Rd., and Wilton Avenue; entrance at Kingdom Hall Jehovah Witness Church parking lot ) GM of Isaac and Elty Ferris. Was in first group to land at Columbia, 1788; Deacon and Charter member of 1st Baptist Church; on tax list in Sycamore Twp 1808. Deed at court house Bk 1, p 76, signed by Isaac and Mary Ferris. There is another Government stone at Rose Hill Cemetery, in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, 8667 Batavia Road. [39.1141613 -84.3111045] Fur infor by Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-157676

FERRIS, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)


FERRIS, JOHN, SR. (Hamilton Co.) 39.2011162 -84.3779311


FERRY, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.1461 -84.1488]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


FIELD, HENRY   (Highland County)

His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

FIELDS, CHARLES. (Adams Co.)


FIELDS, JOHN   (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 - 84.490]

He was Br May 14, 1754, in Springfield Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. He served as a Pvt. in Capt. Budd's Company, Colonel Height's Regt. of the New Jersey Militia and had many enlistments over two years. He lived in Kentucky, but was in Greene County, Ohio, November 1834 for five months when he was 80 years old. Afterwards he moved to Warren County and then Montgomery County for three months. He Died in Cincinnati Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, in August 1837. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333899

FIGHT, JACOB, (Hancock Co.)


FIGHT, JACOB, SR., (Trumbull Co.)


FIKE, HENRY, (Wayne Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Bur Zion Church Cem at northwest corner under pine tree. MI: "Henry Fike, soldier of 1775." GM Plain marble slab at head of grave. Fur infor Wooster

FILSON, JOHN (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1746, Chester Co, Pa. Ensign Montgomery’s Pa Bn of the Flying Camp. Taken prisoner near Fort Washington Nov 16, 1788. Ref: Heitmans p 226. He was a New Jersey schoolmaster before coming to Ohio, where he was a surveyor. D 1788. Killed by Indians. Spot unknown. Surveyor; he with Matthias Denman and Robert Patterson were 3 original proprietors of Cincinnati. He suggested “Losantiville” as name of town, which in 1790 was changed by Gov St Clair to Cincinnati. Ref: Hist of Cincinnati by C. F. Goss, 42-45; 23-25. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-158149

FINCH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1607206 -84.3471070]

Br 1759, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In 1776 he was a Pvt. in Webb’s Connecticut Regt., Capt. Mead’s company in New York City. He was in the battle of White Plains October 28, 1776, after which he was in the classified militia. After the war he “followed the sea” for 17 years and moved to Ohio in 1819. In 1832 he was living in Columbia Twp., Hamilton County OH. He D April 6, 1849. Bur at Armstrong (Pioneer) Chapel 5090 Drake Road, Indian Hill. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-158188

FINDLEY, DAVID, (Muskingum Co.)

Br Allegheny Co, Pa. Mar Jennie Mitchell in Pa. Pensioner in 1840 at age of 75 yrs, while residing in Union Twp on a large tract of land where the town of New Concord now stands. Reared a family of eight children of whom all married and deceased at time of this writing (1892) except the wife of the son John, who was born in 1802. John was the fourth child. David Findley was related to Gov. Findley and Dr. Findley of Pa. He lived to be over 90 yrs of age and died in Muskingum Co. Was Judge at one time. Judge David Findley, coming in 1806, purchased lands of Henry Reasoner, who had located in Sec 1 in 1804. In 1827 the establishing of the National road through his place prompted him to layout a town which was accomplished Mch 24, 1828. The location of the town of Concord and description of the town is recorded as follows: "P 298. Judge David Findley's large brick house was erected in 1828. It was the first brick house in New Concord. Ref: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Muskingum County" printed in 1892 by the Goodspeed Publishing Co. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

FINDLAY, ROBERT W. (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


FINK, GEORGE HANS, (Mahoning Co.)


FINK, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


FINLEY, JOSEPH LEWIS, Maj., (Adams Co.)

He entered the Revolutionary War Apr 1, 1776, as a 2nd Lt in Capt Moorhead's Company of Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle Regt. Was transferred to the 8th Pa July 1, 1778 and was made a Maj July 20, 1780. He served until Nov 1783, more than 2 yrs after the surrender of Cornwallis. Br Feb 20, 1753, near Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Mar dau of Rev Samuel Blair. Children : Hannah, Mary, Margaret, James and John. D May 23, 1830. B'ur Old Cem, West Union, O. in center of Old Cem. MI : "Joseph L. Finley was born Feb 20; 1753 and died May 23, 1839." Was in Battle of Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and Battle of Monmouth. After that he was sent with Gen Broadhead to the western part of Pa. He lost his eye in serv and was otherwise much disabled. Ref: Hist of Adams Co and Natl No 29232, Vol 30, p 83 D. A. R. Lin. which gives date of death 1839. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FINNEY, MAJOR WALTER, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

(c. 1747 - 9/17/1820) a letter of Rev. John Hindman, explorer, he states that Maj. Finney was with Clark, Butler & Parsons (Gens) at North Bend, Ham., Co., OH in 1785 seeking to make treaties with the Indians as missionary. His farm was a Grant from Gov. for revolutionary services. Bur at Finney Town, now Finneytown, named for donor of grounds. Location of graves; now within city limits of Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Name on p 68 "Janes Hist of Cincinnati," published 1879.

Text of the marker:

A company of soldiers from Fort Pitt landed at the mouth of the Great Miami October 22, 1785, and immediately began the building of a fort near this site. It was named Fort Finney in honor of Major Walter Finney, who was in command of the operation.
The Continental Congress had commissioned generals George Rogers Clark, Richard Butler, and Samuel H. Parsons to make a peace treaty with the Shawnee Indians and to mark off lands to be allotted to that tribe. This site was chosen as being "most convenient to the principle body of savages and nearly equal distance from the rapids (Louisville) and the interior part of Kentucky and Limestone (Maysville)"

Invitations were sent to the reluctant Indians, who finally met by the council house near the fort during the middle of January, 1786. On January 31, 1786 the treaty with the Shawnee Nation was signed, resulting in the immediate removal of hostile Indians from the area.

Erected by the Cincinnati Gas & Electric Company - 1953
Possibly at Cem., WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-333927

FINNEY, EBENEZER WARD (Hamilton Co.) 39.1964890 -84.5205558

FINNEY, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

FINNEY, JOSIAH, (Trumbull Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

FISH, EBENEZER, (Co. not stated.)


FISH, EPHRAIM, (Huron Co.)  [41.28422 -82.72489]


FISHBACK, JACOB  (Highland County)

Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

FISHBACK, PHILIP  (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in Alsace, then a province of France, about the year 1752, and his wife was a German woman. He was a Frenchman but spoke both German and French, though his children were taught in the latter language only. He came to America with the French soldiers under Lafayette, under whom he fought in the Revolution of 1776. At the close of that patriotic struggle he returned home and married his wife in the adjoining province of Loraine. He again entered the French service under Napoleon with whom he crossed the Alps, and under whom he fought for seven long years, for which he received a medal and an honorable discharge in addition to his meagre monthly stipend. He came to this country in the early part of the century and settled in Pierce township, where his children were born. They were George Fishback, the well known farmer near Olive Branch; Philip, residing at Cherry Grove, Hamilton county, and Jacob, who years ago went to the Pike's Peak country, besides two daughters, one of whom never married but the other married Mr. Gosnecht, whose two children live near Cincinnati. He having died, she again married a man at Seymour, Indiana. This old Napoleonic and Revolutionary veteran lived between the old Samie Wood's farm and Withamsville, where he died about 1850, nearly one hundred years old. The barrel of his old gun, which he carried in the campaigns of Napoleon in Germany and Italy, is in the possession of his son, George, in Batavia township, while the son, Philip, at Cherry Grove, has a paper discharge in French signed by the great Napoleon, testifying to Fishback's brave soldierly qualities, and recounting the many battles in which he participated, Ref. C. [SAR P158484 Citation: SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.
FISHER, ADAM, (Clermont Co.)  [38.8202778 -84.183889]

(1750-1827) He was born the son of a German emigrant. Adjutant Lancaster Co Mil. 1777. Lt 6th Company 1779. He was father to the venerable Hon. David Fisher, of Mt. Holly, was born in 1750, near Philadelphia, and a son Peter who died in Covington, KY in 1912. He married Susannah Jones, sister of Thos. Jones, also a revolutionary soldier. He served eighteen months in the war and his descendants in Clermont have his discharge papers attesting his good soldierly qualities. He came to Clermont County from Pennsylvania in 1802. His life was well depicted in a recent article of the Courier, giving an interview with his distinguished son, Ref. C. D 1827 aged 79 yrs, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 11,286, p 110, Vol 12, D. A. R. Lin. [SAR P-158512 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. [Near Indian Creek on private land, marked by a stone bought by the descendants to replace the original engraved creek stone, Re: Betty Fisher 513-724-2649] he is buried next to wife Susannah in Fisher Cemetery. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]

FISHER, ADAM, (Stark Co.)


FISHER, DANIEL. Col., (Washington Co.)


FISHER, ENOCH, (Union Co.)

Bur Mil ford Center Cem, Union Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

FISHER, HENRY, (Columbiana Co.)


FISHER, JACOB, (Delaware Co.)
Pvt under Col Jacob Hoover, Pa Tr. Bur Berkshire Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

FISHER, HENRY, (Columbiana Co.)

FISHER, JOHN, (Hancock Co.)
Bur Hancock Co but grave not located. No descendants here. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

FISHER, JOHN C, (Jefferson Co.)

FISHER, PAUL, (Columbiana Co.)

FISHER, PETER (Highland County)
Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

FISTER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

FITCH, ANDREW, (Warren Co.)
FITCH, HAYNES, (Mahoning Co.)


FITCH JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


FITZPATRICK, JAMES (Highland County)

Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

FITHIAN, ISAAC, (Mahoning/Trumbull Co.)


FLANAGAN, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)


FLEEHARTY, AM ASS A, (Richland Co.)


FLEMING, JAMES, (Preble Co.)


FLEMING, THOMAS, (Preble Co.)

Bur Harrison Twp. Fur infor Grace Miller, Org. Regent Eaton, O.

FLETCHER, SHEREBIAH, (Washington Co.)


FLINN, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.234165 -84.667835]

Br February 11, 1763, Middlesex County, New Jersey. While an apprentice in Somerset County, New Jersey, he ran away to enlist in the militia at Woodbridge, New Jersey and served in the New Jersey Line. He was in the fights at Woodbridge, Blazing Star, and Amboy. He and one of his comrades captured Colonel Phillips, who commanded the British and Tories on Staten Island, and brought him as a prisoner to Woodbridge. One year after the war he moved to Essex County, New Jersey, and in 1790 settled in North Bend, Hamilton County, Ohio. He served General St. Clair in the Northwest Terr. and with General Harrison against the Indians on the Wabash and at Fort Wayne. In 1830 he stated that he had no wife or children and 1833 he was residing in Colerain Twp... He D 1837 and was buried at the old graveyard at Taylor’s Creek [Hammit (Hammish) Cemetery] (Behind 8748 Althaus Road, S of Thompson Rd. in a wooded area on private property). No stone, Extinct. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-159456

FLINN, THOMAS (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br about 1755 and was a Capt. from Virginia. His wife was Nancy Ann?__. Hamilton County, Ohio was his residence in 1790 and he Died there a few years later in 1795. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-159458

FLINN, WILLIAM (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

He was a Pvt. in Virginia and also served in the Northwest Territory as a Pvt. His wife was Agnes ___. His residence in 1790 was Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. He Died in 1795 and his will was filed that year in Columbia Township. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-159462

FLINT, HEZEKIAH, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1670880 -84.5228481]
Br Mass, but accepted record, Natl No. 76,062, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin, gives birth 1748. Pvt in Mass Line, Capts. Upton and Green. Cols. Gerrish and Howe. His wives were Ester Coose and Mrs. Anna Annis. N. C. U 1810 or 1811, Cincinnati, O. He D January 2, 1811. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur in Spring Grove or Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, fourth Street, where he was sexton and his body was never moved. Spring Grove Cem., internment 1/1/1857; Section 35, lot 35, Space Cat-1. No Stone, no marker. SAR Ancestor # P-159489

FLINT, JOHN, (Medina Co.)
Bur Beach Cem. GM by Western Reserve. Residence Hinckley. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FLORA, ABIJAH, (Ross Co.)
Served in war of Revolution as Lt of his company. Emigrated from Va. to Haller’s Bottom, O. D at age of 70 yrs. Ref: p 293, Hist of Ross and Highland Co. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

FLOWER, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)

FLOYD, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

FOBES, LEMUEL, (Lake Co.)

FOBES, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)


FOBES, SIMON, Capt., (Ashtabula Co.)


FOBES, SIMON, Lt., (Ashtabula Co.)

Held rank of Lt at close of war. First enl under Capt Smith, Lt Ward and Gen Ward ; 2nd enl under Capt Noah Smith ; 3rd enl under Capt Shapley in 1780. "From a private he was promoted through the lower grades of office to a Lt Command." Br Apr 5, 1756, Canterbury. Parents: Capt Simon Fobes. Mar Elizabeth Jones. Children : Thankful, Joshua, Bethia, Simon, Nathan, Ellis, Eunice. D Jan 30, 1840, Wayne. Bur Center Wayne Cem, seventh row. MI: "In memory of Simon Fobes Esq., who was Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War." GM old sandstone slab. Came to Wayne in 1804 from Somers, Mahoning Valley. Farmer. He represented the town .Somers in the Conn Legislature during three successive sessions, was a Justice of the Peace and Selectman of the town. Ref: See Mahoning Valley Historical Coll. (1876) pp345, 394. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

FOOS, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

FOOT, DAVID, (Cuyahoga Co.)


FOOTE, TIMOTHY (Huron County) [41.16454 -82.68502]

Born on October 9, 1752 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut as a Minuteman in CT. Served in the Revolutionary War. He married 1) Abigail Barnes, children: Samuel, Lois, Mary; 2) Lucy Throop, Llyman, Polly, Roxanne, Pricilla, Isaac, George & Hezekian. He died on August 1, 1832 buried at Old Alonzo West Farm Cemetery, Snyder Road and Peru Center Road, Peru, Huron County, OH 44890. SAR Ancestor # P-160051.

FORD, ALEXANDER (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]


FORD. ANDREW, (Lake Co.)


FORD, BARNABAS OR BERNARD, (Mahoning Co.)

FORD, HEZEKIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


FORD, JOHN, (Geauga Co.)


FORD, MORGAN    (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]


FORD, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.)


FORD, WILLIAM, Capt., (Washington Co.)

Served 5 days under Capt William Francis as Pvt. Capt under Capt William Francis in 2nd Berkshire Co Regt of Mass Mil. Br 1745. D 1823. Bur Water-
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


FORMAN, DANIEL SR., (Miami Co.)

Pvt in Capt Roger's Company, 8th Bn Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. Bur Covington, O. Reported to have been marked by Troy D. A. R. Is a marble headstone as furnished by the Army Quartermaster Department. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R.

FORNEY, ABRAHAM, (Harrison Co.)

D 1824; Bur at Cadiz; one family account states that he came from Germany after the Rev; another, that of R. L. Timmons, that he served from Georgia in the Rev. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

FORSMAN, HUGH, (Ross Co.)


FORSYTHE, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


FORT, JOSEPH, (Scioto Co.)


FOSTER, (Medina Co.)
FOSTER, ALBIO, (Lorain Co.)

Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FOSTER, ASA (ABSOLOM). (Hamilton Co.) [39.2169552 -84.8108809]

Born on October 24, 1758, in New York. He enlisted at Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1776 with Colonel Drake and served for three years under cols. Bradley and Meigs in the Connecticut and New York Line. He Mar Sarah Trowbridge July 1783 in New Milford, Connecticut, where they lived until 1811 when they moved to Hamilton County, Ohio. On April 21, 1818, he applied for a pension in Ham., Co., OH. When General Lafayette was in Cincinnati, Asa Foster had a long interview, having formed an acquaintance in the army. The general recognized him and called him by name. He D December 15, 1827. He and his wife were Bur on a farm near the railroad south of Glendale, Foster Cemetery (aka Colerain Twp., Cemetery No. 1) [Private Drive at 7575 Harrison Avenue; to right of driveway. The cemetery is located between Eagle creek and east Miami River Road on the N side of Harrison Avenue] Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-160679

FOSTER, EPHRAIM, (Washington Co.)


FOSTER, JAMES (Mahoning Co.)


FOSTER, JOHN 1ST, (Pike Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


FOSTER, NATHANIEL, (Adams Co.)


FOSTER, PEREGRINE, (Washington Co.)


FOSTER, THOMAS (Clermont Co.) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

1746 – 1804 Born in England. His wife was Nancy Trigg (1758-1855), they married in 1785. She was also buried in Williamsburg Cemetery , who gave birth to Elenor(1784-1842), Israel(1793-1878) and Thomas(1789-1875)then, his youngest Mary born in 1802. He was buried at age 55 in Williamsburg Cemetery, after being killed by Indians on the Ohio River, A Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier’s memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. [SAR P-160959 Citation: SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004].

FOUGHT, JOHN MORRIS, (Coshocton Co.)


FOUST, JAKOB, (Morrow Co.)


FOWLER, CALEB, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Conn Continental Line, Capt Humphrey’s Company. Enl Dec 2, 1777 for
FOWLER, RICHARD, (Coshocton, O.)

Bur Bacon Run. Fur infor Mrs. A. Ripple, member Columbus Chap.

FOX, FREDERICK, (Montgomery Co.)

Drummer boy, in Lt Col Hay's Company of the 10th Pa, Regt Continent Line, Apr 20, 1777, and served until 1781. Br May 10, 1751, Providence of Hesse-Nassau, Germany. Parents: John Frederick Fox and wife, Christina, en route to America, came on Ship "Anderson" to Philadelphia, Sept 27, 1752. Mar Catherine Booker Mch 1, 1773; (br 1748, Frederick Co, Md. d Nov 1, 1800, Bur Sharpsburg, Frederick Co, Md.) Mar 2nd Mrs. Young. No children by second wife. Children: Christina, Rosanna, Mary Magdalena, George, Daniel Booker, Joseph, Elizabeth; all br in Maryland, and all came to Ohio, with their father in 1807, excepting Rosana. D Feb 27, 1837, near Miamisburg, O. Bur Gebhart Church, Miamisburg, on northeast side of church yard. MI: "To the memory of Frederick Fox, born May 10, 1751. died February 27, 1837, aged 85 years, 9 months, 17 days." GM by Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. in 1919. Settled in Maryland, altho served from Pa.; was a planter, farmer and tavern keeper. Ref: Natl No 38391, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap.

FOX, ISRAEL, (Lake Co.)

Enl for three months with Col Talcott; in 1777 for three months with Col Woodbridge and another three months in 1779; in June 1780 for six months with Capt Phelps. Pensioner. Br 1755, Glastenbury, Conn. D Mentor, Lake Co, O. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

FOX, JACOB, (Hancock Co.)

FOX, MICHAEL  (Warren County)  [39.546086 -84.322590]


FOX, STEPHEN  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1760. In December 1780 he enlisted on the Connecticut Line and was discharged at West Point, New York. He Mar Mary Bates July 20, 1790, and that same year he served in Harmer’s campaign against the Indians. He applied for a pension July 2, 1818, in Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 58. He applied again for a pension September 7, 1820, also in Hamilton County where he was on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He Died February 23, 1842. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-161379

FRANKS, HENRY, (Washington Co.)


FRANKS, HENRY, (Wayne Co.)


FRANTZ, ADAM, (Tuscarawas Co.)


FRAZEE, BENJAMIN  (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

FRAZEE, JONAS, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1761372 -84.7623655

Br Aug 4, 1759, Westfield. Essex Co. N. J. of French parents. Soon after the war came with his wife and several children to the Northwest Territory and squatted near North Bend, O. D Oct 7, 1858 at his home in Miamitown, Hamilton Co. O. Bur Berea Cem, Lot 158, Grave 2, Brotherhood Ave. and Adams Rd., between Childlaw & Jefferson Aves. near Cleves, O. Lots No 158 and 159, first grave behind the cemetery marker. MI: "Jonas Frazee A Soldier of the Revolution, a Pvt. Born in Westfield, N. J. 1759. Died 1858." GM erected by the citizens. Tombstone erected by subscription of citizens in 1859. He first enlisted at Westfield in Capt. Craig's Company and again at Rahway in Capt. Scudder's Company. He was several times engaged in bloody skirmishes with maurauding parties of tories and bandits, encouraged by the enemy to pillage and destroy. He served three years and was honorably discharged at the disbanding of the army. Soon after the war he came with his first wife, Nancy Corwin and several children to the Northwest Terr. and settled in North Bend, Ham., Co., OH. On August 26, 1824 he Mar Sarah Ackley. He was always poor, never owned a home until J. Scott Harrison, M. C. from this district secured him a land warrant, which he sold for a humble home in Miamitown, O. where he lived until his death. He was strictly an honest man and a good neighbor. Ref: Fur by Jessie H. Kayser D. A. R. Natl No 89327. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-161716

FRAZEE, JONATHAN, (Mahoning Co.)


FRAZEE, MOSES, (Miami Co.)


FRAZIER, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt in Capt Robert Cruickshank's Company 13th Bn, Col Richard Graves, Kent
Co, Md Mil (1778-1779). D 1813. Bur Frazier Farm, Hubbard Twp. A small plot on farm where many of the family are buried. Stones are broken or down but the burial plot positively located by old residents of the town. Ref: L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O. whose daughter belongs to D. A. R. tracing from George Frazier. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

FREDERICK, THOMAS, (Columbia Co.)

Lived in Elk Run Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

FREEMAN, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Bur in Oxford Twp. On his stone is recorded "John Freeman, a soldier of 76, Died Sept 21, 1846, in the 85th year of his age." Fur infor Oxford Caroline Scott Chap.

FREEMAN, NATHAN, (Portage Co.)


FREEMAN, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur near Braceville, east of Phalanx Mills. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

FREEMAN, RUFUS, (Medina Co.)


FREEMAN, SOLOMAN, (Licking Co.) [40.064299 -82.503057]

Br 1762 at Lancaster, Mass. Enl at Lancaster, Mass. July, 1777, as Pvt in Elisha White's Company. Served in Col Tyler's and Col Malcolm's Regt New York; also 1779, Capt Merrick's (3 mos); and Capts Ruggs and Blakely's Companies of NY.
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


FRENCH, JEREMIAH (Hamilton County) 39.1683318 -84.5353014

Br June 12, 1762 in New Jersey, Served in Hunterdon Co. Militia of N.J. His wife as Hannah Williams D. of Asiatic Cholera July 22, 1834, Butler Co. Ohio. Bur in August 8, 1868 at Spring Grove Cem., Lot 91, Sec. 84, Grave B2. SAR Ancestor # P-162161

FRENCH, NATHAN, (Lake Co.)


FRENCH, SEBA, (Lake Co.)


FRENCH, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)


FRESHOUR, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

FRISHBY, LUTHER, (Trumbull Co.)


FRITZ, MARTIN, (Wayne Co.)

8th Bn Pa Militia. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

FRY, JACOB Clermont County [39.0597166 -84.0587508]


FRYBACK, GEORGE, (Pickaway Co.)


FRYBARGER, LEWIS (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in Germany, settled in Penn’s Valley, Pa., and was one year in actual service. He came to Goshen township in 1799 and married Mary__, and died three years later. Of his family went George to Indiana, Peter to Iowa, Lewis removed to Warren county, Andrew settled on north side of O’Banion creek, Jacob died in Warren
FREIBURGER (FRYBURGER), LUDWIG (Clermont County)

[39.223227 -84.183641]

He was born in Germany about 1744 and immigrated to America so poor he was sold for five years to pay for his passage. He settled in Centre County, Pennsylvania and served in the Revolution as a Private. In 1796 he came to (Big Bottom) present day Camp Dennison with Christian Waldschmidt as their leader. Maria/Mary was his wife. By 1799 he resided in Goshen, Clermont County, Ohio, where he died sometime after July 31, 1802. He was first person buried in Myers Cemetery, Goshen Twp. [Rt 48 & 28 near Goshen] [19 Ohio 48, Goshen, OH 45122. Granite stone with wife Mary.

FULLER, BENJAMIN, JR., (Clinton Co.)

Bur Sugar Grove Cem, Wilmington. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

FULLER, JAMES, DR., (Athens Co.)


FULLER, JOSEPH, SR., (Lake Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

FULLER, WILLIAM, (Cuyahoga Co.)


FULLERTON, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)


FUNK, ADAM, (Perry Co.)

Battle of Yorktown and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. Possible foreign birth. D 1835. Bur Roseville, O. This lies in the neighboring part of Perry Co. To our knowledge this man did not enlist as a regular, but came over to this country from a foreign country and enlisted. Settled in Brownsville, Pa. after the war. Old family Bible in the hands of the Pemberton- Brown families of Roseville, O. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

FUNK, MARTIN, (Scioto Co.)

Pvt Capt Williams, Alex Pomeroy. John Hopkins, Pa Regt 4 mos in Capt J. Pomeroy's, Col Loughry. Many skirmishes with Indians. Enl 2 mos, Capt Barr, 2 mos as Pvt. Capt Williams. Br 1762. Frederick Co, Va. Parents: John Funk. Mar Elizabeth Studebaker, 1789. Children : Martin, John, Elizabeth, Jacob, Catherine, Barbara. D Oct 16, 1838, Scioto Co. Bur Greenlawn, city of Portsmouth, northeast corner, Section B. MI : "Martin Funk, soldier of Revolution — 1762-1838." Money from his estate, granite marker (the D. A. R. marker of Joseph Spencer Chap was stolen). He was quiet and orderly, the men met on his farm for the war of 1812, his son was fifer in Morgan Co. Distillery, the lands of Scioto yielded such crops of corn, there was no other use for corn. Came from Chamberlin Co, Pa. 17!)8, to Alexandria. Ref: Natl No 40162, Vol .50, p 72, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

FURNACE, WILLIAM, (Huron Co.) [41.15525 -82.55292]

FUSON, WILLIAM, (Campaign Co.)


GABRIEL, ABRAHAM, (Athens Co.)


GADDIS, THOMAS, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Gaddis Cemetery, near Wilmington, O. Fur infor George Qinton Chap.

GAGE, ABNER, (Ashtabula Co.)


GAGE, REUBEN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1033306 -84.617210]

Br Mass. on August 24, 1766. In July, 1780 he volunteered for six months in Colonel M. Jackson's 13th Massachusetts Regt. He joined the Army at West point and became an ensign. He was Mar to Mercy Ryder. At age 61 he applied for a pension November 27, 1832 in Ham. Co., OH. In 1840 he was living in Delhi Twp., Ham., Co., OH D February 2, 1849. Bur Shiloh ME Cem., SW corner of Foley and Anderson Ferry Rds. Ref: S. A. R.
GALL, GEORGE JR., (Highland Co.)


GALLOWAY, JAMES, (Clark Co.)


GALLOWAY, JAMES SR., (Greene Co.)

GALLOWAY, JOSEPH, (Greene Co.)


GALPIN, DANIEL, (Summit Co.)

Pvt and Corp fr Mch 3, 1777 to June 1783. Member of 4th Tr, Col Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Captains were Epaphras Bulland George Hurlburt. Conn records show he also served in Col Erastus Wolcott's State Regt at Boston Jan to Mch, 1776. Br Dec 31, 1757, Berlin, Hartford Co, Conn. Mar Mehetable Dorr. Children : Father of four daus and a son ; one dau, Hettie, mar Seth Sacket, Yale man and Congregational minister from Warren, Conn., Oct 19, 1831. D July 9, 1844, Akron. Bur Glendale.' After death of wife and children in Conn came to Akron to live with Hettie. So dearly beloved that house in which he lived was torn down at his death and memorial church built for him, where he had consecrated it with prayer. Fur infor Cuyahoga- Portage Chaps.

GAMBLE, JAMES, (Richland Co.)


GANER, PETER, (GAINER, GARDNER), (Tuscarawas Co.)

Enrolled in 1779 for the term of the war in Capt James Lee's Company, Second Continental Artillery (see Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 3, pp 1047, 1051, 1052, 1080). Name appears Gainer and Gardner in some of these records. D at Ragersville Bur at Ragersville. MI : "Peter Ganer, 2nd Art, Cont. Troops, Rev. War." U. S. Government furnished grave marker about 12x4x36 inches in recent yrs. Dr. H. J. Peters, Civil War Veteran, was instrumental in having grave marked. Little is known about him. Not known that he had any descendants. Local report is that "after his death, his widow and adopted dau returned to Pa." Name appears on Revolutionary War Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cemetery in 1927. This infor fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., Cleveland, O. on request of Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GANNON, WILLIAM  Ham. Co., Green Township [39.171 -84.607]

He was Br in 1753 and later was a Pvt. in the New Jersey Continental and New York
Troops. He was the head of family in Warwick, Orange County, New York in both 1790 and 1800 Census. On August 27, 1823, he applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio and gave his age as 70. He was a pensioner in 1824. In the 1830 census he was listed in Green Township, Hamilton County, and Died there March 3, 1834. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333915

GANSON, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.)


GARD, GERSHOM, Hamilton Co.) [39.2035542 -84.5558679]

Br 1738 (1734) Morristown, N. J. Was in Morris Co. N.J. classified Militia. Gershom Gard was a veteran of the American Revolution and served as a private in Captain Keen’s Company. He came west from New Jersey with his brother Daniel and his cousin Alexander Guard, settling first in North Bend, Ohio. In 1795 with a Miami land warrant and $200, Gershom purchased adjoining sections 31 and 25. This land totaled 1,280 acres and encompassed what today is North Bend Road to Galbraith Road, and Daly Road to the Colerain Township line. He came to Hamilton County, Ohio and settled in Springfield Twp. On North Bend Rd. about 1 mile W of the Cincinnati Hamilton Turnpike. He Mar Phoebe Huntington. Made his will on December 25, 1807 and D January 15, 1807 Bur McCrea Cem., aka Gard Cem., NS N. Bend Rd., W of College View Pl., Row 6. [On the N side of 1928 North Bend Rd. Gard Cemetery]; on a lot that he set aside for a burial. There is no stone remaining for Gershom (once there was a plain stone that gave the date of his death and age. According to Gard’s gravestone, he died Jan. 15, 1807 but his obituary which appeared in the Western Spy newspaper, on Jan. 19, 1809 has: “Departed this life on the 28th of December, Mr. GERSHUM GARD, aged 70. He was born in 1734. His wife Phebe died in 1812, in her 81st year, and is buried next to him.”), but one for his wife remains. (1818) North Bend, O. [Most of these bodies were later removed to Spring Grove Cemetery. However, when Hamilton Avenue was widened at that corner and electric car rails were being laid, bones were uncovered.] Ref: S. A. R. See Vol 32, p 154, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-163954

GARD, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)

Benjamin. D Mch 1, 1840, Russellville. Bur Family Cem on farm south of Russellville.

GARL, JOHN STEPHEN     (Stark County)    [40.97723 -81.40817]
Born in March 1761 in Munich (Munchen), Germany. Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Abigail Hendricks (1763-1828); children: Reuben. He died on September 19, 1819 and buried at Old Lutheran Cemetery, 3600 northdale Street NW, Uniontown, OH 44685. John Stephen was buried in the little cemetery beside the Lutheran Church. Abigail died nine years later in Sep 1828 at the age of 63 and is buried beside John. With the passing of time more space was needed by the church. Rather than move to a new location they cleared and converted the small cemetery into a parking lot, therefore now defunct.

GARLOUGH, JOHN II, Jr., (Clark Co.)

GARNER, HENRY, (Butler Co.)
Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Ft. Hamilton, and considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in that county. Lived in Reily Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

GARRIGUS, DAVID, (Butler Co.)
GASKILL, SAMUEL, (Clinton Co.)


GASTON, THOMAS, (Meigs Co.)


GATCH, PHILIP   (Clermont County) [39,170995 -84.276284]


GATES, DAVID. (Athens Co.)


GATES, FREEMAN, (Trumbull Co.)

GATES, JOHN, Sr., (Richland Co.)


GATES, TIMOTHY, (Washington Co.)


GAULT, ANDREW, (Mahoning Co.)


GAUMER, JACOB, Sr., (Muskingum Co.)


GAVITT, WILLIAM, (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]


GAYLORD, JOEL, (Summit Co.) [41.24530 -81.43920]

Born in 1753. He Enlisted at Goshen, Conn. Aug 15, 1777. Pvt; Capt. Albert Chapman's

GAYLORD, JOHN, (Portage Co.)


GAYLORD, JOHNATHAN, (Summit Co.)


GAYLORD, JUSTUS, (Delaware Co.)


GAYLORD, LEVI JR., Maj., (Ashtabula Co.)

GAYLORD, SAMUEL, (Summit Co.)


GEBHART, (GEBHARD), NICHOLAS, (Montgomery Co.)


GEER, GUERDON, (Summit Co.)


GEOHEGAN, ANTHONY  (Warren Co.)  [39.434628 -84.214813]

Yr Bk, 1917. Filed by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. “On Tuesday morning last, at his residence in this place, Anthony Geoheghan, a revolutionary soldier. The deceased was in many of the most important battles of the revolution and for a part of the time bore a commission in the army. He has been a long time a citizen of this place, where he has sustained the character of an honest man, and a christian. He leaves his aged partner and two or three children to mourn their bereavement.” Source: Anthony Geoheghan obituary, The Western Star (Lebanon, Ohio), Friday, May 26, 1837. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-165250

GEOHEGAN, JOHN EDMUND, (Warren Co.)

GEORGE, JESSE, (Noble Co.)
Served from Pa. Southern part of Brookfield twp. where he lived and died; grave not located. Was pensioned in Morgan Co where living in 1840 (S. A. R.) Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

GEORGE, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

GERARD, JOHN, (Miami Co.)
Bur Stanton, two miles east of Troy, O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap.

GERARD (GARRAD), JOHNATHON (Ham. Co.) [39.0929204 -84.3662771]
Br on March 31, 1763, in Berkeley County, Virginia (now West Virginia). His wife was Leah ?. he immigrated to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1790 or 1792 and founded Gerard’s Station near Newtown and Died there June 26, 1837. Bur Clough Baptist Cem., (150' S of Clough Pike on the W side of Bridge Rd.) Clough & Bogart Roads. [GERARD, Jonathan b. 31 Mar 1763 Berkley Co VA., emigrated to OH in Jan 1792 d. 26 Jun 1837; Leah, wife of Jonathan, b. 1 feb 1763 d. 28 Jan 1850, Cem. info.] SAR Ancestor # P-165335
GERLACH, (also Henry Gerlough) JOHN HEINRICH, (Clark Co.)


GIBBS, DANIEL, (Morrow Co.)

Bur in country cem at Shawtown, near Cardington. Ref : Fur infor Mrs. Addie Slack, Delaware, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

GIBSON, GEORGE, (Co not stated)


GIBSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


GIBSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


GIBSON, JOHN (Greene County)

Born in ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Xenia, OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery
GIBSON, GEORGE  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Lancaster, Pennsylvania in 1740. He was a Lt. Colonel and commandant of the 2nd Regt. of the [United States “Livies”]. He served in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, and also as a colonel in the Virginia Line. His wife was Anna ?_. He Died in 1791 in “Western, Ohio” (possibly western Ohio). His will was made in Hamilton County, Ohio, November 12, 1791, which was probated there January 10, 1792. Bur unknown.

GIBSON, SAMUEL,  (Highland Co.)


GIFFIN, STEPHEN, (or Griffin) (Knox Co.)


GIFFORD, JAMES, SEN.,  (Medina Co.)


GILBERT, GEORGE  (Mahoning Co.)


GILBERT, HENRY  (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East of center Bazetta. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Did not look up
this grave. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

GILBERT, MICAH  (Clermont County)  [39,170995 -84.276284]


GILBERT, SEWELL, (Licking Co.)  [40.0914 -82.4868]


GILBERT, TRUMAN, (Portage Co.)


GILL, DANIEL, (Vinton Co.)

Enl Baltimore, Md. Mch 1, 1777, under Capt Eichelberger in Col Hartley's Regt, Gen Anthony Wayne's Brigade. Br Aug 18, 1756. Mar Marcy or Nancy who in 1820 was 57 yrs old. D Nov 8, 1843. Fur Old Cem McArthur, O. MI . Name, death and age. At 83 yrs age, pensioned in Elk Twp, Vinton Co. In battle of Iron Hill where he was taken prisoner and held nine months when he escaped from the enemy at Charleston, S. C. Again entered service for 18 mos under Col Wade, at Cheran Hills in N. C, where he served out his time. Pensioned 1818 while residing in Montgomery Co, O. Descendant, C. S. Gill, Athens, O. Ref: War Pensions claim S 42,745— only Daniel Gill in Revolutionary War records. Accepting this infor, Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GILLES, THOMAS  (Warren County)  [39.548788 -84.243685]
Born in 1751. Served in the Revolutionary War, married Ruth…. Died in Warren County, OH on Dec. 18, 1810. Buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334266

GILLESPIE, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)


GILLET, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)


GILLETTE, JOSEPH (Marion Co.)


GILLISPIE, WM. (Richland Co.)


GILMAN, JOSEPH, (Washington Co.)


GILMORE, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)


GILSON, DANIEL (not David) SR. (Trumbull Co.)


GILSON, DANIEL, JR., (Trumbull Co.)

"Served from Mass. Was in Middlefield. Was a pensioner," stated by Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Mary Chesney gives ref to Baldwin Library for "Mesoptamia, Trumbull Co. as place of burial" where we record him, with his father, Daniel Gilson, who lived in Geauga Co. and bur in Trumbull Co. Fur infor Mary Chesney and Western Reserve Chap.

GILSON, DAVID, JR., (DANIEL, JR.), (Trumbull Co.)


GILSON, ELEAZAR, (Mahoning Co.)

Born in 1754 in Conn. Pvt. Enl Feb. 21, 1777, Capt Strong's Company Conn. Pensioned 1818. Children: Samuel, Isaac, Lizzie, Cynthia, Marie. Died 1841. Bur Canfield Village Cemetery, His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio". GM by D. A. R. 1915-17. The following statement was made at time Mr. Gilson applied for pens : "I declare on the honor of an old Revolutionary Officer that I know Eleazar Gilson to be a private soldier in the 5th Conn Regt, 2nd Brig in the army of the U. S. from the year 1777 to 1780, and personal acquaintance with him to be a man of truth. Signed Tryal Tanner, late Lt and Adj in Conn Regt." Settled 1801 in Canfield, O. Ref: p 198, Conn "Men in the Revolution." Fur infor Mahoning Chap.
GINThER, PETER, (Tuscarawas Co.)


GITHENS, JOSEPH, (Warren County)  

(1760-1843) - 5th Class, Capt. John Stokes' Company from Haddonfield, Newton Twp, Gloucester County New Jersey Militia. Died on June 5, 1842 and buried in Old School Baptist Cemetery, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334267

GLANCY, JESSE, (Clermont Co.)  


GLASS, MATTHIAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Said by Baldwin to have served as soldier, found record of Freeman in Pa. Came to Pa from Germany. Moved from Beaver Twp to Berlin and named twp

GLAZE, BASIL. Brown Co.)

Bur Russellville. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

GLAZE, GEN. JAMES LAWRENCE, (Washington Co.)


GLOYD, ASA,

Br 1757, Mass. He enlisted in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, in March 1777 to serve three years in the 13th Mass. Regt. Under Colonel Wigglesworth. He was in the first Batt, Cpt. Ten Eyck’s Company. He was in the battle of Bemis Heights on October 7, 1777, was present at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne at Saratoga on October 17, 1777, and was also at Valley Forge. In May 1818 he was in Steuben County, New York aged 61. In August, 1820 he was in Hamilton County, Ohio and D 1833 Bur Moores Hill Cemetery, Dearborn County, Indiana. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GOFF, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)

Br Middlesex Co, Conn. 1702. Bur Lower Cem. Burton, O. Mi: "Died, Feb 8, 1849, age 87. Mary, his wife, died April 1, 1851." Name found in list of pensioners in Census of 1840, as living in Burton, O. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

GOFORTH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1731976 -84.5245433]

On April 1, 1731, Br in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Served fr N. Y. Elected Capt 1775; Promoted to Maj for serv in Canada and was later a Lt. Colonel; served on committee of "One Hundred." He was in the battle at Bemis Heights October 7, 1777, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, October 17, 1777, at Valley Forge, and the battle of Monmouth, New Jersey June 28, 1778, also in the Rhode Island campaign under General Sullivan in 1778. Mar Jemima Catherine Meeks. He immigrated to Ohio in 1788 where he assisted in the forming the Ohio Constitution and was Attorney, Judge in early courts. One of the founders of the Baptist Church at Columbia,
which town he helped organize. Came to Hamilton County, in 1820. Religious leader in early life of Cincinnati and state of Ohio. Aptd by Pres Thos Jefferson Receiver of Public Moneys. D November 2, 1807, Columbia, O. age 76. Remains removed from Columbia Baptist Cemetery and Buried in Spring Grove Cem., Sec.110, lot 23, April 1854. However, a stone plaque for Judge Wm. Goforth has been placed upon a very large Monument in the Gano Family Lot 20, Section 22 at Spring Grove Cemetery with his wife J. Catherine & Aaron Goforth, and records of both Judge William's and his wife at Spring Grove indicate burial elsewhere as indicated. [Because Spring Grove Cemetery Records list a burial site as Section 79, lot 2, Gr11 for Wm. Goforth we originally thought there were two Wm. Goforths, with Catherine listed in Section 110 that appears to be where this Wm. Is buried] Ref: p 273, Vol 11, D. A. R. Lin; Bk L, p 35, Jan 1803, Recorder's office, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati, 0. [SAR P-167380 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].

GOLDSBERRY, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Va Continental Line. D Ross Co. His wife is bur in a small cem beyond Greenlands on the Egypt pike, and there is an unmarked grave next hers which we think is his. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

GOLDSMITH, BENONI, (Washington Co.)


GOLDTRAP, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2287636 -84.4420965]

GOODALE, EBENEZER, (Ashtabula Co.)


GOODALE, MAJ. NATHAN, (Washington Co.)


GOOD ALL, (Summit Co.)


GOODRICH, ABNER, (Monroe Co.)


GOODWIN, MAJOR SETH, (Medina Co.)


GORDON, GEORGE (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]


GORDON, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)
GORDON, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)

MI: "D Oct 12, 1841, aged 75 yrs, 7 mos, 12 days." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

GOSS, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Bur Randolph. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

GOUGAN, ALEXANDER M., (Belmont Co.)

D Sept 16, 1833, age 86. Bur Union Cem. St Clairsville, O. MI : "Soldier of 
Clairsville, O.

GOWDY, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1686370 -84.5241032

Br September 16, 1758 in Pennsylvania; August, 1758. He later served in the Pa. Militia
as a Pvt. He Mar Catherine Pogue He was the first settler in Green Twp., Ham., Co., 
OH, residing with his family in the northwest corner of Section 8 in 1802. D January
13, 1849, His remains were removed from the Presbyterian Cemetery 12th Street
Cemetery to Bur Spring Grove Cem, Lot 64, Sec. 23, Grave B1 next to brother, No
marker, in February 29, 1860. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor #
P-168684

GRAFTON, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)


GRAHAM, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

Mar Susan Cassady, Mch 22, 1842, Jackson Co, records. Fur infor Capt
John James Chap.
GRAHAM, JAMES, (Meigs Co.)


GRAHAM, JOHN, (Adams Co.)


GRAHAM, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)


GRAHAM, WILLIAM, (Warren Co.) [39.473400 -84.202759]

Br 1758, County Down, Ireland. Lt. in Capt Christopher Crawford's Company. 1st Bn Lancaster Co Pa Mil 1776. Mar 2nd wife, Phoebe Frazier. He lived in Waynesville, OH, where he died on August 3, 1858. He was buried in Kirby Cemetery (West side of State Route 48, 3 miles North of Lebanon, Ohio 45036. In row 23, Grave 7, with an upright stone after he died in Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 70759, Vol 71, p 274, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-168394

GRANGER, JULIUS, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

GRANGER, THADDEUS, (Summit Co.)

GRANGER, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)


GRANT, ISAAC, (Clinton Co.)


GRANT, JOHN, (Meigs Co.)


GRANT, NOAH, Capt., (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

GRANT, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br 1751, in Prince William County, Virginia. He enlisted at Dumfries, Prince William county, Virginia and in 1776 he joined the 11th Virginia Regt. Under Colonel Morgan at Bound Brook, New Jersey. He served under colonel Febinger until 1779. He moved to Hamilton, county, OH early in the century and was a house carpenter by trade. He applied for a pension at age 63 in May 15, 1818. D February 26, 1827. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown, in abandoned graveyard. SAR Ancestor # P-169186
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

GRANT, WILLIAM  (Licking County)  [40.065602 -82.519764]

He was born in 1766 and served as a Pvt. In the Marines. He Died in 1854 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023.  SAR Ancestor # P-334268

GRAVES, REUBEN  (Licking County)  [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in 1735, served as a Pvt. in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment. Died in August 22, 1824 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plot #302. Marked by a weather worn stone.  SAR Ancestor # P-334269

GRAVES, ROSWELL (Licking County)  [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in 1757, served as a Pvt. and teamster in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment. Married Hannah Cooley. Died in Dec. 20, 1850 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plot #851. SAR Ancestor # P-169344. A limestone marker.

GRAY, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)

Served 2nd Essex Regt, New Jersey; also Capt Craig's State Tr. Br 1749
Morris Co, NJ. Mar Phoebe . Children: Catherine, (br 1791 in
NJ came to Ohio with parents; mar Hervey Munger 1812). D 1843 Warren Co,
O. Natl No 28958, Vol 29, p 350, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mrs. Stanley C. Cash,
Oakland, Coles Co., III. Ex Vice Regent Sallie Lincoln Chap, on request of Jane Dailey.
State Chairman. Burial Unknown.

GRAY, FRAZIER, (Marion Co.)

Pvt in Capt George Smith's Company, 2nd Regt Delaware Mil. Enl at the
age of 18 as a substitute for his brother-in-law for a term of 6 months, at the
expiration of which time he re-enlisted for the duration of the war. Br 1761 NJ.
Mar Elizabeth Lockwood, 1796. D 1849, Marion Co, 0. Bur Union Cem. MI:
"A soldier of the Revolution from the state of Delaware, Frazier Gray died
in Oct 1849, aged 89 yrs. After a life of integrity and honor he quietly passed
away from earth without a murmur or a struggle, content alike with life and
death.'; Ref : Sec 55, 914 Vol 56, p 406, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Capt William
Hendricks Chap.

GRAY, JAMES II  (Hamilton County Township Unknown)  [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1751. He enlisted at Little York, Pennsylvania, and was a Pvt. under Capt.
Doudle in Colonel Thompson's Pennsylvania Line for one year. He was in Hamilton
County, Ohio in August 1824 where he was pensioned at the age of 73. He Died there in 1833. Bur unknown.

GRAY, JOHN, (Noble Co.)

His father fell at White Plains, where John, age 16 took up the musket and served rest of war. Was at Williamsburg, Yorktown, and on Maj Ramsay Expedition. Mustered out Richmond, Va. Br Jan 6, 1764, Mt. Vernon, Va. Mar twice in Va. once in Ohio, by his stone is one, reads "Catherine Gray, br May 28, 1779, died July 6/1764, aged 85 yrs, 1 mo, 8 da." Had Children (no names given). Lived his last yrs with a dau. D Mch 29, 1868 at Hiramsburg O ; aged 104 yrs. Bur Hiramsburg, O. in family graveyard, near his old home. MI : Name, dates, and "The last of Washing--ton's companions." "The hoary head is a crown of glory." His first day's work after the war was for Gen Washington. In 1795 left Mt Vernon, for Grave Creek. About 1803 came to Noble Co., O. Could read and write. Quiet, kindly, generous, good Christian. Farmer. In 1866 Congress granted him a pens of $500. Said to be the Last Surviving Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Ref : pp 350 and 357 Howe's Historical Collection of Ohio. Infor fur by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GRAY, NATHANIEL, (Medina Co.)


GRAY, ROBERT, (Warren Co.)


GRAY, WILLIAM, (Preble Co.)

GRAY, WILLIAM, (Washington Co.)

Enl as Pvt in 1778 at 17 yrs of age and served to the close. At the attack of Stony Point was promoted to Lt. Br Mch 26, 1761, Lynn, Mass. Mar Mary Diamond, of Salem. D July 1812, Beverly, O. Bur near Waterford, O. GM Marietta D. A. R. In autumn of 1787 he joined the Ohio Company and had charge of one of the wagons that transported the first band of pioneers to Ohio. Joined settlement at Waterford; 1791, command of Ft. Tyler. Ref: Hildreth’s Pioneer History. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GREEN, ABNER  (Huron County)  [41.150 -82.600]

Born in 1758. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1826 and burial unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334458

GREEN, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.)  [40.06610 -82.32500]


GREEN, DUTY, (Washington Co.)


GREEN, GRIFFIN, (Washington Co.)

GREEN, JOEL, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.11328 -84.516367]

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut in 1757. He enlisted at the beginning of the war in Captain John Wiley’s company in the 25th Connecticut Regiment under Colonel Joseph Spencer. After several engagements he was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island, and with many others, sent to England and confined in Dartmouth Prison. They made their escape by digging into the unused sewer that led to the water’s edge. There, they got aboard a French ship, were taken to Spain and from there worked their way to France. After the French Revolution he moved to Pennsylvania and was married in Chautauqua County, New York. In 1809 he came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio and died of old age. Buried at Liberty & Vine Cemetery by Christ the King Church [NW corner of the Liberty & Vine intersection*; In 1859 St. Francis Seraph Church was built on the site and burials placed in a crypt beneath the new church]; of the 50 stones and many fragments in the undercroft, none have his name. SAR marker & Framed History placed in undercroft in 2014 by CCSAR. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infer Cincinnati Chapter vetted 5/11/2014, [SAR No. P-169826 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. *[Register of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the American Revolution 1912-13, Compiled by W.L. Curry Published 1913. Columbus, Ohio Published by Society. Page 36] SAR Ancestor # P-169826

GREEN, JOHN, (Ottawa Co.)


GREEN, JOHN, (Washington Co.)  [39.41998 -81.45187]


GREEN, JOSEPH, (Lake Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


GREEN, JOSEPH (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778 ]

He was born on January 3, 1762 in New York. He served in the New York Militia as a Captain in 1776. He died on June 20, 1835 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried at Dick's Creek Cemetery, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles Northwest of Lebanon), Lot 12, Grave 14, with an upright stone, aged 73y 4m 17d (name as also been spelled Greene). SAR Ancestor # P-169887

GREENE, CHARLES Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

He was Br in 1753 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island, and was a Pvt. in Philip Grafton's company, Colonel John Tapham's Regt., Rhode Island troops. He was also a Capt. in the Kentish Guards. He Died in Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 15, 1816. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-170074

GREENFIELD, COL. W.I. (Huron County) [41.10325 -82.60646]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and is buried at North Fairfield (Old) Cemetery. No date on his tombstone. He was the first to man to be killed in the south half of Fairfield and loved the land where he was buried.

GREENFIELD, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on December 16, 1756. Served as a Lt. in the Revolutionary War. He died on September 18, 1829 and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334459

GREENWAY, JEREMIAH, (Washington Co.)

Br May 7, 175S, Newport, O. D Nov 15, 1828, Waterford, O. Bur about 3 1/2 miles fr Waterford, O. MI: "In memory of Jeremiah Greenway, Esq. An officer in that army which bid defiance to Britain's power and established the independence of the United States. Who was born at Newport, Rhode Island, May 7th, 1758 and died at Waterford, O. Nov 15, 1828 in the 71st yr of his age." GM Marietta D.
A. R. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GREERY, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


GREGG, JOHN (Clermont County) [39,170995 -84.276284]

1747 -1833 in VA, Married Sarah__. He came from Greene County, Pa., to Kentucky in 1792, and in 1795 crossed to Washington township with William Buchanan and built a cabin at where Neville now is, where they put in a crop of corn. Finding he had located on the Neville instead of the Anderson survey, which was to contain his land, he returned to Kentucky discouraged. His children were Samuel, George – both of whom afterwards settled on Indian creek, Ann Ruth married to Felty Harmon, Margaret married to Robert Buchanan, Sarah to John Fee and Hannah to Col. John O. Hamilton. John Gregg was nine months in the patriot war. Joseph, the third son, never married. The daughter Elizabeth married Judge John Pollock. The nephew and niece both married and raised large families, Ref. C. [SAR P-170380 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959]. Possibly Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH, 45153. No Stone.

GREGG, JOHN SR.. (Greene Co.,)


GREGORY, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


GREGORY, NEHEMIAH, (Fayette Co.)

GREGORY, PRESLEY  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235  -84.490]

He was Br about 1763. He served in the Revolutionary War under George Washington. On March 17, 1853 he Died in Hamilton County, Ohio, in his 90th year. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333910

GREINER, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)


GRIFFIN, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2596888  -84.8133007]

Br unknown. Pvt. under Capt. Beams (or perhaps name was Beams) Dec 23, 1776, 7th Reft. Found on muster roll. See p 305 Archives Md. Hist. Society. D Hamilton Co, Daniel Griffin was commissioned by St Clair as Lt. in State Mil. He entered warrant No 147 in Registrar's Office and located Sec 7, Twp 3, now Springfield Twp and established a station named Griffin's Station 1/2 mile west of White Station. His brother Robert was associated with him later. Was a Cincinnati Officer. Ref: Entered warrant July 28, 1792. See p 41 "Teetor's Hist." Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Sent by Mrs. E. P. Whallon. D 1794. Bur in Glen Haven Cemetery [NW corner of New Biddinger and Madison Roads, Harrison, Ohio.] SAR Ancestor # P-170662

GRIFFIN, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2596888  -84.8133007]


GRIFFIS, DAVID, (Butler Co.) [39.411861  -84.444567]

He was born in 1758 in Connecticut Served in the Revolutionary War, from 1775 until [1777 on the Massachusetts Line.. In 1801 he purchased 150 acres in Liberty Township, Butler County, Ohio. Lived north of Princeton, Butler Co, OH. He died on April 27, 1839 and was Buried at Woodmansee Sugar Valley Cemetery, 5477 Sugar Maple Run, Hamilton, OH 45011. A SAR footstone was dedicated by CCSAR in an Ohio SAR Society Ceremony in 2014. SAR Ancestor # P -170776. Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Ft Hamilton, and considered as one of the
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Revolutionary soldiers bur in that county. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

GRIFFITHS, SAMUEL, (Fayette Co.)


GRIGGS, DEACON ICHABOD, (Muskingum Co.)


GRIMES, JAMES REV., (Butler Co.)

D Mch 16, 1846 Middletown, O. Bur Union twp. Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton. O. on the sight of Ft Hamilton and considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers bur in that county. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

GRIMES, JOHN, COL., (Montgomery Co.)


GRISWALD, ALEXANDER, (Summit Co.)

Entered Revolutionary army in 1776, and was one of the force with Washington which undertook to protect New York City. Was one of the American prisoners placed on board the prison ship "Jersey," after battle of Long Island. Served under Capts Peter Curtis and Alex Catlin, and Col Beebe, Conn Line; prisoner in 1782. Br Oct 1760,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


GRISWOLD, ZACHEUS, (Trumbull Co.)


GROSCOAT, DANIEL, (Seneca Co.)


GROVE, WINDLE (or WENDELL), (Mahoning Co.)


GUEST, MOSES, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

GULIC, FERDINAND, (Pickaway Co.)


GUMP, WILLIAM (Champaign Co.)


GUNSLUS, HENRY (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br December 8, 1759, in Ulster County, New York. Entered the service in 1776 while living in Orange County, N.Y. he was in Trenton, New Jersey, December 26, 1776, where he participated in the capture of 900 Hessians. He was at Bound Brook June 26, 1777, and served on the frontier in Ulster County, New York and was also a Ranger in 1781. He lived in Orange County for seven or eight years after the war, moved to western New Jersey, then to Hamilton County, Ohio in 1821. In April 1834 he applied for a pension at age 74 in Hamilton County, Ohio. D in 1839 in Cincinnati and was likely Bur in one of the devastated Cemeteries of the time.1839. Ref S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-171798

GUSEMEN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)


GUSTIN, AMOS, (Adams Co.)


GUSTIN, BENJAMIN (BENAJAH), (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


GUTHERIE (GUTHERY), JOHN, (Pike Co.) [39.052733 -84.018500]
Br Apr 14, 1744, Pa. Capt of Washington Co, Pa Mil. 1780 to 1790; Capt of 2nd Company, 4th Bn Washington Co, 1783 to 1790; also a return of same service. Aug 19, 1793. Parents: Scotch-Irish. Mar Lydia Baldwin, Mch 13, 1771. Had twelve children. One was Rebecca, wife of James Daniels, br Jan 21, 1786, d June 16, 1819, was the mother of Eliza D Stewart, known as "Mother Stewart" the originator of the Woman's Crusade, and 1st President of W. C. T. U. D June 1, 1823, on his farm, Pike Co. Bur Mound Cem on his original land. He is buried on the mound in center. GM Bricks and stones around the grave. Will be marked soon by Nathaniel Massie Chap D. A. R. Traveled down the Monongahela and Ohio Rivers to Portsmouth in 1798, thence up the Scioto to what is now Pike Co. Claimed land several miles south of where he afterwards laid out the town of Piketown. Was instrumental in making it the county seat of Pike Co. Was known as Col Gutherie and very prominent. Ref : Natl No. 172,874, et al. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap. Memorial Ceremony held 9/1/2015 by various organizations and an unidentified Chapter of SAR in Piketon, Ohio, at Mound Cemetery, 45661.

GUTHRIE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

GUTHRIE, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

GWIN, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)
GWINNUP, GEORGE, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.156007 -84.441198]

Br 1754. N. J. In spring of 1778 he enlisted in the 2nd New Jersey Regt. Under Colonel Shreve, was promoted to orderly sergeant and served to June 1783. He mar Margaret Simpson in Morris County, New Jersey, on February 7, 1784. In 1805/06 he moved from Morris County to Ohio. On June 2, 1818 he applied for a pension while in Hamilton County in the care of Samuel F. Hunt, Esquire. D August 16, 1840 Bur Duck Creek Baptist Cem. [Duck Creek & Edwards Rds.]. Located on the corners of Duck Creek and Edwards Roads, but has been abandoned and devastated. "Gwinnup, George-1754 in NJ-1840/Revolutionary War Veteran", the area was cleared for the I-71 Highway in the 1960's. These stones were copied before the destruction began. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-114276

HACKELBUNDER, JOSEPH  Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 254. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334270

HACKETT, ALLEN, (Ashtabula Co.)


HACKETT, CLEMANS  (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]


HADDEN, WM., (Muskingum Co.)

HADLEY, JAMES (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]  
Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-172139

HAGEMAN, ADRIAN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2710212 -84.4010288]  
Br 1747, N. J. He was a Pvt. in New Jersey. He Mar Jane Lupardus. Came to Hamilton County, OH about 1800 and was a farmer. D June 22, 1821, Bur Coleman Presbyterian Cem. [On the S side of Malaer Avenue at curve, N of Creek Rd.. and E of U.S. 42 in Sharonville, Ohio] No readable stone. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-172216

HAHN, MICHAEL. (Hamilton Co.) Colerain Twp. [39.261 -84.632]  
Br 1757, Pa. In 1790 he lived in Colerain Twp., Ham., Co., OH. Both he and his son, Samuel, were in the Indian attack on the garrison at Colerain (Dunlap’s Station) D 1792. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-172322

HAIN, (HANES) CHRISTOPHER, (Medina Co.)  

HAINES, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.)  

HAIR, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [39.142136 -84.152621]  
Born in 1754. In 5th Series, Vol 7, Pa Archives; On Muster Roll of Lancaster Co, Militia, 1781, 3rd Bn 7th Company. name of ”John Hair” is found. He married Nancy Torbett, they had children: Hannah Smith, Betsy Burns, Elizabeth, Annie Gibson, James, John, Sarah Ross, Amelia Clark, William, Cynthia Clark and Samuel. In 1840, was drawing a pension in Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, OH. for service. Aged 86 yrs, while living with Arthur Clark. He Died in 1841 and is buried in Rapp Cemetery, about 3mi. N of Owensville, E. of SR132, Batavia, OH 45103. This given for investigation, and may prove to be this record. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-172443 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; 1835 Roster of Pensioners]. Has small tombstone.
HAKE, FREDERICK, (Trumbull Co.)


HALE, ISRAEL, (Union Co.)

Bur Richmond Cem, Claiborne Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

HALE, P., (Union Co.)

Bur Richmond Cem, Claiborne Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

HALE, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)


HALEY, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)


HALIDAY, ELI, (Erie Co.)

HALL, GERSHOM  (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on January 20, 1744. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1837 and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334460

HALL, HEZEKIAH, (Lake Co.)


HALL, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

D 1836. Bur on his farm, Hanover Twp. Name appears on the Tablet of Sailors and Soldiers Monument at Hamilton, and supposed to be Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

HALL, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)


HALL, JOSEPH   Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

Br Feb. 1, 1761 in New Jersey, and served in New Jersey as a corporal. In 1782 he was living in Pennsylvania when he Mar Sarah Allen. He came to Finneytown, Hamilton County, Ohio, with his family and lived on Section 19, Springfield Township where D 1818, Bur Finneytown Cem., WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd. ,pg. 89. Ref. DAR Roster III, p. 153. SAR Ancestor # P-173075

HALL, PETER, (Union Co.)


HALL, REUBEN, (Jefferson Co.)

HALL, RICHARD  (Clermont County)  [39.170995  -84.276284]


HALSTEAD, EDWARD, (Lake Co.)  
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


HALSTEAD, JACOB, (Trumbull Co.)


HALSTEAD, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2118710 -84.7052919]

Br 1754, N. J. His residence during the war was on the lines separating the hostile forces; therefore subject to incessant calls as one of the classified militia. He was in the battle on Staten Island under General Sullivan, where he received five bullet holes through his clothing; and at Connecticut Farms under General Spencer; and at Elizabethtown when the British and Tories, under Colonel Barton were repulsed; and was in the advanced guard under General Lee at Monmouth. Mar Ruth Richardson . (See Howes Hist. O. Vol I p 352.) D March 17, 1841, Bur in Miamitown Cem. Corner of RT 128 AND Mill Street, on the S. side of Rt 128 and Harrison, on the right. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-173552

HALTER, JOHN (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]


HAMAKER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)


HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, (Preble Co.)


HAMILTON, ANDREW, (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Fur infor Mary P Mitchell, Eaton, O.
HAMILTON, EDEN, (Medina Co.)


HAMILTON, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He served on the Massachusetts Continental Line and was a musician. He was pensioned in Hamilton County, Ohio, and was on the Census in Hamilton County where Died. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-173783

HAMILTON, JONATHAN, (Co not stated.)


HAMILTON, ROBERT. (Warren Co.) [39.434628 -84.214813]

He was born in 1757, in County Down, Ireland. He served as a Corporal having Enlisted Dec 12, 1776. He was a member of Capt Henderson's Company, 9th Pennsylvania Line, commanded by Colonel Richard Butler and was in Gen Anthony Wayne's command. He joined the Pennsylvania militia (Flying Camp) July 1st 1776 as a drummer boy and then joined the 9th Regiment of the Continental Army at Trenton, NJ about January 1, 1777. As a member of the Light Infantry he participated in the battles of Fort Washington, Stony Point, NY; Brandywine, Germantown (where he was taken prisoner), Princeton, Paoli, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He was wounded twice (Brandywine and Monmouth). Wintered at Valley Forge (1777-78). Discharged at Carlisle, Pa 1781. In 1778 he was a Corp in same company. Mar Susanna Kean April 30, 1781; 4 children, Elizabeth, Joseph, Robert Jr. & ?. His 2nd Marriage to Ann Hayes, Feb 23, 1792. Children: William Hays. He died on February 24, 1841 in Lebanon, OH and Buried at Methodist Cemetery (Old Lebanon Cemetery), Row 5, Grave 11, with an upright stone; Lebanon, Warren County, OH. GM by son William Hays Hamilton. Farmer. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-173848. The Old Methodist graveyards remains as a cemetery now called the "Pioneer Cemetery" 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-173848.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM, (Jefferson Co.)

HAMMITT, GEORGE, (Scioto Co.)


HAMMITT, WILLIAM [39.234165 -84.667835]

He was Br in Burlington County, New Jersey, on November 23, 1758, and enlisted in the army at Mt Holly. He was in the battle at White Plains and Princeton, New Jersey. Regarding the latter battle: “… he has often said that when our troops were on the eve of retreating, General Washington rode along the line, calling upon his men to advance and defeat was turned into victory.” In 1790 he came west and settled at North Bend, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he kept a ferry across the Ohio River, the old “ferry boat is a cherished relic in the possession of his descendants.” In 1815 he moved to Taylor’s Creek, Colerain Township and there died 26 Dec. 1841. He was buried in the family cemetery near his old residence. Samuel and John W. Hammitt of College Hill were his grandsons. The Hammitt’s were known for their fruit orchards and flowers. In 1815 he moved from North Bend, settled on Taylor’s Creek, and Died there December 26, 1841. Buried at the old graveyard at Taylor’s Creek [aka Hammitt (Hammish) Cemetery] (Behind 8748 Althaus Road, S of Thompson Rd. in a wooded area on private property). Extinct.
SAR Ancestor # P-174021

HAMMOND, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)


HAMMOND, JASON, (Summit Co.)


HAMOND (Hammond), JOHN [39.107769 -84.43312]

Br in New York around 1753. He was pensioned in 1834 in “Fulton Township”, Hamilton County, Ohio He was listed in the 1840 census at the age of 87. Bur in
Columbia Presbyterian Cem., Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse. Government stone. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-174115

HAMPTON, MOSES, (Trumbull Co.)


HAMRICK, DAVID, (Clinton Co.)


HANCHETT, JONAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


HAND, ABRAHAM, (Huron Co.)  [41.09830 -82.49030]


HANKINS, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2035542 -84.5558679]

Br in North Carolina in 1752, (Br 1749, North Carolina). He was a Pvt., Served in Gen. Marion’s Army Regt., entire period of War. He settled on the “forfeit” of Section 36, in 1797 and built a two-story log house which was the first house in what is now College Hill, near the junction of Oak Avenue & North Bend Rd. Wife: Rachel Letts Hankins
The old house was still standing in 1895 according to the SAR Handbook. The heirs of Richard Hankins deeded a piece of that same forfeiture to (Judge) Isaac Sparks and his wife, Sarah, nee Hankins. Hankins' two story log house was luxurious by the standards of 1825. D Aug. 29, 1823. Bur McCrea Cem., NS N. Bend Rd., W of College View Pl., Row 6, Grave 17. [On the N side of 1928 North Bend Rd., called the Gard Cemetery] No stone. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-174513

HANKS, ELIJAH, (Lake Co.)


HANNA, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)


HANNA, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)


HARBINSON, ROBERT, (Greene Co.)


HARDEN, RICHARD, (Brown Co.)
HARDENBROOK, LODWICK, (Morrow Co.)


HARDESTY, RICHARD, (Belmont Co.)


HARDIN, JOHN, (Hamilton or Shelby Co.)

Br October 1, 1753, Va. 2nd Lt, 8th Pa 1776; 1st Lt 1777. Wounded at Stillwater 1777. Lt in rifle corps of Gen Morgan. Later promoted to Colonel doing special work gaining information and receiving thanks from Gen Gates for capturing 3 British soldiers. Murdered by Indians in message of peace from Ft Washington (in what is now Cincinnati) in 1792. Cincinnati Chap sends for his service: "10th Regt, Pa Cont. Line as Brig Drum Maj with a ref to Heitman, p 273. After the Revolutionary War Col Hardin distinguished himself in several Indian expeditions up to 1786, where he settled in Washington Co, Ky. Was with Gen Hamar in his campaign against the Indian villages of St. Josephs, helping make it a success. April 3, 1792, was appointed by President to negotiate a treaty with Western Indians. Proceeded to Ft Washington, then north with his escort of three men, while carrying a flag of truce, they were all treacherously murdered in the spot where the present village of Hardin, Shelby Co stands. Ref: Heitman, p 273, Officers Registers, and Suttons History Shelby Co., Ohio. Another Ref. says he D in VA. Fur infor Lewis Beyer and Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown in Shelby Co., Ohio.
HARDIN, JAMES (Hamilton County)  [39.2584234 -84.6031598]

Br May 10, 1757 in Philadelphia, PA. Served as Pvt. in Capt. John Pearson’s Co. Ninth PA Regt. Contl. Line for 4yrs. As a privateers-man, he bought land with the money secured from the capture of prizes. Lived Colerain Twp. South of Bevis, Ham. Co. OH, with wife Eleanor Davis Hardin Mar November 6, 1783. On February 26, 1800, he bought a farm and log home was used for holding elections the year Thomas Jefferson was elected president. D June 26, 1837 in Colerain Twp. Bur Bevis Cedar Grove Cem., NW Cor. Dry Ridge Rd. & Colerain Rd., Sec. 5, Grave 10., A bronze DAR marker was placed on the “Hardin” obelisk. SAR Ancestor # P-174887

HARDEN, PETER (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was in the New Jersey line and at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth, settled at the dawn of the nineteenth century on what was known as the Davidson farm. He came to Clermont County from New Jersey in 1809. Peter Harden was the father of John, Joshua, Andrew, William, Daniel, Jane, Sarah, and Lydia. Peter Harden's son, John, married Mary Dole, and was the father of the late Orlando Hopkins Harden, six years County Commissioner. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334271

HARDIN, THOMAS, (Clinton Co.)


HARDING, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)


HARDING, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


HARDING, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

John, Crumrine, George, Jacob, Mrs. Mollie Harroff. Mrs. Katherine Ohl, Mrs.
Mary Neff, Mrs. Betsey Kline, Mrs. Sarah A. Oswald, Mrs. Rebecca Hood. D 1838. Bur
Canfield, O. GM D. A. R. 1915-7. Came to Ohio 1805. Ref : p 129 and 52, Vol 2,
Mahoning Chap.

HARDY, NATHANIEL (unable to verify) (Summit Co.)

Also a soldier reported to be bur in the old O'Brien cem, but unable to verify.
Thought to be bur in Northampton Cem. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls Chap..

HARLISON, ROBERT, (Preble Co.)


HARLAN, GEORGE  (Warren County)  [39.529208 -84.177984]

(1737-1821) - Colonel, North Carolina Line. Buried at Ridgeville Cemetery, Graham
Cemetery, 947 Franklin Street, Lebanon, OH, 45036. No Marker at site. SAR Ancestor
# P-175187.

HARLOW, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675  -84.1710]

Born in Va. near Richmond. Enl 1778, took part in Cowpens and Yorktown ; was under
Lafayette. Mar Sarah Washburn. Children: Cornelius (br 1705, enl War
1812 Capt Lockhart's Co.; taken prisoner at Detroit.) Came to Jackson Twp. Clermont
unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334272

HARMAN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Thomas Ashley's Company Oct 23, 1777 ; Samuel Henry's Company,
(1760-1835) D 1842. Bur North Lima, Mahoning Co, O. Ref: Mentioned p 189,
Vol 2, History Trumbull and Mahoning Cos., Pa Archives series 3, Vol 23, p 620;

HARMON, JACOB, (Morgan Co.)
Served with Pa Tr; wounded at battle of Germantown. He was of Pa Dutch extraction. D and bur in Morgan Co, O. Left many descendants in Noble Co. Fur infor Mrs. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

HARMON, OLIVER, (Lake Co.)


HARMON, RUBEN G., (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Warren "Oak Grove." Name taken from the S. A. A. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HARNER (HARMER), JAMES,(Hamilton Co. Cincinnati Township) [39.103 -84.513]

Br 1753, N. J. He enlisted in 1780 or 81 at Colts Neck, Monmouth County, New Jersey, in Colonel Ogden's New Jersey Regt. He was at the Siege of Yorktown, Virginia, and the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1781. In 1818 he was residing in Campbell County, KY, at the age of 53. In July 1821 he was living in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a carpenter D 1837. Ref : S. A. R infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-175403

HARNIST, JOHN, (Champaign Co.)

Bur Myrtle Tree Cem in St Paris. (First person bur in this cem.) Fur infor Urbana Chap.

HARP, (HERB) FREDERICK, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt 5 mos in Capt Henry Knaus' Pa Company. Gen Bower's Brig about the beginning of the war. About 2 yrs later he enl and served 10 mos as Pvt in Capt Nathan Hatfield's Company, Col Barney Hart's Regt, Gen Anthony Wayne, and was in battle of Brandywine. Br Berks Co, Pa, Sept 17, 1756. Parents: Jacob and Mary Catherine Harp. Mar 1st wife Christina, 1778. 2nd wife, Catherine Egold, 1799. Children: Jacob and others. D Nov 21, 1835, German Twp. Montgomery Co, O. Bur county graveyard on Zeller's farm. Grave washed out by a flood in Twin Creek. An early settler that came with other Germans from Pa at an early date. He was a Pensioner and it was granted his widow, after his death. S. A. R. descendants, David Harp, Germantown, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R. Chap.
HARPER, ALEXANDER, (Ashtabula Co.)


HARPER, JOHN, SR. (Greene Co.)


HARPER, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)


HARPER, JOHN W. (Highland Co.)


HARPER, SAMUEL, (Wyandot Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Wm. Crawford Chap.

HARRELL, NATHAN (Warren County) [39.413847 -84.082306]

Born May 8, 1763. Served in the Revolutionary War. Married Ann… (He died May 24, 1824, aged 61 y 16 d. Buried at Fort Ancient Hilltop Cemetery, 885 Middleboro, Road, Oregonia, OH, 45054. SAR Ancestor # P-334273

HARRIFF, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


HARRIMAN, STEPHEN, (Clark Co.)


HARRINGTON, JONATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)


HARRINGTON, RICHARD, (Summit Co.)


HARRIS, ELISHA, (Noble Co.)
Served in Fauquier Co, Va. Tr. D Duck Creek at old age. Came to Ohio early date and settled in Enoch Twp. on Middle Fork of Duck Creek. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

HARRIS, JOSEPH, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

Br North Ireland. Pvt. with State Troop, 1776, in Capt Blagues Co. at Cambridge, New Jersey. (Known as Maj Harris, possibly in the Indian War.) p 319, 135. Mar (1st) Rachael Drake, (2nd) Jemima Drake, daughters of John Drake at Hopewell, N. J. Children: (1st): Robert, John D., Nancy, Elizabeth, James B., Andrew, Susan, Eleanor, Cornelius, Julia, Joseph, Abijah and Prudence (13). For mar of children see Mrs. Whallon. Owned large tract land West Springfield Pike. Built home (burned) and sawmill; owned Hamilton House, near Glendale, built 1807. The headstone was seen marked "Major Joseph Harris" on the farm owned by his son Andrew, but now destroyed and grave obliterated. Farm was on Compton Road, northwest of Wyoming. His name appears with the names of the incorporaters of Glendale, and with church and other interests. See "History of Mill Creek Valley," by Teetor, p 295 and 221. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. (Mrs Whallon.) He was Bur on the farm of his son, Andrew on Compton Rd. near Wyoming. This burial ground now destroyed and grave obliterated. SAR Ancestor # P-175913

HARRIS, PETER (Warren County) [39.4186 -84.1780]


HARRIS, WILLIAM (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593423 -84.5465049]


HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Seneca Co.)


HARRIS, WILLIAM, SR. (Licking Co.) [40.06610 -82.32500]


HARROD, LEVI. (Knox Co.)

HARRISON, HARMONIOUS  (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]


HARSCH, HENRY, (Mahoning/Trumbull Co.)


HARSH (Horsh ), CONRAD (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]


HARSH, CONRAD (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born December 17, 1757, in Pennsylvania. He served in the Pennsylvania reserves. He married first Eva Hockensmith, and later her sister Nancy. He came to Ohio in 1802, and settled on the Luen farm just north of Boston. Conrad Horsh made the first grain cradle in Stonelick Township. He died in 1846 and his wife in 1849. He was the first blacksmith in Stonelick, and made the first grain cradle ever made within its limits, Ref. C. Buried in Clermont County by record. Sketches of Revolutionary Service, by Royal J. Bancroft, publ. in Clermont Sun, 1901. Burial site unknown.

HART, BLISS, (Trumbull Co.)
Enter the Continental Army in 1777, serving under Gen Washington until 1780. Br Mch 6, 1761 in Conn. D Mch 6, 1831, Brookfield, O. Bur Brookfield Center. MI : all data on this record. Was a member of State Legislature of Conn fr 1811 to 1813. Was a member of the Convention to form the Constitution of Conn. Fur in for Mary Chesney Chap.

HART, JOSIAH. (Washington Co.)


HART, RALPH, (Miami Co.)

Bur Knoops Cem 3 miles east of Troy. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker, 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

HARTER, HENRY, (Miami Co.)

Volunteered in Va. Spent the winter at Valley Forge with Washington. Fur McKendree Chapel east of Troy, 0. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker, 1921. Fur infor Miami Chap.

HARTMAN, CHRISTOPHER, (Clermont Co.) [39.136827, -84.055416]

Born in Swintzburg, Germany, May 6, 1750. Pvt N. J. Mil. Capt Samuel Stout’s Company, Smallwood’s 2nd Regt, Middlesex Co Mil. { (1) ALSO CAPTS STOUT, ROBERT NIXON, BARR, WETHERLY, JONATHAN COMBS 2) COLS HERROD OR HEARD, FORMAN, MILITIA } Also Heard’s State Tr. Ref: Certificate fr N. J. Adj Gen Stryker’s Nov 19, 1897. Mar Mary Hutchinson (b. 1755) Aug 1776 in Mercer Co, N. J. He settled on 500 acres in Jackson Township. He was Pensioned in 1831, $80 annually. Children: William (mar Nancy Cullen, d 1858) ; Isaas (mar Mary Daughters 1807, d 1837); Samuel (mar Sarah Donham in 1814, she D 1841 and he mar Elizabeth Browning) ; Rebecca (mar

HARTZELL, JOHN, Jr., (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

HARVEY, ASA   Colerain Twp. [39.261 -84.632]

He was Br in Connecticut October 10, 1739. His first wife was Elizabeth ?____. and he Mar his second wife Ester Stuart (Stewart) Cone in 1760. He was a major serving in Connecticut. He was one of the first investors in 1801 in the sale of land west of the Great Miami in what is now southern Butler County and Crosby township in Hamilton County, Ohio. He Died in Hamilton County, September 13, 1826. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-176754

HARVEY, EDWARD   (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born before 1754. He served in the 16th Regiment of the Virginia Line of Continental establishment, Commanded by Colonel William Grayson in the Company of Captain C. Moore and was wounded in combat, thereby was awarded a pension (Certificate #11.022). He Married Mary__ and they were both in very poor physical condition in 1820. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-176766

HARVEY, EDWARD   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

In 1752 he was Br in England. He enlisted in Alexandria, Virginia, in 1770 and served three years in the 16th Virginia regt. Continental Line under Colonel William Grayson and Capt. C. Moore. His wife was Mary?__. He applied for a pension April 16, 1818, in Clermont County, Ohio, at the age of 66 and on May 20, 1818 in Hamilton County, Ohio. In 1820 he was 70 years old and appeared in court in Clermont County to check why he hadn't yet received his pension, and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He Died January 6, 1823, in Hamilton County. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-176765
HASELTINE, JOHN, (Preble Co.)

Bur Mound Hill, Eaton, 0. Fur infor Grace Conger Miller, Org Reg.

HASFORD, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)


HASKELL, JONATHAN, (Washington Co.)


HASKELL, PRINCE, (Huron Co.) [41.16720 -82.63000]


HASKIN, ENOCH, (Montgomery Co.)


HASSAN, HUGH. (Trumbull Co.)

HATCH, ABNER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1683318 -84.5353014]

Br January 31, 1753 Tolland County, Conn. He joined the first cavalry company under General Washington at Cambridge, Massachusetts, and left the army as a major. Served in Revolutionary Army. He was a man of commanding presence, standing six feet in height. Mar Jane Huntington. He arrived in Cincinnati on August 28, 1802, and settled in Delhi, Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio in 1804. D September 26, 1819. Bur first in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove, May 22, 1850; Spring Grove Cem., Lot 18, Sec. 84, Grave B3. Family stone, no personal stone, No marker. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-177249

HATCH, ELIJAH, Sr., (Athens Co.)

Sgt on Muster Roll of Capt John McKinstry's Company, Col Patterson's Regt, dated Aug 1, 1775. Enl May 5, 1775. He was of Noblestown, N. Y. Br April 27, 1730, Rochester, Mass. Parents : Elisha and Patience Cane (or Keen) Hatch. Mar Kesiah Barrows 1757. Children: James, John, Elijah, Abezer, Obed, Olive, Comfort, Lydie, Kesiah. D 1809 Rome Twp, Athens Co, O. Bur Pioneer Cem, Rome Twp, Athens Co at the mouth of Federal Creek, one mile fr Stewart, O. Came to Rome Twp, Athens Co, O. in the yr 1801 fr State of N. Y. About the year 1885 the Marietta-Mineral R R (which afterward became Marietta, Columbus and Cleveland) was being built. It surveyed through the Hatch family burying lot in this old Pioneer Cem. The graves were removed to another cem, but to date have not been able to locate them. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

HATCH, JOSEPH (Delaware Co.) [40.151829 -82.836139]


HATFIELD, JOSEPH (Warren County)

Born in 1756, served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in New Jersey. Married Anna Rannels. He died in 1815 near Lebanon, Ohio and is buried on his family farm 2 miles West of Lebanon, OH. SAR # P-177461. Reference: 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC.
HATFIELD, THOMAS, (Montgomery Co.)

Drummer boy probably in Delaware Tr. Br Delaware of Welsh descent. Mar Sarah Allen, a native of Culpeper Co. Va. Had a son John br Nov 1793. who with his father enl in Capt Perry's Rangers in war of 1812 doing excellent service as scouts and guides. Served a yr and both disch at Vincennes, Ind. Thomas Hatfield and 2 brothers were in Rev. John and Samuel, one killed at Cowpens and the other at Greenbrier C. H. After the war he went to the south and finally settled in Kentucky, where he mar ; son John br in Mason Co, Ky. Came to Montgomery Co, O in 1801 and settled on land now owned by his grandchildren. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

HATHORN, (HARTHORN) JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1678132 -84.5324801]

Br 1739, Lancaster County, Pa. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lt., in the 5th Battalion of Pennsylvania Continental army on August 7, 1775, at Strausburg, Lancaster County, PA. He was in the battle of White Plains where he was wounded in his left high. He marched to New York City but arrived too late to participate in the battles, from there he retreated to New Jersey, and was discharged at Morristown, New Jersey. He then traveled on frozen feet to New Brunswick, where he was ordered to protect the surrounding area from hostile Indians. He Mar twice. He moved from Lancaster County, PA to Virginia, to North Carolina, back to Virginia. In 1827 he moved to College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio. On August 14, 1832 he was living in Millcreek, Ham., Co., when he applied for a pension. D March 23, 1835 He died in his two-story log cabin March 23, 1835 at age 88. He was buried under a cherry tree on his property. This property was acquired years later by John M. Wilson, Esq. Hathorn’s remains were moved, probably before the property was sold out of the family, and reburied in 1855 to the Lane Seminary Cemetery and were again moved to Spring Grove Cemetery in 1878 where he rests next to his wife, Elizabeth, and son-in-law Isaac B. Perrine. Hathorn was twice married and had 14 children. James Hathorn was a farmer, land trader and a businessman. He bought, sold, and sometimes lost, land parcels in the various states he resided. When he settled in College Hill he purchased 2.75 acres from the property once owned by David Thomas (Hamilton Avenue and Windermere Way). David Thomas, whose chair manufacturing business failed, sold his land to Asa Newton, who in turn sold the land to Hathorn. Isaac Perrine, when the property came into his hands, used it as a boarding house, for in the 1840 census, 31 people were living there. Two houses away, Alison Grant also seems to be running a boarding house as he had 22 people in residence. When this house was bought by John Wilson and later came to Obed J. Wilson, this log cabin was the core of the familiar white house sitting on the hill that was torn down in the 1970’s. The property is part of Twin Towers Retirement Community. Served in Revolutionary War. Bur first in the Lane Cemetery, then to Spring Grove Cem., Lot A, Sec. 14. No stone. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-178002

HAUGHEY, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)
HAUGHTON, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl as Henry Horton. (Pvt, record of Military serv not found.) Br Sharon, Conn, 1764. Children: Samuel, Aretus, Chauncey, Alonzo, Lois, Lovica, Mary Ann. D Southington, O. 1845. Bur Center Cem, Southington, about center of cem. MI: Name, date of death and age, also that of his wife. GM by estate. He came to Southington, Western Reserve in 1808, bought 200 acres of land, cleared 10 acres and returned to N. Y. Returned one yr to Ohio. Farmer. Lester Haughton of Southampton, O. is the only living grandson of Henry Haughton. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HAUN, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

Served in 4th Va Regt, Col John Nelville, in the Rev; also in the 8th and 12th; Eckenrode, Va. Revolutionary Lists, IL 143. Bur in Zion graveyard at Germane. Came from Washington Co, Md. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

HAWKS, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.)


HAWKINS, JOSEPH, (Summit Co.)


HAWKINS, SAMUEL, (Preble Co.)

HAWLEY, EBEN (EBENEZER) RICE  Hamilton County Township Unknown
[39.235 -84.490]

Br April 11, 1758 or 1760 in Farmingham, at Hartford County, Conn. And lived there at his enlistment May, 1776 in Colonel Douglass’ Regiment and was in the battle on Long Island August 27, 1776, then in the midnight retreat to New York City, thence to Harlem, where he was in another battle October 12, 1776, and also White Plains October 28, 1776 where he was wounded in the left thigh. Think this is "Ebenezer" whose record is : Pvt. 1776, Capt. Matthew Mead’s Company, Col. David Waterbury’s Regt. Connecticut Troops. His wife was Sarah Ives. In 1788 he moved to Whitestown near Utica, New York, for ten years, then to Onondaga County, New York. In 1807 he moved to Sandusky, Ohio, for three years, then St. Louis, Missouri. Finally in 1821 he moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. On September 8, 1821, he filed for a pension in Butler County, Ohio, at which time he had a wife aged 40. He later applied for a pension on September 4, 1832. In an old Cincinnati directory e was boarding with Dr. Barnes in 1831 where he had charge of a pest house. He D in Hamilton Co, or might be confused with Hamilton city, (Butler Co.) See Vol 97, p 215, No. 96,689, D. A. R. Lin. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unk
nown. SAR Ancestor # P-177930

HAYDEN, SAMUEL, (Lake Co.)

Enl at Goshen, Conn in 1755. Was Sgt under Capt Sedgewick and Col Hennian for nine mos. Was also with Lt Col John Mead’s Regt. Marched Aug 12, 1776, was at the battle of Ticonderoga. Br 1749. Parents : Residents of Winstead, Conn. D 1838. Bur Concord Center, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. He re
ceived a pension. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HAYES, LEVI  (Licking County)  [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in April 1, 1764 in Granby, Connecticut. Moved to Granville Oh in 1805. Died in October 8, 1847 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. Marked by a large stone. SAR Ancestor # P-178401

HAYES, SETH, (Geauga Co.)

HAYES, TITUS, (Trumbull Co.)


HAYNES, DANIEL, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]


HAYS, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)

He was Br March 4, 1756, in Symesburg "Simsbury" Hartford County, Connecticut. He enlisted there as a Pvt. in the Connecticut Line under Capt. Samuel Hays. His wife was Miriam Yokum. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, on August 30, 1832. In 1844 he moved to Brown County, Ohio, and D September 11, 1847. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON, (Gallia Co.)


HAZELTON, JOHN, (Perry Co.)

HAZELTON, JOHN, (Preble Co.)


HEADLEY, JOSEPH, (Licking Co.) [40.052621 -82.719706]


HEADLEY, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.)

Mar Abigail (d June 16, aged 86 yrs, 2 mos, 21 das.) D Feb 22, 1840, aged 94 yrs. 19 days. Bur by E. J. Cortland, Casterline Cem. GM Marker. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-178728

HEAGAN, PATRICK, (Montgomery Co.)

Entered service as Pvt at York, Pa, spring of 1775, as volunteer for 1 yr to go to Canada. Company of Capt Church, Lt Reed. Mustered at Chester, marched to and joined Regt of Col Harkley at York. Later enlisted in Reed's Company, in army of Gen Wayne. Was at Paoli when attacked by Hessians. At Stony Point, Brandywine, and Saratoga. Many minor engagements mentioned in application for pension. Served in all about 5 yrs. Br Mch 5, 1749 (or 50) at York, Pa. Bur Minnich Cem, Randolph Twp, Montgomery Co., exact location of grave unknown. GM Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. July 2, 1928. Applied for pension at Darke Co, Nov 6, 1832. A resident of Adams co until 1826, when he came to Miami co, but no details are available. Mentioned as a pensioner in Miami Co Memorial History. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

HEATH, ELEAZER, (Ashtabula Co.)


HEATON, DANIEL, (Butler Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Name appears on the tablet of Sailors and Soldiers Monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier buried in that co. Bur at Middletown, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

HEATON, ISAAC, (Seneca Co.)


HEATON, THOMAS, (Brown Co.)


HECK, PETER, (Mahoning Co.)


HEDDINGS, WILLIAM (Highland County)

Born? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

HEGEMANN, PETER, (Montgomery Co.)

Bur from Eastern Heights, Dayton, in 1838. Name secured from Old Dayton newspaper, yrs ago, but no other data kept ; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref : Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

HEIFFNER, JACOB, (Ashland Co.)

Came from Hesse when 16 yrs old, located in Md. near Pa. State line; came to Ohio at close of Revolution. Settled in Orange Twp as a Farmer, 1817. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

HEIZER, JOHN, (Brown Co.)


HELLER, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.)


HELLER, JOHN, (Richland Co.)


HELMICK, NICHOLAS, (Harrison Co.)

Served in a Va State Regt. U. S. Pens Rolls 1835. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 74. Eckenrode's Va Rev Lists, 1. (No date to prove this is not same as Hancock Co. or a different one). Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

HELMICK, NICHOLAS, (Hancock Co.)


HEMINWAY, SAMUEL, (Geauga Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


HEMPLEMAN, GEORGE, (Clark Co.)


HEMSTEAD, HALLAM, (Scioto Co.) [38.74500 -82.98250]


HEMROD, ANDREW, (HIMROD), (Delaware Co.)


HENDERSON, WILLIAM, (Warren Co.)


HENDRICKSON, CORNELIUS, (Mahoning Co.)


HENDRYX, BENJAMIN  (Huron County)  [41.150 -82.600]


HENRY, FRANCIS, Sr., (Mahoning Co.)


HENRY, JOHN, (Richland Co.)


HENSEL, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)


HERRICK, LIBBEUS, (Geauga Co.)

HERSHBERGER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)


HESS, BOLSER, (Franklin Co.)


HESS, PETER, (Fayette Co.)


HIBBARD, OZIAS, (Union Co.)


HICKMAN, JOSEPH, (Franklin Co.)


HICKOK, DURLIN, (Ashtabula Co.)


HICKOX, NATHANIEL, (Geauga Co.)


HICKOX, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Served as drummer and Pvt 3 or 4 yrs. Was twice wounded and given a furlough, after which he served as Minute Man during the rest of the war. Was in Conn Mil. Bur Maple Grove Cem Ravenna, O. Placed on pension roll Oct 28, 1833. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

HIGGINS, DAVID, REV. (Huron Co.)  [41.23750 -82.59420]

Born on Aug 6, 1761, Haddam, Middlesex Co, Conn. Parents : Capt Cornelius Higgins and Sarah (Hawes) Higgins. Served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Mar Eunice Gilbert, Jan 17, 1788, New Haven, Conn. Children : David, James, Gilbert, Alary Bethiah. Myra, Lucius, Cornelius, Eliza, William. He Died on June 19, 1842, Norwalk, OH. Bur Woodlawn Cemetery, 200 Woodlawn Avenue, Norwalk, OH 44857. main drive. Lot 239. MI : "Rev. David Higgins died June 19, 1842, in the 81st year of his age, and the 55th of his ministry. As a preacher he was solid and instructive, as a pastor devoted and faithful, as a Christian consistent and humble. Servant of God well done. Rest from thy loved employ. The battle fought, the victory won, Enter thy Master's joy." Erected by the First Presbyterian Church, in Norwalk, 1842? Graduated at Yale College in 1783. Founded Presbyterian Church at Auburn, N. Y. 1801. Presbyterian minister. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 181126

HIGGINS, JOHN (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2287636 -84.4420965]

2nd Lt. 2nd Bn, 6th Company, Somerset Co, N. J. (Stryker’s Men from N. J. p 16.) Mar a daughter of Abraham Voorhees, in N. J. In 1794 he settled on a farm in what is now Symmes Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio. Came to Ohio with father-in-law and family ; settled on farm in Sec 33, Symmes Twp, 1794. He lived near Reading, Ohio and D in Ham., Co., Ohio. Bur Reading Protestant, O. 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, OH, no stone or marker. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.  SAR Ancestor # P-181073
HIGGINS, ROBERT, (Brown Co.)


HIGGINS, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)


HIGLEY, BREWSTER, (Meigs Co.)


HIGLEY, JOEL, (Meigs Co.)

Lt, Commissioned 1778. Br Jan 1, 1739, Simsbury, Higleytown. Conn. Parents: Brewster Higley, 2nd Lt Revolutionary War (br Dec 12, 1709, Simsbury, Conn. D Mch 1, 1794.) Mar 1st Esther Holcombe, Mch 13, 17—; 2nd Mindwell Bull, Jan 5, 1775. Bur Rob't McElhinney Farm, Rutland, O. Old cem abandoned. 1803 he came with his family to what was known as Gallia Co. (now Meigs). Located on a farm south of Rutland, where he passed away few yrs later. Ref: Infor received from Bernard Higley, Rutland, O. "Higley Genealogy." Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.
HILDEBRAND, MICHAEL, (Stark Co.)


HILDRETH, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.)


HILL, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)


HILL, AMASA, (Lake Co.)


HILL, BENAJAH (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1764 in Massachusetts and enlisted there in 1780 for three years in the town of Springfield and served in a company of Grenadiers commanded by Captain Alden in the 2nd Regiment commanded by Colonel Sproat on the Massachusetts Line and Corps until the end of the War when he was discharged. Filed on March 22, 1822 in Clermont County, Ohio, Book D; Page 451. SAR Ancestor # P-334275

HILL, CALEB, (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]

He was Born on Dec 24, 1756 in Dutchess County, New York 1756, Duchess Co, N. Y. Enl Spring- of 177(1, as Pvt, in Capt William Faulkner's

HILL, GEORGE, (Fairfield Co.) [39.846746 -82.47127]

Born in 1758 and was living in Cecil County, Maryland when at age 20, on April 20, 1778 he enlisted as a private in the Second Troop of Horse in the newly created Second Partisan Corps of the Continental Army, also called Lee’s Partisan Corps, or more famously, Lee’s Legion. His enlistment was for the duration of the war and he would serve over five years. His commanding officer, Major (later Lt. Colonel) Henry Lee, was the legendary “Light Horse Harry” Lee, known for his daring against the enemy and George Washington’s favorite cavalry officer. Light Horse Harry’s Legion would garner fame for its aggressive tactics combining cavalry and infantry, and for its prowess in battle and raiding from New York to Georgia, particularly in the southern campaign of 1781 against Lord Cornwallis. According to army pay records and muster rolls, George Hill served as a farrier for Second Troop during his first year, but by the summer of 1780 he was serving as a light dragoon. He was promoted to corporal in May, 1783 and was detached from active service on June 19, 1783. He was present for a final muster in July, 1784. In muster rolls and in his promotion to corporal, George Hill’s name often appears next to another dragoon named John Manly, also from Cecil County, Maryland. Their names would appear together in many instances during and after the war. Both were awarded land bounties of 50 acres each from the state of Maryland for their services in the Revolution, and also land bounties of 100 acres each in the Military Land District of the Northwest Territory soon to become the state of Ohio. On May 23, 1789 George Hill married John’s sister, Elizabeth Manly, and they settled in Cecil County. They had two sons, William and Jonathan. The Hill and Manly families would travel to Ohio in 1804 and settle on 320 acres in the Congressional Land District administered by the Chillicothe Land Office. They would be among the first settlers of Walnut Township in Fairfield County according to a letter written in 1877 by Joseph G. Wiseman, an early resident of New Salem. Both George Hill and John Manly are acknowledged in the letter as veterans of the Revolution and Lee’s Legion of Horse. On February 27, 1814 George Hill died at the age of 56. Before he passed, George acquired his friend’s debt, and it appears in the listing of debts on George Hill’s estate in Fairfield County Probate Court records: “From John Manly (estate of) in note $197.28.” Friends unto death, in war and peace. Buried at New Salem Methodist Protestant Cemetery, Pleasantville, OH. He has an upright tombstone [Provided by: William Robert Hill SAR# 187655] Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 181373.

HILL, IRA, Capt, (Washington Co.)

Enl July 18, 1778, as Pvt in Capt Enos Parker’s Company, Col Jacob Gerrish’s Regt of guards. Disch Aug 28, 1778 ; service, 1 mo 13 days ; also 6 mos with Berkshire


HILLMAN, BENJ., (Delaware Co.)

HILLMAN, JAMES, Col., (Mahoning Co.)

HILLMAN, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)
Fvr Stark Cem, near Olive Green. Fvr infor Delaware Chap.

HILLYER, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]
Br 1761, on Staten Island, New York, and during the war he lived at Princeton, New Jersey, where he resided for 45 years. He enlisted there and from early in 1777 he served under Colonel Hyer for several tours guarding the lines. He joined the expedition under Colonel Nelson to Staten Island to capture General Skinner, a Tory. After the skirmish he returned to Elizabethtown, New Jersey. Early in 1778 he was at Valley Forge for a short time. In 1806 he arrived in Springfield Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio, where he was still living on August 15, 1832, when he applied for a pension. D 1846. Ref : S. A. R. Fvr infor Cincinnati Chap. . Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-181851

HILTON, WILLIAM, (Fulton Co.)
Ref: The Military Record of Fulton Co, O. 1885, p 305. Fvr infor Wauseon Chap.

HINES, NATHANIEL  (Clermont County)  [39.170995 -84.276284]
HINES, RUDOLPH, (Harrison Co.)

Came from Allegany Co, Md, and settled in Nottingham Twp, 1814; said by family to have served in the Revolutionary War. Br 1733. D 1823. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

HINEY, GEORGE, (Clinton Co.)


HINKLE, JOSEPH   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1761. He was put in Capt. Karner’s company, Lt. Adam Fisher’s Regt., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia. Lydia Cook was his wife. He was a millwright at Covert Station, Hamilton County, Ohio. He Died in Ohio on March 17, 1793. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333902

HINSDALE, ELISHA, (Medina Co.)


HINSEY, CORNELIUS, (HINSLY), (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the Tablet of the Sailors and Soldiers Monument, Hamilton, O. Supposed to be a Revolutionary soldier. Lived in Milford Twp. Not identified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

HIPHER, ANDERSON   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]
Br 1763, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. At the beginning of the war he was living in Shenandoah County, Va., where he enlisted in 1781 under Colonel Edwards. He marched to Williamsburg, Virginia, but did not arrive until after the battle. He returned to Pennsylvania for nineteen years, then moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1814 and was still living there on November 29, 1833, when he applied for a pension. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-182227

HISEL, FREDERICK, (Meigs Co.)


KITE, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Bur Concord Presbyterian Cem, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O.

HOAGLAND, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)


HOB ART, WILLIAMS, (Portage Co.)


HODGES, SIMEON, (Lake Co.)


HOFFMAN, DETRICH, (Mahoning Co.)

HOFFMAN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


HOGUE, JAMES, (County not stated.)


HOLCOMB, JESSE, (Trumbull Co.)


HOLCOMB, JOEL, (Lake Co.)


HOLCOML, JONATHAN (Warren County) [39.354559 -84.309664]

He was born on June 19, 1762 in Sheffield, Massachusetts. He served in 1777 as a Fifer in the Continental Army. He died in Mason, Warren County, Ohio on October 1, 1847. He was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Rose Hill Cemetery, 379 Mason Montgomery Road, Mason, Ohio, 45040. (2 blocks South of US 42 on County road 21 in Mason, Ohio), Section 2, Lot 29, Grave 1 with an upright stone. SAR Ancestor # P-183303

HOLDEN, NEHEMIAH, (Brown Co.)

HOLDEN, RICHARD S., (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br 1762 Massachusetts. He enlisted at Middlesex, Massachusetts in April 1777 and served three years under Colonel Bigelow. He was in battles preceding the surrender of General Burgoyne at Saratoga, New York, on October 17, 1777, and at Whitemarsh near Philadelphia December 5, 1777, and spent the winter of 1777-78 at Valley Forge. He was in the battle of Stillwater, New York, September 19 and October 7, 1777. He applied for a pension May 5, 1818, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. In 1820 he was living in Cincinnati, aged 57 years and was listed as 58 years in June 1820. He was a carpenter and D February 31, 1821. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-183440

HOLE, DR. JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Commissioned Asst Surgeon and was at Bunker Hill. Was at Cambridge when the army was reorganized by Gen Washington. Was on medical staff of Gen Richard Montgomery at Quebec, where for want of lights he dressed the wounds of soldiers beneath the walls of the fort by the flashes of muskets and cannon. Went with the first Va Mil to Mass and continued in service until the close of war. Br 1754, Va. Parents : Youngest of 11 children of Jacob Hole, a grandson of Daniel Hole who came from England and settled in New York late in the 17th century. Mar Massie Ludlow, of N. J. Aug 14, 1778. (Br Feb 28, 1759, D July 25, 1842). Children : John Ludlow, Nancy, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Jane, David, Matilda, Phebe, Mary, William, Polly. D Jan 6, 1813, Washington Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O. on ridge in center of cem near other Revolutionary soldiers. MI : "A large chiseled weeping willow tree. Dr. John Hole, died January 6, 1813, in the 58th year of his life." His wife is buried at his side. GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R., with official bronze Montgomery Co marker July 1, 1919. In 1796 he moved west in covered wagon and located at Cincinnati, but after prospecting up the Miami Valley in 1797 he moved his family to Silver Creek where he finally (about 1799) located 1440 acres of land, paying for it in military bounty land warrants for his Revolutionary services. He came fr a family of Baptists and was the first person baptized in Silver Creek. Here he built his cabin and reared his family of six children. The creek was renamed "Hole's Creek" and retains the name at this time. His long army service indicates that he was the peer of his contemporaries in the medical profession. Traditions of the neighborhood testify that his pretentious log cabin was long the center of pioneer hospitality and culture. He was the first physician in the locality, and although his practice extended over many miles of territory he found time to build and run two mills south of Dayton. He received his literary and medical training in Germany where he was sent in 1766. Socially he entertained Washington, Jefferson, and the best, socially, in the Revolutionary times in his NJ home. It was at the suggestion of Dr. Hole that this county was named "Montgomery" for Gen Richard Montgomery, who fell mortally wounded at Quebec, while leading his troops on Dec 31, 1775. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R. Chap.
HOLIDAY, ROBERT, (Ross Co.)


HOLLAND, GABRIEL, (Harrison Co.)


HOLLAND, DR. WILLIAM, (Fulton Co.)


HOLLAND, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


HOLLENBACH, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.)


HOLLISTER, ASAHEL, (Lake Co.)

Served fr Conn in Capt Elijah Wright's Company, Col Roger Enos' Regt, stationed on Hudson River at West Point in 1778. He was a pensioner. Br 1763. D Feb 12, 1839, Kirtland, O. Bur Waite Hill Cem. Left Methodist Church and joined the Mormons. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HOLLISTER, NATHAN, (Monroe Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


HOLMAN, THOMAS, (Ashtabula Co.)


HOLMES, FRANCIS, (Harrison Co.)


HOLMES, JAMES SR., (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

He was 3rd Lt in the 1st Bn of Miles Pa. Rifle Regt of Capt Richard Bevine's Company. Bur Georges Graveyard in Union Twp. GM Granville Chap. Enl in Bedford Co, Pa. on Apr 15, 1776. and retired on Dec 31, 1776, being incapacitated from further service because of a gun wound in his hip, which made him a cripple for life. Fur infor Granville Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-183929

HOLMES, JEDEIAH, (Seneca Co.)


HOLT, AARON, (Meigs Co.)


HOLT, EVAN, (Morrow Co.)

Served 6 yrs as a Revolutionary soldier. Was a native of Chester, Pa. Emigrated to Knox Co in 1808 and lived for 39 years on land received for his services. He was, pensioner until his death in his 84th yr, leaving a large family, married and settled, around him in Chester Twp, now Morrow Co. Only the name of his son, Evan, is given.
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


HOOD, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Mar Catherine . (d May 18, 1845). Bur Union Cem Girard. MI: Stone with name only. Ref: Name in list S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HOOPES, BENJAMIN, (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Butler Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

HOOVER, JOHN (Franklin Co.)

Served as Pvt in Pa Mil was pensioned Apr 5, 1833. Br about 1742 in Pa. D near Grove City, 1840. Bur on old Hoover farm near Grove City. MI: "John Hoover, died 1840, aged nearly 100 years." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker. May 80, 1912. Came from Pa to Ohio in 1807. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

HOOVER, MANUEL, Capt., (Trumbull Co.)


HOPKINS, ARCHIBALD, (Brown Co.)


HOPKINS, EBENEZER, (Geauga Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


HOPKINS. TIMOTHY, (Morrow Co.)


HOPPLE, CASPER, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.1699305 -84.5227132]


HOPPLE, CASPER, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Served in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He served in the army in Pennsylvania. He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio in 1787; established the first tobacco and snuff manufacturing west of the Alleghany Mountains on the site later occupied by the electric plant and water works of the Farmers and Drover Stock Yards Cincinnati, OH. This is not the Casper Hopple Buried in Spring Grove Cemetery. Death and burial location unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333881

HOWELL, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

Resided in Village of Williamsburg, 1826, Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 527. Burial site unknown.

HORMEL, HENRY (Warren County) [39.529865 -84.177815]

1747-1834 Buried in Ridgeville Cemetery, (Old School Baptist Cem.) Warren County, OH. Citation 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC. Ancestor # P-
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

184898. Graham Cemetery Lebanon, OH 45036.

HORN(E), FREDERICK, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1675507 -84.5247479]

Br March 26, 1756, Pa. Early in 1776 he was a Pvt. in the 2nd Pennsylvania Battalion, under Colonel St. Clair. They were ordered to Ticonderoga, New York, then to Canada, down the St. Lawrence River to Sorrel where they were attacked by the enemy, and retreated to Lake Champlain, being continually annoyed by bands of Indians. His wives were Susanna ? and Catherine Sinn. On November 13, 1832 he was in Cincinnati, Ohio aged 76 years when he applied for a pension. D March 25, 1838, Bur in the Radical Methodist Grounds, they were removed in March 25, 1838 to Spring Grove Cem., Lot 36, Sec. 54, Grave B5, Lg. Monument for family, DAR marker. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-184965

HORN (OR HORNE), GEORGE, (Licking Co.) [40.052621 -82.719706]


HORN, HENRY, (Preble Co.)


HORN, JOSEPH, (Highland Co.)


HORNEY, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.)

Pvt in Muster Roll of the 5th Md Regt, Capt William Rie Cup's Company, Aug 1780, Jan 1781. Also 1778-1789. Fur semdries from N. C. Br 1752, Caroline Co,

HORTON, JOSEPHUS, (Jackson Co.)


HOSBROOK, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Sycamore Township [39.281 -84.402]

Br Ireland, 1760 and came to America shortly before the Revolution. He served as a Sgt. in 1st Regt. N.J. Continental Line (p 116 Stryker’s Men from N. J.) Mar Lydia Kitchell, dau of Moses and Phoebe Hedges Kitchell, in 1780 in Hanover, New Jersey. Children: Archibald, Hannah, and Daniel, all born in N. J. Daniel (1785-1868). In 1794 he moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was a farmer and possibly a surveyor. D 1798, on his farm which adjoins the present town of Madera, Hamilton Co, O. Land in Symmes Purchase. No stone or marker. The chronicler states that a rail pen was placed around his hillside grave for a time. Many yrs. ago in excavating, a walled rectangle was uncovered which is supposed to have been his grave. Farm is still owned by descendants. Came to America shortly before Revolutionary War, it is supposed. Lived in N. J. and mar in N. J. and here his children were born. Came to Cincinnati 1794. Farmer. Entered a large farm. It is probable that he was a surveyor as his son became a surveyor, and a son in each generation has been elected to office of surveyor. Ref: Mrs. Edith Frazier Hudson No 77474. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-185194

HOSKINS, ASHBEL, (Portage Co.)


HOSKINSON, JOSIAH, (Scioto Co.)

HOSMER, WILLIAM, (Medina Co.)


HOSMER, ZACHARIAH, (Geauga Co.)


HOUSER, MARTIN, (Stark Co.)


HOUSER, MARTIN, (Stark Co.)

Patriot

HOUSTON, JOHN (Warren County)  [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1763, Died in 1838 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtletreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-185730

HOUSTON, WILLIAM, (County not stated.)


HOVER, EMANUEL, (Trumbull Co.)

HOVEY, WILLIAM, (Washington Co.)


HOWARD, BENJAMIN (Warren County) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1752, Died in 1836 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334276

HOWARD, PETER. (Logan Co.)


HOWARD, PETER, (Logan Co.)

Commissioner of Pensions states he received pens for Revolutionary serv while residing in Logan Co, O. Perry Twp, in 1840, aged 95. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

HOWARD, SOLOMON, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1592072 -84.5470112]

Born on February 12, 1761, in Hebron, Tolland County, Conn. He was still residing there when he enlisted in and served nine months under Colonel Eby at New London to build forts. Early in the fall he was ordered to Rhode Island during General Spencer's campaign in 1777, from there to Norwalk, Conn., and then to New London. As a Pvt. in the Connecticut troops, he was one of the soldiers on guard when Major Andre was hung. He re-enlisted at Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire, in 1781, and again at Hebron, Connecticut. He served in the battle of Bunker Hill in 1781 under Colonel Waite as well as nine months on the Canadian frontier and at West Point, New York. On November 6, 1783, he Mar Anna Cary at Lyme, New Hampshire. He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, in 1806 and bought two acres of land in 1819 in College Hill near Linden Avenue where the Presbyterian Church later stood. He applied for a pension in August 13, 1832, while living in Mill Creek Township, Hamilton County, aged
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

71. He D October 7, 1834 in College Hill. His remains and his wife were moved to Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.) in 1891. (Section D, lot 17; Family stone, no personal stone for Solomon, but his mane is on a 20"X30" Memorial stone next to the GAR monument. His one story frame house once stood at 5749 Hamilton Avenue and was relocated across the street. Later still this house was moved to North Bend Road where it has been shingled over and is still in use. As the Howard family became established in College Hill, they built a replica of their New England house at 1340 Groesbeck Road. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-186102 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004].

HOWARD, THOMAS, (Wood Co.)


HOWARD, WILLIAM, Capt. (Belmont Co.)


HOWE, AMASI, (Gallia Co.)


HOWE, PETER, (Washington Co.)

HOWELL, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.)


HOWELL, SILAS  (Hamilton County)  [39.1648029 -84.5228893]

He was Br in 1746. His first wife was Hannah Vaughn, and then on September 10, 1767, he Mar Hannah White. He was living in Morristown, New Jersey, when he enlisted and served New Jersey as a Captain. He D April 9, 1812, in Hamilton County, Ohio. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. No record at Spring Grove, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. [SAR P-186451 46th-55th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC & Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].

HOWELL, WILLIAM, (Meigs Co.)


HOWELLS, DANIEL VEACH, (Trumbull Co.)


HOWLAND, JOHN (Brown Co.)

HOY, ADAM (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


HOYT, AGUR, (Huron Co.) [41.23922 -82.62003]


HUBBARD, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.)


HUBBARD, ISRAEL, (Putnam Co.)

Pvt. Br Feb 6, 1752, Vt. One child, Bildad Hubbard. D Mch 20, 1840. Bur Hubbard, O, Sec. 6, Riley Twp. Marble slab, MI : "Israel Hubbard born Feb. 6, 1752, died Mch 20, 1840, aged 88 yrs, 1 mo, 4 das He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War." Descendants, Mrs. H. Bowman, Haskins, O, who verified above data sent by John Mallahan, P. M. at Pandora, who visited stone. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.
HUBBELL, ABIJAH, (Meigs Co.)

D Rutland. Bur Miles Cem, Rutland, O, southeast corner of Old Cem. Mi:
"Abijah Hubbell, died July 18, 1841, 78 years of age. 'Blessed are they that do his
commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life and may enter through the
gate into the city." Ref: Mrs Bertha Rathburn, Rutland, O. Fur infor Return Jonathan
Meigs Chap.

HUBBELL, GERSHOM, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2011162 -84.3779311]

Br July 4, 1766, in Fairfield County, Connecticut. (other sources cite New York) He
lived in Dutchess County, New York, where he was an apprentice when he enlisted for
nine months in April 1782 in Colonel Wiessenfelt's New York regiment, but was soon
transferred to Colonel Lamb's regiment of artillery. In 1816 he moved from New York
to Hamilton County, Ohio. On August 15, 1832, he was 66 years old and residing in
Millcreek Township, Hamilton County, where he applied for a pension. His wife Rachel ?
D ?, Bur Mt. Carmel Pioneer aka Baptist Cem. Government Marker. There is another
Government stone at Rose Hill Cemetery, in Anderson Township, Hamilton County,
CCSAR Ceremony 2008. Buried in Ivorydale. SAR Ancestor # P-187027

HUBER, ANDREW, (County not stated.)

Pvt. in Capt John Stone's Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa. Mil. Br 1762,
Ref: Eva Welker Wentz, Massillon, O.

HUBER, JOHN  Clermont County  [39.0599513 -84.0583627]

Born 1751. Served as a Colonel in the 9th Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia. Died on
September 21, 1818, Buried at Williamsburg Cemetery, has a VA stone that marks the
site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier's memorial monument
with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015.
[SAR P-187119 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States

HUDSON, JOHN H., (Hamilton Co.)  [39.1633461 -84.5231665]

Br June 12, 1768, New York. He enlisted at Saratoga, New York, in May 1781, under
Colonel van Schaick and was discharged June 1783. He was a carpenter and Mar but his
wife's name isn't known. In March 1818 he was residing in Lewiston, Niagara County,
New York, aged 50 years. In January 1824 he was living in Palmyra, Wayne County,
New York, and moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, in November 1831. He D 1847 of “Erysipelas” July 23, 1847, and his remains were removed from Baptist Cemetery May 26, 1864. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 31, Sec. 54, No readable stone, No marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-187213

H UDDLESTON, THOMAS Anderson Twp. [39.078 -84.310] He was Br in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in 1744. In August 1763 he Mar Catherine Elizabeth Stinger. He was a Pvt. in Capt. Augustus Willet’s company of Middletown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia August 21, 1775. He Died at Newtown, Hamilton County, Ohio where he is Bur (unknown). SAR Ancestor # P-187165


HUGHES, ELIAS, (Licking Co.)   [40.243553  -82.452708]


HUGHES, HENRY, (Jackson Co.)


HUGHES, JOSEPH, (Brown Co.)


HUIET, PHILIP, (Montgomery Co.)


HULBERT, EPHRAIM, (Hancock Co.)

Bur in Hancock Co, unable to locate grave. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.
HULET, JOHN, (Medina Co.)


HULICK, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [39.072359 -84.186045]

Br 1754, Sussex Co, NJ. Was with Washington at Valley Forge; severely wounded at Cowpens by gunshot in side; at surrender of Yorktown; served more than 2 yrs. Mar Mary Lott. Children: James, John, Catherine, Cornelius, Mary, Jane, Sarah, Martha. He came to Clermont County from New Jersey in 1814. D 1842, Clermont Co, O. Bur private Moore's Cemetery, 660 S Riverside Dr., Batavia, OH 45103. Moved to Batavia Twp, 1816. At age of 88, resided in Batavia Twp, where he was receiving a pens in 1840. Carpenter and millwright. Natl No 236005 on this record (Cin. Chap) Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 461. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August, 1841, Book L; page 232. He died on July 13, 1841, leaving his widow Mary ?. She applied for a pension as he was again Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August, 1843, Book N; page 280. She died June 14, 1846; Book P; Page 284. [SAR P-187565 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

HULING, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.007711 -84.138977]


HULL, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)

D Oct (), 1833, age To yrs, 1 mo and "21 days. Bur Greenwood Cem Hamilton, O. Name appears on Soldiers and Sailors Monument on Ft Hamilton Site, High St. and Monument Ave, under Heading, Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor John Reily Chap.
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

HULL, JOHN, (Pike Co.)

Pensioner of 1840, for military service at age of 92, while living in Seal Twp., Pike Co., O. Br 1748. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840, Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

HULL, SOLOMON, (Mahoning Co.)

Born? Pvt in Continental Tr. N. J. Men of Revolutionary, p 217. Children: Andrew was only one recorded. Michael is a descendant. Died in 1819, Bur Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. Came to Mahoning Co from N. J. early in 1800. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HULSE, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

Spoken of in Co historical research. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

HULSE, WILLIAM, (Belmont Co.)


HUMASON, JOEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Vienna Center. Name is all that remains on marker. Administrator of estate ordered Aug 11, 1832. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HUMPHREY, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)


HUMPHREY, EVANS (or RICHARD) (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Name is found as assignor on land bounty papers in Col Yate’s Regt, May 20, 1782. Was with Gen Wayne at Stony Point. Br Albany, N. Y. Parents: Hugh
D St Louisville, O. Bur north of Newark. Street cuts through old family cem.
Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-187861

HUMPHREY, SIMON, (Summit Co.)

Br Conn. Mar Lois Cornelia. (Name on headstone). Bur Western Star. MI:
"Sacred to the memory of Simeon Humphrey, who was born Nov 8, 1762. Died

HUNGERFORD, JOSIAH, (Lake Co.)


HUNT, JESSE   (Hamilton County) [39.1622841 -84.5204653]

He was Br in New Jersey in 1760, and in 1789 he was one of the Revolutionary soldiers
who followed Judge Symmes from New Jersey. He had a store in Cincinnati, Ohio, a
tanyard on Deer Creek, and owned large tracts of land. He donated a large lot for the
second court house near the present intersection of Main and Court Streets. He Died
in August 1835, and his remains were moved August 9, 1858, from the Presbyterian
Cemetery. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 40, Sec. 36. No personal stone, no marker,
family monument. P-188193.

HUNT, JONATHON, (Erie Co.)

Served in Bradstreet's command. B 1820, Venice, O. Bur Erie Co. Fur infor
Martha Pitkin Chap.

HUNT, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

Minute Man. Served seven yrs. Br Nova Scotia, 1745. Mar Anie Fitch,
(br 1748, d 1832). D June 25, 1814. Bur in old burying ground at Huntsville, O. (That is,
the Hunt burying ground, private). Invented the first steamboat in 1732, which was

HUNTER, GEORGE, (Columbiana Co.)
HUNTER, JOHN, (Highland Co.)


HUNTINGTON, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


HUNTOON, THOMAS, (Lake Co.)


HURLBURT, JEHIEL, SR., (Trumbull Co.)


HUSTED, SHADREN, (Huron Co.) [41.2274 -82.7573]

HUSTON, ROBERT, (Knox Co.)

Pvt. He rendered material aid during Revolutionary War. At one time he rallied the neighbors and furnished rations to Washington’s army which was in camp near Trenton, N. J., where he was living at that time. Br 1756, Trenton, N. J. Parents: James Huston and Isabella Nelson (d May 27, 1805) Mar Deborah Smith Robinson, (br 1760, d Mch 13, 1826.) Children: James, Thomas, Robert, John, Joseph, Polly, Isabella and Jane. D Apr 5, 1838, Martinsburg, O. Bur Presbyterian cem, Martinsburg, east side about the center of cem. Lot No. 79. MI: "In memory of Robert Huston who died April 5, 1838, aged 82 yrs." A verse of Scripture which is illegible. GM Kokosing Chap D. A. R. Dec 1927. Ref : Military record "Officers and Men of the Revolutionary War." Strykers, p 641. Also Natl No. 80,104, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

HUTCHENS, HOLLIS, (Noble Co.)


HUTCHINS, MOSES, (Geauga Co.)


HUTCHINS, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)


HUTCHINSON, AMAZIAH, (Franklin Co.)


HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)

HUTT, JOHN, (Ross Co.)


HUXLEY, DAN—. (Mahoning Co.)


HYATT, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.09830 -82.49030]


HYDE, ANDREW, JR., (Marion Co.)


IDEN, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)

were all born there. Later he moved to Knox Co, O. Farmer. Placed on pens roll May 28, 1833, as pvt of Va Mil. Ref: Miss Agnes McAnall, Mt Gilead, O. Fur in for Mt Gilead Chap.

ILER, GEORGE  (Clermont County) [39.007711 -84.138977]


ILER, HENRY  (Clermont County) [39.007711 -84.138977]


ILES, HENRY  (Licking County) [40.0914 -82.4868]

Born 1749 – Died 1814 Burial Site Unknown.

INGALIS, ISRAEL  (Hamilton County) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Br December 25, 1754, Andover, Essex Co. Massachusetts, (N.J.). He enlisted at Dunstoath, New Hampshire, and was a Pvt., then served as Lt. In Capt. Barnes Co. Col. Wyman’s New Hampshire Regt. For six months. (N.J.) He moved to Corinth, Orange County, Vermont; back to New Hampshire; to Penobscot River, Maine; and then to Ohio. He was in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio by June 20, 1832, at age 77. He D in 1837.  Bur at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-189564

INGALLS, JOSEPH, (Franklin Co.)

IRELAND, JAMES  (Hamilton County)  [39.2121122 -84.7050902]
He was Br October 2, 1759, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and served in the Lancaster County, Militia. His wife was Lydia Van Emmons whom he Mar in 1787 in PA. He was in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1808. His death occurred August 12, 1808, in New Miami, Butler County, Ohio. Bur in Miamitown Cem., Corner of RT 128 and Mill Street, on the S. side of Rt 128 and Harrison, on the right. SAR Ancestor # P-189815

IREY, JOHN, (Marion Co.)

IRVIN, ANDREW, (Clinton Co.)

IRVIN, EZEKIEL  (Warren County)  [39.434180 -84.216645]
Ezekiel Irwin was born 2 January 1759. He married Anna Martin who died in 3 March 1819. In 1777 Ezekiel offered as a substitute for his father and immediately after his discharge, he was drafted in his own name into the company of Captain John Gardiner in the Pennsylvania Militia. In 1778 he volunteered for service as a private in the Pennsylvania Militia. Sometime before 1821, he moved to Warren County, Ohio, and there he married Elizabeth Braden. On 4 October 1832, he made application for his services in the Revolutionary War. The pension was granted on 20 September 1833. Ezekiel died 28 July 1843 and buried at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon. 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036.

IRWIN, JAMES  (Hamilton County)  [39.1624935 -84.5205005]
He was Br April 14, 1758, in York County, Pennsylvania. He served as a volunteer at the battles of Princeton and Trenton and was later commissioned to the western division of the army. He Mar Margaret Piper December 5, 1787. He applied for a pension on August 29, 1832, in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, and was a resident of Mercersburg in Franklin County. When traveling west to view the country, he became ill and Died in
Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio November 9, 1843, age 86 years. His remains were moved from the Presbyterian grounds March 30, 1854. His widow applied for a pension January 2, 1844, at Mercersburg, PA. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 45, Sec. 54. SAR Ancestor # P-333893

IRWIN, JOHN SR. (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]


IRWIN, JOHN, (Greene Co.)


IRWIN, SAMUEL, (Montgomery Co.)


IRWIN, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the Tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier buried in that Co. D Oct 3, 1847. Bur Mt Pleasant Cem, St Clair Twp, north of Monroe. Fur infor John Reily Chap.
ISHAM, GEORGE   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1763. In 1776 he enlisted at Colchester, Connecticut, was a Pvt. in the Continental Line, served for three years and was discharged in 1779. He was a farmer and applied for a Pension on March 27, 1819, while residing in Clark County, Ohio. In October 1819 he was pensioned in Hamilton County, Ohio. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-190010

ISRAEL, BASIL, (Coshocton Co.)


JACK, ANDREW, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Springfield Cem. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

JACK, JAMES, CAPT, (Guernsey Co.)


JACKSON, BENJAMIN, (Richland Co.)


JACKSON, DANIEL, (Knox Co.)

Revolutionary soldier and received a pens. Was the 11th child of Joseph Jackson. Br Dec 26, 1753. D Apr 1J, 1836. He removed from Northumberland Co, Pa, to Ohio and is bur near Fredericktown, O. Ref : Mrs C K Conrad, Mt Vernon, O. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

JACKSON, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.)

JACKSON, JOHN SR. (Hamilton County) [39.1624424 -84.5197600]

He was Br in Ireland in 1738, and Died in 1825 at 87 years of “Old Age.” His residence was Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. His remains were moved from Baptist Grounds, Court Street on August 30, 1865. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 185, Sec. 52. SAR Ancestor # P-223739

JACKSON, JOSEPH (Licking County) [40.05690 -82.40940]


JACKSON, MATTHEW Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br January 16, 1763 (1764), Mass. In March 1777 he enlisted as a fifer in Colonel Shepherd’s Massachusetts regt. For three years, and was in the severely contested battle on Bemis Heights, October 7, 1777, and at Monmouth, New Jersey, on June 28, 1778, an excessively hot day. He was ordered to Rhode Island during General Sullivan’s campaign in 1778 and in 1782 enlisted in Colonel Webb’s Connecticut regt. he was transferred to a regiment of light infantry, Colonel Hull. On October 4, 1792, he Mar Jane Campbell in Montgomery County, New York. He applied for a pension in Onondaga Co, New York, on April 6, 1818 at the age of 54. In August 1820 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio and D July 16, 1823. In August 11, 1834, in Shelby County, Indiana his wife Jane applied for a pension. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-223777

JACKSON, PETER, (Ross Co.)

D July 31, 1841, aged 84 yrs, 9 mos. Bur Baptist Cem, Deerfield Twp. Mary, his wife, d Sept 24, 1844, aged 84 yrs, 7 mos. His name given in the list of pensioners who died in Ross Co. P 331, History Ross & Highland Cos, says : "Colonel Peter Jackson
was one of the very first settlers in Deerfield Twp. He came in the year 1801 or 1802 to Deer Creek." (Called Col as a title of respect in later yrs.) Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

JACKSON, ROBERT, (Greene Co.)


JACKSON, STEPHEN, (Madison Co.)


JACOBS, JOHN, (Richland Co.)


JACOBS, JONATHAN, (Trumbull Co.)


JAMESON, ROBERT, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Old Cem in Delaware, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

JANES, ELIJAH, (Co. not stated)

JEFFERIES, GEORGE, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-224333

JEFFREY, DAVID, (Huron Co.) [41.19493 -8240411]


JENKINS, AZARIAH, (Jackson Co.)


JENKINS, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.007711 -84.138977]

1764 - 1830 He married Catherine Vaughan and they had several children; Susanna (1798), and several sons who worked for Samuel Perin at his mills in what is now Perrintown, Ohio. Old Bethel Cemetery, 3350 Elklick Rd., Bethel, OH 45106


JEWELL, EPHRAIM. (Lake Co.)

Pvt Capt Morse's Company, Col Reade's Regt, Oct 2, 1777 to Nov 8, 1777.

JEWETT, ABEL, (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Born on Apr 3, 1760, Pvt in Capt Joseph Parker's Company, Col Enoch Hales 15th Regt.
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


JEWETT, JOSEPH M., (Ashtabula Co.)


JOHN, JAMES   (Clermont Co.) [39.0675   -84.1710]


JONES, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.) [39.170995   -84.276284]


JONES, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675   -84.1710]
JOHNS, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)

JOHNSON, ABNER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2777486 -84.6245064]
Br June 9, 1759, in Somerset County, NJ. And later was a wagon master in General Washington's army in New Jersey. He was paid for his service with land warrants, which he sent to Colonel Israel Ludlow with a request that he procure for him a piece of land as near Cincinnati as possible. Colonel Ludlow obtained for him a half section of land west of Mt. Pleasant (Mt. Healthy). His wives were Jemima Hampton and Jane Kirkpatrick. He deeded the land to his three sons; Cary, Andrew, and Samuel. They settled on the land in 1807. D January 15, 1832 in the 73rd year of his age. Bur Dunlap Cemetery, W side of East Miami River Rd., about 2 mi. S of Colerain Avenue, Ham. Co., OH. SAR marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-224872

JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD, (Mahoning Co.)

JOHNSON, ASHLEY, (Highland Co.)
JOHNSON, AZEL, JR., (Athens Co.)


JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)


JOHNSON, JAMES, SR. (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Born in 1749 Married Mary McCord. Died on October 29, 1836 and buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. (Warren Co.), East Road, Section 2. From History of Warren County: "In the year 1818, a brick house was erected in its stead. Rev. S. P. McGaw was the pastor then. Among the early members of the church may be mentioned William Sawyer, Robert Bradford, Alexander Woods, James and Alex Johnson, James F. Russell, the McCords and James and John Patterson." SAR Ancestor # P-334281

JOHNSON, JAMES (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1750. He enlisted in 1776 in Little York, Pennsylvania; served in the Company commanded by Captain Reese on the Line, for 14 months. He rejoined later a Company commanded by Colonel St. Clair, then Major Wood, according to a Special Court; Book E, Page 463. He is buried at Mt. Zion grave yard in Franklin township. He came from Kentucky in 1800 and settled north of Chilo about half a mile on the Taliaferro survey, where he owned fifty acres. He married the widow Waterfield, who was a sister of Zadock Watson, the pioneer, and the mother of Jacob Waterfield, born March 7, 1790, the father of William Waterfield, of the Cincinnati Globe Tobacco Warehouse. The Waterfield, Watson and Johnston families in 1788 removed from
Maryland to Kentucky, and came to this county between 1798 and 1800. This soldier, who served in the Maryland line, died northeast of Felicity on the Innis survey, where he owned a little house. No stone marks his resting place. His wife was Mary and he had a son James b. 1805. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 607. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334282.

JOHNSON, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]
Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 474. Burial site unknown.

JOHNSON, RICHARD, (Jefferson Co.)

JOHNSON, SILAS (Champaign Co.)

JOHNSON, THOMAS, (Lawrence Co.)

JOHNSTON, JAMES (Mahoning Co.)
Born in 1758. Died in 1820, buried at Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”.

JOHNSTON, NICHOLAS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2376241 -84.3958283]
JOHNSTON, SILAS, (Shelby Co.)

Officer in Revolutionary War and Maj in War of 1812. Children : Charles Johnston, (br near Lexington, Ky, 1790, mar Nancy McCaw), was the first white boy living on banks of Mosquito Creek. D Shelby Co. Came from Lexington, Ky. in 1799 to Shelby Co, locating at the head waters of Mosquito Creek, Green Twp.  

Ref: Sutton's Hist Shelby Co, O. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

JOLLY, DAVID, (Ross Co.)


JOLLY, HENRY, (Licking Co.) [40.079156 -82734765]


JONES, BENAIAH, JR., (Lake Co.)


JONES, BENJAMIN, (Clark Co.)


JONES, CATLETT, SR., (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Butler Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

JONES, ELK AN AH, (Lake Co.)

Enl in 1776, for 3 mos under Capt Elijah Wright and Col Roger Enos; in
1777 with Col Robert Lattimore; in 1779 with Lt Noah Day; in 1781 Col William Ledyard's Regt. All services from Conn. Br Apr 28, 1761, Hebron, Conn. D 1849, Painesville, O. Bur Blish or Nye Cem, Painesville, O. Received a pension. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

JONES, FREDERICK, (Medina, 0.)
Br 1751. D 1811. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Western Reserve Cap.

JONES, GEORGE, (Madison Co.)

JONES, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1778031 -84.3805340]
Born in 1764, Maryland. In 1776 he was a Lt. and in 1777 he was a Capt. of the 7th Maryland Regt. Under Colonel John Gundy, and 4th Maryland Regt. Under supervision of General Washington. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown in 1781. In 1790 he moved to Rudell's Station in Kentucky. He moved to Ohio in 1795 and bought land from John Cleves Symmes in 1797 in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he moved the following spring. He was the first settler in what is now Madeira. Gov. Arthur St. Clair commissioned him as a captain in the Ohio Militia, November 17 1801. He became a justice of the peace and served as a representative to the Ohio Legislature from Hamilton County to the 4th and 5th General Assemblies, convening December 2, 1805, and December 1, 1806, respectively. He traveled to Chillicothe on horseback. He “…departed this life March 24, 1821, aged 57 years 15 days” on his family farm where he was Bur. A memorial marker is attached to the top of the stone with the inscription “Revolutionary Soldier 1775 – 1783.” DAR marker placed by Mariemont Chapter. D 1821, Buried in Jones Cemetery aka Jones Farm Burial Ground, front yard, 6587 Rollymeade Drive, private property. SAR marker. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-236289

JONES, JOSEPH (Hamilton Co., Symmes Township) [39.276 -84.305]
He was a resident of Pennsylvania and was a Pvt. in the Pennsylvania Line. He also served in the Indian Wars. His wife was Mary, who applied for a pension in 1838. He Died January 24, 1814, in Symmes Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-226316

JONES, JOSEPH, (Ashland Co.)

JONES, SETH, (Meigs Co.)

JONES, SILAS, (Trumbull Co.)

JONES, SOLOMON, (Delaware Co.)

JONES, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)
Enl Hagerstown, Md, 1178 in "Flying Camp" under Capt Dan'l Clapsaddle, Col Otto Williams, Lt Col Henry Schenck, 1st Lt Frederick Nicodcnius; 2nd Lt David
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Harry, Ensign Mathias Hickman, Orderly Sgt Benj Prince under Gen Bell or Beall.

JONES, THOMAS, (Jackson Co.)

JONES, THOMAS (Mahoning Co.)
Born in 1760. Died in 1852, buried at Canfield Village Cemetery. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”.

JONES, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

JONES, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.)

JONES, WILLIAM CLARKE, (Trumbull Co.)

JORDAN, JACOB, (Noble Co.)
Saw service with Pa Tr. Settled in Brookfield Twp in 1810, left in 1818. Many descendants. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.
JORDAN, (or JORDON), THOMAS, (Belmont Co.)


JORDAN, JACOB   (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1764 in Chowan County, N. C., and in 1804 came to Loveland and in 1808, he came to where is now the site of Edenton. He was out nine months in service while the British were overrunning the Carolinas. He married in 1785 Mary Valentine and had three sons and five daughters. Of his children Nathaniel and Silas V. are the only ones that ever settled in Clermont, having located in Wayne township, Ref. C. [SAR-226750 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

JORDEN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


JOSLYN, DARIUS, (Mahoning Co.)


JOY, EBENEZER, (Lake Co.)

Enl Dec 1778; length of, serv 22 mos, under Cols McClelland, Bartlett, Nichols and Wait of Conn. Br 1764, Killingly, Conn. D 1837. Bur Perry, O. He was one of the early settlers of Perry Twp. His name appears among the town officers as early as 1819. Was among the charter members of the Church of Christ. Received a pens. Fur in for New Connecticut Chap.
JUDD, DANIEL S., (Cuyahoga Co.)


JUNKIN, LANCELOT SR., (Greene Co.)

D 1833. Bur Massie Creek graveyard (Stevenson’s). Ross 1810. Ref: Robinson’s History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery

JUSTICE, JESSE, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1762. Revolutionary soldier, Private, who died west of Bethel, died in Tate Twp., Clermont Co., OH, in 1826. Having come to Clermont from New Jersey and purchased seven hundred acres. He was three years in the Revolution. His eldest son, John, lived on the Colonel Thomas farm till his removal South; Sabil married Ruhama Blackman and lived on the Ohio turnpike till his death April 23, 1873; Samuel was a merchant in Bethel; Robert resided on the homestead, and the other children were Jesse, Jr. and Catharine. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-227203 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

KACKLEY, JOHN, (Also COCKLEY), (Guernsey Co.)


KAIN, JAMES  Clermont County  [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

Born on February 13, 1749 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. James was a guard for the Continental Congress - Corporal and Sergeant. He was also a Private in the 5th Company, 8th Battalion Captain Samuel Boyd 1782 Lancaster County Militia. He and his family were the first permanent settlers of Williamsburg, Ohio in the East fork part of the Little Miami River, in 1796 from PA. James was of Scottish origin, but the maiden name of his wife Catherine appears lost. He and his wife with family; Daniel (b.1773), John (b.1776), Mary (b.1783) and Sarah (b.1787) left Lancaster County and headed west where they were stopped by Indian troubles at Old Fort Redstone, where they raised a crop. They then boated down the Ohio the next Spring to Columbia, where son Thomas was born July 2, 1790. After 1792 they moved out to Mercersburg (now Newtown), where in 1795 he was contracted by General William Lytle to “clear a big
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

field”. In 1796 they moved to Williamsburg, where they built a cabin by Lot 43 by the “Surveyors Camp”, and there began Kain’s Tavern the most noted stopping place between Cincinnati and Chillicothe. James was appointed by the Hamilton County Court as supervisor of the road to Chillicothe. He was also elected as Coroner of Old Clermont. He Died on April 10, 1815, in Clermont County Ohio and is buried in the Williamsburg Cemetery [824 Gay Street, Williamsburg, OH 45176-1142] in Williamsburg, Ohio, near all of his children but Elizabeth, just east of Batavia. A Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier’s memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.1, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4, CAIN. [SAR P-257678 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959 & Citation: SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 ].

KARR, ANDREW (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778 ]

Born in 1744, he was a private in the Pennsylvania Militia. Married: 1) Katherine Wilson (1755-1814) m., Andrew, 1773 at Dauphin Co., PA.; 1) daus., Jane Karr b. 27 Jan 1779, at Derry, PA; m., Rob’t. McElhenry at Logansport, Cass Co., IN in Mar., 1796; and, 2) Ann Karr; He died in Blue Ball, Warren County, Franklin Township, Ohio on July 31, 1828 and was buried in Dick’s Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4miles North of Lebanon, Ohio), Lot 3, Grave 9. Pvt ,2 Bn Rifleman, Lancaster Co., Pa Militia, Rev War. SAR Ancestor # P-257734

KARR, MATTHEW, (Miami Co.) [40.0688 -84.2310]

Br about 1734 in Ireland. Pvt 1778, Enlisted initially during 1778 in Captain Robert Wilkin's Company of Col. Josiah Harmer's Rgt., Ohio Militia. In 1787 Karr settled at Devoll's Island above Muskingum River. During spring and summer of 1791 Matthew Karr was a scout in defense of Fort Harmar, Ohio and during a skirmish with Indians, he was killed. Fort Harmar was built in 1785 by John Doughty. Matthew Karr was killed during the Northwest Indian War. in Capt Robert Wilkin's Company, Col Josiah Harmar's Regt. He Married Margaret … Children Hamilton; George1768-1838. D June 17, 1791 killed by indians in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 61383, Vol 68, p 137, D. \ R. Lin. Ref : Mrs Emma A. K. Carrhicks, Salisbury, O. SAR Ancestor # P-257745.

KATZENBERGER, JOHN, (Hancock Co.)

KEATON, , (Jackson Co.)

KECKLER, JACOB, (Fairfield Co.)
D Fairfield Co about 1830. Bur on home farm, 3 miles southwest of Bremen.

KEELOR, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)  39.1599241 -84.5453117

Born on February 16, 1764 in New Jersey. Enl 1779 in Capt Richard Cox's Company, 3rd Regt NJ Continental Line. He survived that horrible winter at Valley Forge, was one of the guards on duty when Major Andre was executed. In 1783 he Mar Elizabeth Woolson. He moved with his family to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1814 and settled on a farm between Sharon and Montgomery Roads. He applied for a pension June 2, 1818, in Hamilton County. He was blind a number of years before he D May 8, 1851, in the home of his son on East Sixth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio. Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.); Section F, Lot 5, Grave 5. No personal stone, but has name on a 20“ X 30“ Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 55128, Vol 56, p 61, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-227511 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC].

KEEN , JAMES  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was a Capt. who served from New Jersey as a Patriot. His wives were Elizabeth _? And Sarah Rolfe. He resided in Hamilton County, Ohio as early as 1789. D & Bur Unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-227542

KELL, SAMUEL, (Warren Co.)

KEEVER, MARTIN  (Warren County)  [39.548788 -84.243685]

He was born 1727 was taken prisoner by the Indians when 30 years of age, remained with them nearly two years long. Married at the age of 37 to …Brien. Shortly after was shot in the side near the falls of Ohio by Indians in ambush. He made his escape but...
suffered much from the wound from which he finally recovered. He settled in Warren County soon after where he spent the rest of his days in peace and plenty surrounded by relatives and friends to whom he was devotedly endeared. He died August 10, 1824 and is buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. (Warren Co.). SAR Ancestor # 258087.

KELLER, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.)


KELLER, JOHN, (or KELLAR), (Clark Co.)


KELLOG, ELDAD, (Ashtabula Co.)


KELLOGG, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


KELLOGG, MARTIN, (Huron Co.) [41.21657 -82.62547]

KELLOGG, PLINNEY, (Lorain Co.)


KELLOGG, SETH, (Montgomery Co.)

KELLY, JAMES, (Clark Co.)

KELLY, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)

Bur Huntington Center, O, south of Wellington. MI : "John Kelly died Apr 2-2, 1842, age 79. Yorktown, 1781." GM Tombstone, seen by Mrs. E. Little, Oberlin, O

KELLY, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


KELLY, NATHAN   (Warren County)   [39.374669 -84.204253]

Born on September 30, 1760 New Castle Co., Delaware and served as a Pvt., Washington Co, Pennsylvania Militia n the Revolutionary War. First married of Pennsylvania, and afterward came down the Ohio River on a flat-boat with Judge Bennett, Longworth and others to Cincinnati, in 1791; he came from the above place in the night to Deerfield, and purchased land now owned by M. Hayner. In 1796, he located on the land where he lived and died; he served as Justice of the Peace for many years, and was a man of large executive ability; he died, July 6, 1845, aged 85 years; death came sudden and unexpected, as the day before his death he rode five miles to have his will made; his wife died in 1815. To them were born seven children-Cornelius, James, Thomas, Joseph (who was drowned in the Ohio River), Mary, Sidney and Cynthia. He was again married to Mary (Pierce) Van Meter, who bore him one child-Priscilla. He was an exemplary member of the M. E. Church, and stood high in the order of Masonry. William Miner, husband of Cynthia Kelley, was born in New Jersey, and was a son of Henry and Mary (Monfort) Miner. In 1810, they settled on land adjoining the Kelleys, where they lived and died. William Miner was married to Cynthia Kelley in about 1819; he served as Clerk of the County Courts, after which he was made Clerk of the United States Court at Columbus, and afterward of the same court at Cincinnati; health failing him, he returned to his farm and was appointed Assessor of the Third District, and served two or three years. To Mr. and Mrs. Miner fourteen children were born, seven living-Nathan, William, Leverett, Martha, Melissa, Victoria and Kate; the deceased are Mary, Louisa, Cynthia, Virginia, George, John and an infant. Mr. Miner died Nov. 4, 1869, aged 71 years and 6 months; he belonged to the Masonic fraternity; was a successful business man, and at his death left a large estate. He Died in 1845 and is buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Morrow, Union Twp, Warren County, Ohio, 45152. No Stone or marker. SAR Ancestor # P-228165.

KELLY, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)   39.1595938 -84.5488903

Born in 1757 in New Jersey. He enlisted at Rahway, New Jersey, in January 1776 in Capt. Niel's company of Artillery. He was in the battle of Trenton, December 27, 1776; at Brandywine, Princeton, Monmouth, and others ( Short Hills, Springfield New Jersey June 23, 1780; Germantown Pennsylvania, October 4, 1777). His wife was Jane Morris. He settled in Mill Creek Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, before March 20, 1818,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

when he applied for a pension. In December 1820 he was residing in a suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio, (Kelly settled in West Cummingsville). aged 64 years. He D September 30, 1827, of “bilious fever” in Mill Creek Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio. His remains were moved from Roll Cemetery, in Cummingsville. “[Oliver Kelly departed this life Sept. 30th 1827, 70 years, 3 months, and 21 days…. Calls me to his arms and cheerfully I go. To all things…now I bid farewell…here below.” Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.); Section P, lot 54, Grave 11. Sec P, Lot 54, Gr 11 (exchange for Dennis Kelly lot Cath. St.) . No personal stone, but has name on a 20” X 30” Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. Mrs. David Peters of College Hill was his descendant. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-228168 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004].

KELLY, WILLIAM  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br 1758 in Sussex County, New Jersey. He enlisted in Franklin County, Pennsylvania as a Pvt. in the Virginia State Troops and served one year, six months. In 1800 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio and applied for a pension there September 3, 1832. He Died on April 26, 1834. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-227906

KELLSAY, DAVID SR.  (Warren County)  [39.389873 -84.021950]

Born in 1759, served in the Revolutionary War. Married Mary … Died on May 6, 1830 and is buried in Union Cemetery, Clarksville, Ohio, 45113. SAR Ancestor # P-334283

KELSIMERE, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.) Crosby Township [39.275 -84.721]

Br December 18, 1744, Maryland. In December 1775 he enlisted at Baltimore, Maryland, under Colonel Smallwood for one year and reenlisted for three years. He was in the battle of Long Island. When he applied for a pension on October 7, 1818, he was residing in Butler County, Ohio. In August 1823 he was living with the family of his granddaughter in Crosby Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio. He D December 18, 1826. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-228261

KEMP, JOHN W., (Seneca Co.)


KEMPER, JAMES (Hamilton County) [39.1624499 -84.5200076]

He was Br November 23, 1753, in Fauquier County, Virginia, and later served as a Pvt.
for Virginia. He Mar Judith Hathaway July 16, 1772, and they were parents of fifteen children, all of whom lived to adulthood. They were married for more than 62 years. They moved to North Carolina in 1783, then to Mercer County, Kentucky, where he resided several years. About 1791, while living there, he was licensed to “Preach the Gospel.” Soon after, he moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was the first Presbyterian minister that was ordained in Cincinnati. On August 20, 1834, he Died of “Cholera.” Before his death He was residing on the family farm in Walnut Hills, Hamilton County. His remains were moved from the Kemper family cemetery on the farm May 29, 1867, to Bur at Spring Grove Cemetery, Section 47, lot 74. Big stone.

SAR Ancestor # P-228364

KEMPER, PETER  (Hamilton County)  [39.1637211 -84.5204630]

Br January 25, 1743 in Fauquier County, VA. On April 3, 1767 he Mar Isabella Nicholls, then later Mar Mrs. Susan Ball Fisher. He enlisted in Capt. Fauquier’s company, Virginia Militia, 1778. He later became a Capt., 1779. At the siege of York he was injured by a British grapeshot. (Served in Virginia State Regt. as Capt.) He D. July 23, 1829, Bur first in Walnut Hills Cemetery in June 14, 1864 moved to Spring Grove Cem. June 14, 1864, Lot 9, Sec. 38, Grave 6. Family stone obelisk. SAR Ancestor # P-258805

KENDALL, ROBERT SR., (Greene Co.)


KENNEDY, DAVID, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

KENNEDY, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1593423 -84.5465049

Born in Bedford County, Pennsylvania in 1752, was a Private in Bedford Co., PA Rangers on Frontier, 1778-1783. See: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 239; Vol 4, p 242 of 5 Series. Received depreciation pay for services. Parents came to Pa; Scotch-Irish ancestry. Mar Rebecca Williams, dau. of Welch Quaker family about 1775 or 1776. Children : Margaret (1777), David, Francis Jr, Elizabeth, and Rebecca (1788) (mar Reuben Reeder). D 1796, drowned in Ohio river, while ferrying supplies for army, at this post. Body recovered by firing of cannon and Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street. Never removed when church enlarged. Wife bur at Pleasant Ridge. His remains moved to Wesleyan Cemetery, no records there. No personal stone, but has name on a 20” X 30” Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. He came in a flatboat, and landed Feb 8, 1789, 41

KENNEDY, GILBERT (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Served in the Revolutionary War. Died and was Buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066, East Road, Section 4. No Stone remains. SAR Ancestor # P-334284

KENNEDY, HUGH (Brown Co.)


KENNY, STEPHEN (Warren Co.) [39.548788 -84.243685]

He was born on March 6, 1762 in Stonington, Connecticut. He served in the revolution February 1778 to 1781 as a Private in the Army under Captains Kurney, Whitney, Latham and Ward. He Died on July 19, 1848 and was buried in Buried in Mt. Holly Cem, 9357 N. Cincinnati-Columbus Road, Waynesville, OH, 45068. Wayne Twp (South side County Road 22, 1 mile SW of Springboro, Warren County), Section 3, Lot 83, Grave 2, with an upright stone. SAR Ancestor # P-228695

KENISTON, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2177012 -84.5495376]

Born on August 19, 1756 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, where he enlisted. In 1807 he came to Hamilton County, Ohio, and settled on a farm in Springfield Township. He applied for a pension August 20, 1832, in Hamilton County at age 76. He D March 20, 1837 and his wife and children died a few days later from diphtheria. “In memory of James Keniston, a patriot of the American Revolution and who was for five years an active soldier...” Bur,” At Laboyteaux Cem. on NW corner of Hamilton Avenue and Galbraith Rd. in College Hill. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [Keniston, James-19 Aug 1756 Rye NH-20 Mar 1837 College Hill "A Patriot of the American Revolution who was for five years an active soldier"] Stone, but no marker. SAR
KENNY, STEPHEN (Warren Co.) [39.548788 -84.243685]

He was born on March 6, 1762 in Stonington, Connecticut. He served in the revolution February 1778 to 1781 as a Private in the Army under Captains Kurney, Whitney, Latham and Ward. He Died on July 19, 1848 and was buried in Buried in Mt. Holly Cem, Wayne Twp (South side County Road 22, 1 mile SW of Springboro, Warren County), Section 3, Lot 83, Grave 2, with an upright stone.

KENT, ABSALOM, (Harrison Co.)


KENT, JOHN, (Seneca Co.)


KENT, JONAS, (Portage Co.)


KENT, THOMAS. (Columbiana Co.)

In 1840 was living in Middleton Twp, Columbiana Co. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

KENT, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)

KENT, ZENAS, (Portage Co.)


KENTFIELD, EBENEZER, (Geauga Co.)


KERN, CHRISTOPHER (Ham. Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Was Br in Pennsylvania in 1742 or 45. He served January 25, 1776 in Captain Hetrick's company, Colonel Patton's Bn., Berks County, PA. Militia. In 1777 he was a 1st Lt. in the 3rd Company under Capt. Henry Shepler. On May 19, 1780, he was in the 2nd Bn., Berks County, Pennsylvania, Lt. Henry Spycer's Regt., 1st Company under Capt. Henry Shepler. He D in 1794 and Bur (Unknown) in Columbia, Hamilton County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-228901

KERNES, JOHN 1ST, (Highland Co.)


KERR, JOHN, (Hamilton Co. Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]


KERR, MATTHEW, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Buchanan's Company, 7th Bn, Cumberland Co Mil, in Mch, 1778. Of Scotch descent, from northern Ireland. Children: Hamilton, br in
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Philadelphia. Killed by Indians, during Indian War, when he lived in garrison
at the Point. In his memory, in Mound Cem at "unknown graves" by Marietta
D.A.R. Emigrated to America before the war and lived in Philadelphia. Soon
after the close of the war moved his family west of the mountains near Pittsburgh; then,
near Wheeling. In 1787 he transferred his residence to the Island in the Ohio just above

KERSTETLER, LEONARD, (Stark Co.)

Br 1747, Mackinaw Valley, Northumberland Co, Pa. Children : 8 sons all br in Pa. All
grew to manhood. 3 bur in Pa., 5 in Ohio. D 1822, Youngstown Hill, at
near road, at easterly end of cem. MI : "Leonard Kerstetler, died 1822. A soldier
of the Revolution." GM David Kerstetler, a grandson; a small marble slab about
18P0. Came to Ohio 1814; purchased a section in Lawrence Twp. Established a
saw and grist mill; operated until his death; "donated 1^ acres for school, church,
and burying purpose" to Lutheran Church ; land dedicated in 1820, and he was first
person bur in it. Descendants in Massillon furnished above for Massillon Chap, D. A. R.
Fur infor Massillon Chap.

KESLING, TETER (PETER) (Warren County) [39.537339 -84.208226]

Born on August 16, 1754. Served in the Revolutionary War as a VA Private. Married
Elizabeth Lenk Fudge. Died December 23, 1841 and Buried in Salem Reformed Church
Cemetery, 555E. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-
259454.

KESTER, JOSEPH, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Shawtown, near Cardimon. Ref : Mrs. Addie Slack, Delaware, O. Fur
infor Mt Gilead Chap.

KETCH, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)


KETCHAM, SAMUEL, (Coshocton Co.)

MI: "Died Sept 24, 1845, aged 88 yrs, 2 mos, 11 das. A Revolutionary Soldier
of 1776." Fur infor Coshocton Chap.
KEYES, ELI AS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt. Mass Line. Serv 3 yrs ; with Washington at Valley Forge ; went from home, Genessee Co, N. Y. Br 1763. D 1849. Bur North Royalton. With family came to Royalton, spring of 1811. He said Washington never went into battle without engaging in prayer ; he suffered the same privations as his soldiers. Ref: Mrs. Ellen Keyes Mattingly, R. F. D. 2, Brunswick, O. aged 72, (1926) and last of the Keyes family. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

KEYES, SALMA, (Scioto Co.)

He served as Pvt, Capt Adam Baily, 2nd Mass Regt, Col Sproat Jan 23, 1781. Enl to serve 2 yrs. D Scioto Co. His name appears on roll at West Point, 1782. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

KEYS, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co)


KIBBEY, EPHRAIM, (Warren Co.)


KIDD, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)

Pvt. The name of Nathaniel Kidd appears on the muster rolls of the war of the Revolution as a Pvt in Capt John Guthery’s company. Big Whitely District, Westmoreland Co, Mil 1782. John Pomeroy a Lt Col. Br 1743. Children: John,

KIDD, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)


KIDDER, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)


KIESTER, PETER, (Montgomery Co.)

Served as a scout; and his application for pension was rejected because it was held that he did not serve under competent authority. About Sept 1, 1775 enl in Capt Peter Grove’s company at Sunbury, Pa. could not state what authority whether Pa or Confederation of U. S. His pens application recites a long list of Indian engagements until his disch in fall of 1776. Had disch, but lost it coming to Ohio. Br Mch 1751, though this is questionable, probably in 1758, as he claimed he was 15 yrs old when enl. Bur German Twp. Montgomery Co. Grave unknown. He was probably br in Northumberland Co, Pa. settled in Adams Co, O. 9 miles from West Union. Moved in 1811 to the Big Twin Creek sec of German Twp. Was a member of the Lutheran Church, but all trace of his family has been lost. He had a perilous career in the army, was often taken prisoner. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

KIEVER, (or KIEIVER). HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton as a Revolutionary Soldier)ur in that Co. Grave not located. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

KILBOURN, , (Ross Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


KILLIN, JOHN, (Adams Co.)


KIMBALL, ABEL, (Lake Co.)


KIMBALL, JARED, (Trumbull Co.)


KIMBALL, MOSES, (Huron Co.) [41.23922 -82.620003]

KIMBALL, MOSES, (Jefferson Co.)


KIMBALL, NATHAN, (Guernsey Co.)


KIMMEL, DAVID, (Montgomery Co.)


KINCAID, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


KINCAID, THOMAS, (Adams Co.)


KINDALE, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)


KING, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)

Enl Enfield, Conn, Aug, 1776. Served 5 mos as Pvt, Capt Robinson's Company, Col Mott's Conn Regt. Enl 1778, served one mo Capt Ammidon's Conn Company, Gen Sullivan's R. I. Expedition. Br Nov 6, 1742, Enfield, Conn. Parents: Benjamin King and

KING, GERARD  (Warren County)  [39.530155 -84.091323]


KING, PETER, (Ashtabula Co.)


KING, ZEBULON, CAPT. (Washington Co.)


KINGMAN, ALEXANDER, (Morrow Co.)


KINGSBURY, LEMUEL  (Huron County)  [41.24729 -82.39276]

KINGSBURY, SAMUEL. (Co. not stated.)


KINGSLEY, ENOS, (Geauga Co.)


KINGSLEY, NATHAN, (Co. not stated.)


KINNAN, EDWARD( JOSEPH) (Clermont County) [39.072359 -84.186045]


KINNEY, AARON, (Summit Co.)

Though no record of enrollment, his brave and devoted conduct at Fort Griswold, on the fatal 6th of Sept, 1781, in rendering aid to the wounded and dying during the defense and after the massacre, justifies adding his name to the roll of honor. Br 1744. D July 14, 1824, Tallmadge. Bur Tallmadge, O. Fur infor Cuyahoga Port age Chap.
KINNEY, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)

Enl from N. J. Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Ref : Mrs. Etta Kinney Porter, Marengo, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

KINSMAN, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Kinsman. Ref : Miss Mary Kinsman, Kinsman, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM, (later changed to Kirk) (Mahoning Co.)


KIRKUM, PHILEMON, (Medina Co.)


KIRKWOOD, ROBERT, (Mercer Co.)


KIRTLAND, TURHAND, (Mahoning Co.)

KISER, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)


KITCHELL, ASA, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born on Oct 28, 1748, Hanover, Morris Co, N.J. He was a Pvt in Eastern Bn under Capt. Obadiah Kitchell, Morris Co Mil, p 60(S, "Stryker's Men from NJ." Parents: Joseph and Rachel Bates Kitchell (b N. J.). Mar possibly Nancy, Mar Rhoda Baldwin. In 1799 was a town officer in Cincinnati, Ohio, and a justice of the peace in Hamilton County. Children: Anna, Grace, Abigail, Benajah, Joseph, Timothy (d young), Tryphina, Wickliff. D in 1811 and bur Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. after 1799. before 1814. Bur no doubt in Presbyterian Cem as he was in First Presbyterian Church; others of family are known to have been bur there. No stone or marker found. Records of burials lost. Name found on list of town officers in 1799, in Hist. of Hamilton Co by Henry A. Ford and Mrs. Kate Ford, published by L. A. Williams & Co.. 1881, p 239. His family moved to Ill. in 1814. He was one of 14 of name Kitchell who served in Revolutionary War from N. J. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-230745

KITCHELL, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1862250 84.4319025]

Br 1747(1746), Morris Co, N.J., near Hanover, in 1746. Pvt. Minute Man in Morris Co, NJ., Mil., Enl before 1777 Certified copy of Adj Gen office, " Trenton, N.J. Parents: John (1714-1777) and Keziah Ball (dau of Caleb and Elizabeth). Mar (1) Esther and perhaps (2) Rachel. Both d in NJ. Children: Phoebe and Samuel. He was a wheelwright-carpenter, a furniture maker, and made the first gable roof in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1790 he was first Elder, of the Presbyterian Church. D about 1800, Bur Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem, Lot 43, Sec. C, Grave 3, 5950 Montgomery Rd. Cincinnati, O. Bur 1st Presbyterian Churchyard, now covered by enlarged church. Mt : On inner wall of church giving its charter members, his name is first. 1790 Wheelwright-carpenter, a furniture maker ; made first gable roof in Cincinnati. Natl No M924, Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Stryker's Men in Revolutionary War, p 654, 656. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-230748

KITCHELL, JOHN, (Butler Co.) [ 39.45000 -84.35789]

Born in 1756 in Hanover, N. J. Parents: Joseph, (br Jan 6, 1751) ; mother, Rachel Bates. Served in Company of Obadiah Kitchell (his cousin), 1st Bn Morris Co, N. J., Mar Abigail — so his will says. Children: Ashbell, Mildau (or may have been Milton), Rosalindah, Polly, Allurah, Johannah, Matilda and Abigail. D on farm. Lemon Twp, 1805. Died Feb *,
1805, Bur Presbyterian Cemetery (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), 1133 Cincinnati Dayton Rd., Franklin, OH 45005, of which church he was founder and elder. MI : Name is on bronze tablet in Soldiers Memorial, Hamilton. Came to Ky, to Cincinnati, then to Hamilton, Butler Co; was atty, Member of first Bar of Hamilton; Commissioner of Constitutional Convention which met at Chillicothe. Will is recorded Book 0, No 1, Butler Co Court House. No stone. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, D. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P-230752

KITCHELL, MOSES, (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1740, Hanover Neck, N. J. Was a Lt in Capt. Obadiah Kitchell’s Company; Eastern Bn, Morris Co Mil._ N.J. Also Forage Master and purchasing Forage Master in Eastern Bn, Obadiah Kitchell Capt. Parents: Joseph Kitchell, (1710-1779) and wife, Rachel Bates Kitchell (d Dec 24, 1789). Mar Phoebe Hedges, dau. of Elias Hedges, wagoner (Stryker, p 856). Sister of Samuel Hedges, mar before 1761, N. J. Children: Lydia, mar John Hosbrook, 1780, a Rev soldier in N. J. Rachel, mar Flack; Percy, Luther; Mary mar Daniel Bates, 1787, a Revolutionary soldier in Ohio, Jemima mar Allen, in Ohio 1806. Moses Kitchell is known to have been at dau marriage in 1806, no later record, except that he had lived at Cincinnati until death. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street. Family scattered ; none in Cincinnati at time of removal of graves, marked by only flagstones. New building erected over unmoved graves. In 1786 he emigrated to Ky with his family, thence to Cincinnati in 1787. Ref: Natl No 74474, Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin. (p 656 and 844 Stryker's Men of N.) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-261169

KITCHELL, SAMUEL (Hamilton County) [39.1607206; -84.3471070]

Br 1755 Penn. and Served as Pvt. in Battle of Brandywine under Lafayette and served several years. Was in the battle of Delaware. He came to what is now Sycamore Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio near the Columbia line and bought a lot in 1789. D 1839 in Columbia, OH, Bur in Armstrong Chapel, Indian Hill, OH. SAR P-230759

KLEVER, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)


KLINGER, PHILIP, (Preble Co.)

KLIPPINGER, ANTONY, or (ANTHONY CLIPPINGER) (Columbiana Co.)


KNAPP, JEREMIAH, (Fulton Co.)


KNAPP, JOHN (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born in 1761. Serves in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1840 and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-261461

KNOTT, IGNATIUS (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 504. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 617. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 435. He died on July 15, 1835, his estate is mentioned in Common Pleas Minutes Book I, Page 27 in November, 1835. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334285

KNOWLES, JAMES, (Washington Co.)

KNOWLTON, STEPHEN, JR., (Ashtabula Co.)


KNOX, GEORGE (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Born in 1759 and served in the Revolutionary War. He died on Jan 6, 1826 and is buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334286

KOCH, ADAM, (Stark Co.)


KOHL, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)


KOOKEN, JAMES, or (KOCHEN), (Delaware Co.)

Bur Stratford, O. Founder of Bellepoint, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

KOON, FREDERICK, (Highland Co.)

KREAGER, JACOB, (Muskingum Co.)


KROUSE, JOHN, (Clinton Co.)


KUHN, FREDRICK, (Highland County) [39.202526 -83.611974]

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

KUHN, JOHN, (Stark Co.) [40.97723 -81.40817]


KUR, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)


KYLE, JOSEPH, SR., (Greene Co.)

KYLE, ROBERT (Clermont County) [39.069329 -84.291067]


LABOYTEAUX, PETER [(Hamilton County) [39.218084 -84.549705]

Br in Hackensack, New Jersey, in 1737 and gave patriotic service there during the war? His wife was Keziah Sebring. The Laboyteaux’s, who came from New Jersey in 1801 to settle in this area. Peter P. Laboyteaux, Sr. purchased from Ephraim Brown land in Springfield Township that extended from West Galbraith Road to Compton Road. John G. Laboyteaux and Samuel Hill laid out Mt. Pleasant (Mt. Healthy) in 1817. The area was forested with ...the growth of white oak timbers being particularly fine. It is speculated that John G. and Peter P. Sr. were brothers. John also purchased 435 acres from Hugh Gaston at the northwest corner of Hamilton and Compton Avenues. Peter had three sons: Peter (Jr.), Joseph, and John P. The Laboyteaux were merchants that helped to establish Mt. Pleasant as a country town. Peter J. tried to start to a silk industry in Mt. Pleasant in addition to being a tailor. He operated the first grocery store and was a partner with Matthias Miller in packing pork. John P. was a cooper and ran both a hotel and tavern. William and Joseph Laboyteaux were coopers. Peter, Sr. donated the land that the Cary-Laboiteaux Cemetery occupies. He D in Hamilton County, Ohio on September 14, 1813 and was bur in Laboyteaux Cemetery. No evidence of service during the Revolutionary war. SAR Ancestor # P-232079

LACEY, THADDEUS, (Summit Co.)


LACY, THOMAS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br in Huntington County, New Jersey, in 1758 and later lived in Sussex County, New Jersey. He enlisted there and served on the New Jersey line. In January 1788 he Mar
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Elizabeth Cruling in Sussex County, New Jersey, He applied for a pension March 18, 1831 in Hamilton County, Ohio and D November 7, 1835. Pension #25,809 Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-232152

LADD, JESSE DEA. (Lake Co.)


LAFFERTY, EDWARD, (Harrison Co.)


LAFLER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Miami Township [39.183 -84.696]

Br 1750 in Tappan, Rockland County, N.Y., and enlisted there in September 1775 in the 1st New York Regt. under Colonel Clinton. Before his term expired he was directed to raise a company of men to convey provisions from Schenectady to Fort Stanwix (now Rome in Oneida County, New York) on the Mohawk River under Quartermaster General Glenn. Late in 1776 he was appointed ensign in Capt. Wolford's company in the command of Colonel Seth Warner's regt. And was in the battle which preceded the surrender of General Burgoyne at Saratoga, New York, (October 17, 1777) when he received three wounds in his left breast. Late in 1779 he was an ensign in the Quartermaster General Department where he continued to the end of the war. He was Mar to Jemima Kendall in Winchester, Virginia, in December 10, 1793. He moved to a farm in North Bend, Hamilton County, Ohio, from which he had moved some years before he died, and he was a cordwainer. In April 1819 he was in North Bend in his 59th year and received his pension June 5, 1819. He D October 30, 1822 in Hamilton County. Compare Natl No 12958, Vol 13, p 363, D. A. R. Lin. S. A. R. Fur infor by Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-232253

LAIRD, JAMES SR., (Trumbull Co.)


LAKE, ASA, (Hancock Co.)
Bur Mt Blanchard. Infor fur by Ft Findlay Chap.

LAKE, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)


LAMB, PETER, (Fairfield Co.)


LAMB, JOSEPH  (Warren County)  [39.43440 -84.21470]

Born on October 21, 1756 to parents John David Lamb & Mary Thompson Hetfield. He Served in the Revolutionary War, as a Captain of a company of "Grenadiers of Westfield New Jersey".. He married Ruth Scudder; children: Elizabeth, Benjamin, John, Isaac, Sarah, Enoch, Thompson, Mary, Joseph, Ann & Hannah. He Died on August 8, 1828 and buried at Pioneer Baptist Cemetery, W. Main Street & West Street, Lebanon, OH 46036. Turtle Creek Baptist Church Organized. This "arm" of the Clear Creek Baptist Church was organized as a separate church on Saturday, December 11, 1802, and (was) called the Turtle Creek Baptist Church. In addition to Elder Daniel and Sarah Clark, five of their children were among the original members... membership which numbered thirty-three. A complete list of the original membership is as follows: ... Joseph Lamb, Ruth Lamb, ..., ("Elder Daniel Clark, Pioneer Baptist Preacher." His gravestone, next to that of his wife, has weathered and is now unreadable.In Memory of Joseph Lamb who departed this life August 8, 1828 in the 72 year of his age. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036.

LAMBERT, JOSEPH, (Greene Co.)

Bur Mercer graveyard. Living at Caesar's Creek, 1803. Ref : Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

LAMME, (or LAMB), JAMES, (Clark Co.)


LAMME, NATHAN, (Greene Co.)


LaMONT, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Cem abandoned, but was in Harpersfield Twp. At Harper's field, O. Apr 10, 1843. Age 84 yrs "Ashtabula Sentinel". Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

LAMSON, (or LAMPSON), EBENEZER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt 1775, G mos ; Capt Elihu Humphrey 1777, 3 mos ; Capt Joseph Fuller 1781 3 mos; or Gen at New Haven. Br May 19, 1754, New Haven. Mar 1st wife Dec 1776; 2nd wife; Martha Holbrook July 9, 1818. Children by 2nd wife : Emilus, Chester. D Mch 14, 1835, Windsor, O. Bur north of Windsor village on Sampson lot. GM Family, sandstone slab ; also an iron marker fur by county. He was exempt fr payment of certain taxes in state. Name on Soldiers Monument at Windsor, O. Farmer. On the first grand jury called in Ashtabula Co in 1811. Ref : Lillian D. Anthony, Cora D. Hann, both at Jefferson, O. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

LAMPSON, WILLIAM, (Summit Co.)


LANDON, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.)

LANDON, EDWARD, (Knox Co)

Pvt 1777-81 under different commands, N J. Line; Rec’d pens for such serv
1832, from Knox Co, O. Br 1762, Hackettstown, N J. D 1834, Ohio, Vol 96, p
219, Natl No; 95670 D. A. R. Lin.

LANE, HENDRICK  (Warren County)  [39.5853359 -84.3249418]

He was born in 1760 and served as a Private in the New Jersey Militia from 1776 to
1778. He died on September 27, 1834 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He
is buried in the Carlisle Cemetery (Northeast corner Township Roads 109 & 110 in
Carlisle, 780 W Central Ave, Carlisle, OH, 45005.) Section 1, Lot 34, grave 2, with an
upright stone. SAR Ancestor # P- 232862.

LANE HENRY, SR., (Mahonong/Trumbull Co.)

Br 1735. D May 24, 1806. Bur Old Cem Mahoning Ave, Warren, O. Mi:
"In memory of Henry Lane, a native of state of New Jersey who departed this
life 24 May, A. D. 1806, aged 71 yrs." GM His mane is on Old Mahoning Cemetery
Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate,
William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane,
Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. Fur
infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LANE, ISAAC, SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1755. Mar Saber Lane, (d Jan 27, 1813). D Oct 17, 1819. Bur Braceville,
Braceville Twp. Mi: "Isaac Lane Sr. Died Oct 17, 1819 aged 64 yrs." GM
Relatives; in excellent condition. Will probated 1819. Fur infor Mary Chesney
Chap.

LANE, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in New Hampshire State Tr. Placed on Pens Roll May 27, 18-33. Drew
pens at Ravenna, O. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

LANE, JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.)

N. Y. Mil. Pensioned 1833. Age 73. Resided at Thompson, Geauga Co, O.
Fur infor Taylor Chap.
LANE, MORDICAÎ (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


LANE, RICHARD. (Muskingum Co.)


LANE, ROBERT, (Clark Co.)


LANEY, JOHN, (Brown Co.)


LANGDEN, L, (Lorain Co.)

Mar Submit. Scanty infor gives: Submit Langden, wife of L. Langden, on stone in LaGrange Cem. On one stone is — died May G, 1812, age 80 years. Since S. A. R, Yr Bk, 11)13, records that Submit Langden was drawing a pens in LaGrange, Lorain Co, at the age of 90, it appears that the stone with no name may be that of L. Langden. Fur infor Elyria Chap.

LANGDON, JOHN W., (Hamilton Co.) [39.107769 -84.43312]
Br on March 11, 1759 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Mass. He was at siege of Boston, under his father, then later had charge of powder works in Springfield. He served nine months from April 1776 under Colonel Woodbridge at Ticonderoga, New York, and was out scouting at the time of General Watterbury’s defeat on Lake Champlain, October 13, 1776. He was in the battle of July 1777 when General St. Clair was defeated, and the following October he was an Artificer serving for one year, having been appointed foreman of the manufactory of powder at Springfield, Massachusetts. After the war he moved to Orange County, Vermont, and was said to been the Methodist minister in that state. He was in Hamilton County, Ohio, in October 1806 and in the town of Columbia April 1833. Mar Elizabeth Lucy Ashley. D 1842, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Pensioner when he died. Bur in Columbia Presbyterian Cem., Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse. Ref : S. A. R. and Natl No 13312 Vol. 14, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-233063

LANGLEY, JOHN, REV., (Trumbull Co.)


LANHAM, ELIAS COL., (Madison Co.) [39.84000 -83.49280]

Col Elias Langham born in 1759 son of William Langham and Mary Ardenia Coleman received a diploma from George Washington in the Society of Cincinnatus and a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War, serving as a bombardier in the 1st Continental Artillery in the Virginia line. Serving as a private, matross, and quartermaster, conductor of Military Stores, Sergeant, and 2nd Lieutenant appointed to 1st Lieutenant. His title of Col. Came from his being in the militia in the 1812 war. Married Mary McDonald January 22, 1784. He Died April 3, 1830. Buried on the Baskerville Farm, now Paint Twp. Cemetery, Madison Co by the side of Samuel Baskerville, (a Revolutionary Soldier) on the latter's farm; 1877 Old Xenia Rd SW, London, Madison County, Ohio 43140. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-233099.

LANKTON, LEVI, (Washington Co.)


LARABEE, JOHN, SR., (Licking Co.) [40.00581 -82.3672]

Br 1760, Lynn, Mass. Enl as a Matross Pvt. in Col Cuane’s New Hampshire Regt (artillery). He was at Trenton, N. J. Served fr Jan 1, 1777 to Feb 10, 1780. He Married first …Hicks, then Dorothy Smith. D Feb 6, 1846. Madison Twp Bur Lutheran

LARCUM, PAUL, (Portage Co.)


LAREW, (LARUE), ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]  

Br 1755, Va. He enlisted in Virginia for three years in Colonel Febinger’s regt. In November, 1776. He was a weaver. On August 4, 1828, he applied for a pension while residing in Hamilton County, Ohio aged 73 years, and his wife at this time was Martha ?. He and his wife Abigail, were members of the Carpenter’s Run Baptist Church. He D Apr 1, 1858 near Cincinnati, O. About 1834 moved to Logansport, Ind ; some yrs. before death resided with son-in-law, Stephen Reeder, formerly of Xenia. Was also a soldier of 1812 f r Greene Co. Data : Lived in Xenia, O. 1806. Ref : Geo. F. Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Cincinnati and Catherine Greene Chaps. He was supposed to have been buried near Liberty Schoolhouse, Winton Road, two miles east of Mt. Pleasant. Bur unknown, Liberty Schoolhouse 2 miles East of Mt. Pleasant. SAR Ancestor # P-133381

LARKINS, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1819, aged 70; served as Sgt in Movlan’s Cavalry and in the 4th Pa Line Regt. Pa Archives 5th 11-1083; III 839. U S Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

LaROSE, JOHN JACOB, (Montgomery Co.)

Bur Miamisburg, O. Ref : Mrs. Homer Ireland, Dayton, O. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

LARRABEE, SETH, (Jackson Co.)

Enl for 3 yrs at Windham, Conn, on or about Jan 1777 under Capt None Elderkin and Col Herman Swift, until Tan 1780; again for 3 yrs from 1781. Was in battles of Germantown and Monmouth. Bur County graveyard at Liberty, probably near the McCune graveyard. Ref : From Pens filer at Court House dated _____ 29, 1821, Jackson, O. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.
LAUGHEAD, DAVID  (Greene County)

Born ?  Servd in the Revolutionary War. Died ? buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Xenia, OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery.

LAUNTERMAN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


LAW, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


LAWLER, MATTHEW  (Hamilton County) 39.1644218  -84.5214516

Born in Philadelphia, PA. in January 1, 1755, he served as a Privateer and a Lt. on the “Holker” and later Captain of the “Ariel”, capturing over six British ships [The Prince of Wales, The Recovery, The Diana, The Carteret, The Charming Peggy] and their contents (including rum, sugar, molasses, tobacco, rice, fustic, deerskins, barrel staves, and tar); supporting the revolution. He served as Mayor of Philadelphia for four one year terms. Matthew married Ann Bevan and they had several children, including a son Davis B. Lawler who erected a memorial in Spring Grove Cemetery, another son Nicholas is buried there also, and a daughter Sarah who married Ben Harbeson in 1804. Died in Hamilton County on July 14, 1831, first interred at the Episcopal Burial Ground, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Remains moved to Spring Grove Cemetery, Section 45, Lot 49 in 1847. SAR Ancestor # P-333906.

LAWRENCE, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

LAWRENCE, THOMAS, (Guernsey Co.)


LEACH, ABNER, (Mahoning Co.)


LEACH, ABRAHAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Champion, O. Old stone on Leach lot, not able to decipher name. Descendant told us he was bur there. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LEACH, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)


LEACH, VALENTINE, SGT, (Pickaway Co.)


LEASOR, HENRY, (Mercer Co.)

Moved to Hardin Co, Ky, near Nolin; his dau, Elizabeth, mar Abram Murlin in 1832, and moved to Union Twp, Mercer Co, O. Henry came to visit this dau and was killed by a falling tree; bur on Murlin farm in Union Twp, Mercer Co.
His father, William Leasor, came from Scotland and settled in Va near Richmond. D in Va. The son Henry and father William both served in Revolutionary War and received land grants for service. (This information received in answer to an item in the 'Celina paper, by State Chairman, who files it as a Revolutionary soldier buried in Ohio — not verified. A grandson of Henry, living at age of 80, and grandmother told data to the great-granddaughter of Henry, Mrs. Lillian Thomas, 226 W. Livingston St., Celina, O, who sends it in. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

LEAVENS, JOHN, (Washington Co.)


LEAVERTON, JOHN FOSTER, (Highland Co.)


LEAVITT, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

D Leavittsburg, Warren Twp, where he was drawing a pens in 1840. Ref : Cleveland Hist Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LEAVITT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)


LEDMAN, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Bur family cem, Richland Twp, near Senecaville. MI : A unique verse. GM Marble slab. Pioneer farmer, whose deed for farm was signed by Thomas Jefferson. Ref: R. B. Stiers, present owner (1927), Salesville, O. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

LEE, ADAM  (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2011162 -84.3779311]

He was Br in Connecticut in 1747, and Catherine Van Nuys was his wife. He served in the Revolutionary War. On May 27, 1836 he Died in his 89th year in Ohio. Bur Mt Carmel Cemetery (Sycamore Twp., Hamilton Co., Kenwood Rd., Kugler Mill Rd., and Wilton Avenue; entrance at Kingdom Hall Jehovah Witness Church parking lot ) SAR Ancestor # P-334287

LEE, LEVI   (Huron County)  [41.22038 -82.75397]


LEE, PETER PERRINE, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.0987189 -84.6476480]

Br March 10, 1756, Woodbridge, N J. and was a Pvt. in N J. His wife was Ruth Huntington Gard D on November 10, 1848 North Bend, O. Natl No 75856, Vol 76. Bur at Darby Cemetery [ Located within the Mount St. Joseph Convent Cemetery, Delhi Pike, Delhi Township, Hamilton County, Ohio]; Remler, Mary H., comp. “Hamilton County, Ohio Burial Sites.” Hamilton County (OH) Genealogical Society Tracer. Pts. 1-4., b Ibid., no. 1 (2002): 20-25. SAR Ancestor # P-234816

LEE, ZEBULON, (Hancock Co.)


LEEWS, ROBERT (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Born in 1762. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio,
August 9, 1832, Book G; page 542. [SAR P-234964 Official roster III: Soldiers of the
Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American

LEEPER, ARCHIBALD, (Harrison Co.)

Br 1756. D 1826. Bur at Ridge Church; served as a member of Capt George
Sharp’s Company. 3rd Bn Washington Co, Pa Mil, 1781-2. Pa Archives, 6th
Series, 11, 92, ill, 112. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

LEFEVER, MINARD, (Knox Co.)

Served as Pvt under Capt Peter Vorhies Col Mathias Ogdon's 1st Regt. N J
Line. He was wounded in battle of Monmouth, 1778; later served under commands. Br
1753 in France. Mar Chartie Teets. D 1832, Fredericktown, O. Natl No 73i200, Vol 74,
p 75, D.A.R. Lin.

LEGG, ELIJAH, (Franklin Co.)

D Sept 24, 1852, in Perry Twp. Bur old Walcuft farm, Olentangy Road. GM by
Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker May 30, 11)12. Came to Ohio in
1815 fr Va and settled in Perry Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

LEIBY (LEIBEE), GEORGE, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1668867 -84.5228485]

Br November 17, 1753, in Berks County, Pa. where he lived and enlisted. Served in
Revolutionary War, and was in the classified militia under Colonel Carr and served in
1776 at Amboy, New jersey, and other tours of duty of two months each at different
places. After the war he lived in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, for one year, then near
Hagerstown, Maryland, then Lexington, Kentucky. In 1804 he moved to Cincinnati,
Hamilton County, Ohio, although the pension states that the year was 1811. His wife
was Mary ?. He applied for a pension April 6, 1833, in Hamilton County. And he D
January 1, 1834, first Bur in Methodist Cemetery, Catherine Street, on November 2,
1861 moved to Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 81, Sec. 43., no stone, No marker. Ref:
S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-235179

LEIGH, BENJAMIN, (Meigs Co.)

York, Fifer, Capt Moulton’s (York) Company of Minute Men, which probably marched
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

to 1775 Alarm; enl Apr 21, 1775, serv 4 das. From "Mass Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. V IX, p 662. B June 13, 1754, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Parents: Benjamin and Maersje (Bant) Leigh. Mar Abigail Peirce (b Mch 16, 1754, Newburyport, Mass. d Herman, 111, Aug 11, 1837). 1775 at Hampton, N. H. Children: Marcia (mar 1st Capt Woodbridge; 2nd Moses Adams); Mary (mar Jacob Swett); Abigail (mar Capt Charles Knight); Sally (mar Samuel Swazey); Anna; Benjamin Jr (mar Sarah Jackson Pearson); Hannah (mar Michael Little); Robert (mar Mary Booth). D on farm of son-in-law Dr. Jacob Swett (one of first doctors in Ohio) in Meigs Co, now near Dexter, O. Lived in Newburyport, Mass, till 1816, when moved to Marietta, O. Wife the dau of Moses and Abigail (Brown) Pierce. Ref: Mrs. Fred Carpenter (Gladys Swett), on this record. Fur infor Governor Worthington Chap.

LEIST, ANDREW, (Pickaway Co.)

LEIST, SAMUEL, (Fairfield Co.)

LELAND, THOMAS, (Medina Co.)
Pvt and Corp Thomas Leland of Sutton (also given Grafton, his father's residence), served as a Pvt in Capt John Putnam's Company, Col Larned's Regt. and marched in response to the Alarm of Apr 19, 1775. On June 1, 1775 he enl in Capt Drury's Company, Col Ward's Regt. and served during the Siege of Boston. In July, 1780, he joined the company of Capt Sibley, Col Davis' Regt. as a Corp. and served in the expedition to Rhode Island. Br 1757 Sutton, Mass. Parents: Thomas and Margaret (Wood) Leland of Grafton, Mass. Mar Anna Bass Rawson of Braintree and Grafton, 1778. Children: Anna (br 1779); Margaret (1780); Silence (1782); Lydia (1784); Polly (1786); Thomas (1788) Aaron (1789); Otis (1791); Hollis (1793); Ansel (1796); John T. (1798); Lois (1800): Albert (1803); Sophia (1805). D Guilford Twp, Medina Co, O: 1849. Bur Seville, Medina Co, O, near main entrance, to the right of central walk. MI: Simple stone monuments with names of Thomas and Anna Leland, with dates of births and deaths. GM No permanent marker. Is decorated each Memorial Day as grave of Revolutionary Soldier by Seville Memorial Day Committee. Also Western Reserve. After the Revolution Thomas Leland and his wife Anna went to Schroon,
N. Y., lived there several yrs and later in other localities in western New York State. The later yrs of their lives were spent with their children and grandchildren in Guilford and Seville, Medina Co., O. Ref: Natl No. '20,277, Vol 21, p 99, D. A. R. Lin. and Natl. No. 169,356; Leland Magazine, p 42 and 122. N. E. Gen and Chron. Reg. Vol 111, p 806 Rawson Genealogy ; Mass Soldiers and Sailors of Revolution, Vol. 9, p 669. Fur infor Fort Industry Chap ; also Western Reserve Chap.

LEMON(LEMMON), ALEX    Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1749, in Ireland (alt. New York). In the summer of 1775 he enlisted at Esopus, Ulster County, New York, under Colonel Clinton to go on the expedition to Canada in the command of General Montgomery. He participated in the capture of St. Johns, of Montreal on November 3, 1775, and in the assault on Quebec when General Montgomery was mortally wounded. His face was badly marked with gunpowder in this campaign. At Albany, New York, he enlisted for three more years and was stationed at Fort Stanwick under the command of Colonel Ganservoot. He was in the expedition by General Sullivan in 1779, which marched from Wyoming Valley to central and western New York, desolating Indians and growing crops. On June 2, 1818, he applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, in his 69th year. He was a left handed barber. He D 1824. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-235370

LEMOND, WILLIAM  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1754, Pa. About July 1775 he enlisted for a year at Shippenburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in the First Rifle Company under Colonel Thompson, which was raised under a resolve of Congress for duty at Boston, Massachussets. These riflemen were allowed “to go where they pleased” and by their skill with their rifles, kept the British and Tories “continually in hot water.” He arrived for duty in Boston on August7, 1775. He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, early and owned a brick house on the corner of Front and Elm Streets. He was a house carpenter. He applied for a pension June 4, 1818, aged 64 years and D September 20, 1827. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-235386

LEMING, ISAAC  (Clermont County) [39.195416 -84.245900]

LEMÓN, ALEXIS, (Morrow Co.)


LEMÓN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)


LEONARD, ABIJAH, (Ashtabula Co.)

In Beaver Twp, Pa. Age 83 yrs, 10 mos. Native of Conn, but moved to NH. Came to Ohio in 1820; resided in Conneaut and 8 yrs in Pa. (Paper dated June 20, 1844). Ref: Ashtabula Sentinel, Ashtabula, O. given by Mrs. Dana Jones, Erie, Pa.

LEONARD, JAMES (Warren County)

Birth unknown, served as a soldier in Virginia. Buried on a family Farm near Zoar, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-235534

LEONARD, MOSES (Clermont Co.) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

Birth: March 16, 1759 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier who was in the Battle of Brandywine as a wagoner out of Massachusetts. His service was verified by the DAR. Moses Leonard drew a pension from the war, which was also verified by the DAR in 1952. He married Elizabeth Anderson and had a daughter Casandra and a son John. Birth: March 16, 1759 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier who was in the Battle of Brandywine as a wagoner out of Massachusetts. His service was verified by the DAR. Moses Leonard drew a pension from the war, which was also verified by the DAR in 1952. He married Elizabeth Anderson and had a daughter Casandra and a son John. Death: Jan. 9, 1844 in Williamsburg, Clermont County, OH. Buried in Williamsburg Cem., Clermont Co OH 39 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: ; Volume: A Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier’s memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016


LEONARD, PATRICK Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was born in Ireland in 1740. He served in the Pennsylvania, Continental Line, first joining Capt. Craig's rifle company and serving in Proctor's at Bunker Hill and other battles. He was discharged at Pittsburgh in 1783. He served under Generals Harman, St. Clair, and Wayne from 1791 to 1796. His wife was Margaret Delaney. He was residing in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1817 and applied for a pension in Hamilton County, June 27, 1818, aged 77. By July 26, 1820, he had moved to Campbell County, Kentucky. He died August 11, 1822, in Kentucky, but apparently was buried in Hamilton County. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-328166

LEONARD, SILAS, (Columbiana Co.)


LESLIE, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)


LESTER, THOMAS, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.
IS R. R. W.

LETTS, NEHEMIAH, (Knox Co.)

Served as minute man in NT Mil. Br 1763 in N.J. Mar 1787, Rhoda Ann Reed (br 1771, d 1835). D 1822 in Owl Creek Baptist Church, Ohio. Ref : Natl No. 102,243, Vol 103, p 197, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-235772.

LEWIS, ANDREW, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier bur in that Co. D Mch 26, 1847. Bur Bethel cem. Hanover Twp. Fur in for John Reily Chap.
LEWIS, ISAAC     Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br  May 20, 1755, in Connecticut (alt. Mass.), but at the beginning of the war he was living in Ashfield, Massachusetts. He volunteered there in April 1775 in the Massachusetts Line for the siege of Boston and was in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. In September 1775 he, with others volunteered to go with Colonel Benedict Arnold to Quebec, “but by the time they abandoned their boats, the inclement season of rain and snow had commenced which, with the want of a proper supply of food, clothing and shelter from the storms, augmented their sufferings from the hardships of the march.” He was also at the battles of Bennington and Stillwater in 1777, with General Stark. He was present at the execution of Major Andre October 2, 1780. He Mar Lydia Loomis. After living in Vermont and New York he came to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1816. He applied for a pension there in September 21, 1832, and D there on August 27, 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-235941

LEWIS, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)


LEWIS, OLIVER, (Lorain Co.)


LEWIS, PHILIP, (Adams Co.)


LIEUZADDER, ABRAHAM (LUZADDER), (Guernsey Co.)


LIGHT, DANIEL, (Clermont Co.) [39.007711 -84.138977]


LIGHT, JACOB, (Clermont Co.) [38.970126-84.261350]

Born in Lebanon County in 1756, Pennsylvania, Parents : John Light, a Revolutionary Soldier who was with the noted O. M. Spencer when he was captured by the Indians. He was nine months in the Pennsylvania Contingent, and in 1791 with his brothers, Daniel and David, descended the Ohio to Columbia. In 1797 he located in Ohio township and erected the first cabin on the site of the town of New Richmond. In 1813 he built a large brick house on the river, in which he died in 1831. Founded village New Richmond. Mar Catherine. Children : John (br 1786, d 1872) ; Daniel (d 1873) ; Jacob (d about 1870) ; David, Peter, Benjamin (d 1875) ; one other son, and 4 daughters. Of his children John died on his farm in 1872, aged 86; Daniel died in Monroe in 1878; Jacob died about 1870, David went to Illinois, Peter remained in New Richmond, and Benjamin died in 1875. Bur in Light – Springer Family Cemetery, Rt. 132, Ohio Twp., New Richmond, OH, 45157. P 48, Hist of Cincinnati by F. Gors, Vol 15, Pa. Archives and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-236451 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. No Stone.

LIGHT, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [38.970126-84.261350]


LIGHT, PETER (Clermont Co.) [38.999038-84.042309]

Born in 1746, served in the Revolutionary War. He Married Barbara Hayes. Died in 1821 and is buried at Clover Cemetery, Williamsburg Twp., Rt. 133, OH, 45176.

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


LIGHT, GEORGE, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Served from Orange Co. "P 165, N. Y. in Revolutionary War." One of the founders of Lebanon, Warren Co. in 1794. Settled southwest of Bedell's Station in 1794. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, of Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-236446

LIGHT, JACOB, (Clermont Co.)


LIGHT, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)


LILLIE, DAVID, (Warren Co.)


LIMMING (LEMING), SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.) Colerain Twp. [39.261 -84.632]


LINCOLN, JOSEPH, Maj., (Washington Co.)

LINDESMITH, JOSEPH, (Columbiana Co.)


LINDLEY, ZIBA, (Athens Co.)


LINDSEY, HEZEKIAH, (Clermont Co.) [39.9672 -84.2473]

Born in 1747. Revolutionary soldier who served on the Virginia Line, 9th Regiment under Captain John Springer, and Colonel John Gibson. Westmoreland regiment. came from western Pennsylvania with the Fergusons and settled on the river bottoms in 1802, near

LINDSEY, LEMUEL  (Hamilton County) [39.1593423 -84.5465049]

He is listed in the Wesleyan Cemetery Record as being a Revolutionary soldier. Section F, lot 149, grave 3.; Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). Research by CCSAR Historian reveals no matches in SAR, DAR or Fold 3 records, 10/23/2013. SAR Ancestor # P-334289

LINDSEY, JOHN, (Marion Co.)


LINDSEY, STEPHEN, (or LINGSLEY or LINSLEY), (Trumbull Co.)


LINE, (LYON), JOHN, (Shelby Co.)

LINE, JOSEPH, (Shelby Co.)


LINGO, HENRY, (Mahoning Co.)


LINK, ADAM, (Crawford Co.)


LINKHART, BARNEY, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Miller Cem, near Lumberton. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

LINV, ADAM, (Guernsey Co.)

A soldier by this name also lived in Liberty Twp, Butler Co, O and name appears on memorial tablet at Hamilton, O. Data states 1810 as date of death, but burial place not stated, hence may have been bur in Guernsey Co, O. at Winterset, Guernsey Co, O’. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

LINN, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Chap.

LINN, SAMUEL, (Clinton Co.)


LINNELL, JOSEPH, (Licking Co.)  [40.065602 -82.519764]


LINTON, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)


LIPPENCOTT, SAMUEL, (Allen Co.)


LIPPENCOTT, SAMUEL, (Clark Co.)


LITTLE, CORNELIUS, (Hamilton Co.)  39.2806626 -84.4855372
LITTLE, NATHANIEL CAPT., (Washington Co.)


LITTLE, PHILIP S. (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, March, 1845, Book O; page 279. He died on December 21, 1844, leaving his widow Sarah ?, who applied for a pension and was granted W4016; Book O, Page 399. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334290

LIVINGSTON(E), DAVID, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2656304 -84.8118634]

Br 1737 in Pa. and enlisted in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania in August 1776. He served for three years under Colonel Brodhead and was in the battle at Bound Brook, New Jersey, June 26, 1777. He was discharged at Fort Pitt, Pennsylvania. He applied for a pension from Indiana to Hamilton County, Ohio, June 21, 1821. He D January 27, 1831. His widow applied for a pension in Ohio for his service in the Maryland Line. He was originally buried in Harrison Park Cemetery, but his remains were later moved to Woodlawn Cemetery (aka Presbyterian), Harrison Twp.,[ end of Madison Street, 200’ E of Jefferson Street]. Indiana Pens. Cert. # 9155. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-237416

LLOYD, E. GEORGE, SR., (Licking Co.) [39.956493 -82.691322]

LOAR, GEORGE   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235  -84.490]

He served in the Revolutionary War in the Maryland Continental Line. In 1828 he filed for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-334291

LOAR, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2199268  -84.6101816]

Born in 1758, Maryland. He enlisted in Baltimore, Maryland in May, 1777 in the 3rd Maryland regt., and later joined the army at Middlebrook, New Jersey. A large portion of his service was in the south under General Gates and Greene. His wife was Hester ?. On June 8, 1818, he was 60 years old and living in “Coleman”, probably Colerain, Hamilton County, Ohio, when he applied for a pension. He applied again on April 21, 1827, and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He D October 22, 1823 at the age of 89 years. Stone was broken just below his name. Bur at Olive Branch Cemetery; aka White Oak Township and Groesbeck United Methodist Church Cemeteries, [SW side near 4125 Bluerock Road, S of Galbraith Road]. No marker. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-237508

LOCKHART, WILLIAM, (Morrow Co.)


LOCKWOOD, DAVID, (Belmont Co.)


LOCKWOOD, JOSEPH (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675  -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book J; page 29. His wife is Lydia ? Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334292

LOGAN, JOHN, SR., (Athens Co.)

Class 6 in Capt Elizer Williamson’s Company, 3rd Bn Associate and Mil of Washington Company formed fr Westmoreland Co. Br 1753 Dublin, Ireland. Mar Mary, 1796. Children: James (b Apr 1798), Samuel (br Feb 1800), John Jr. (br Oct 1802 and Rebecca (br 1805). D 1821 Alexander Twp, Athens, Co, O. Bur on a farm at Center Stake. Alexander Twp, Athens Co, O. The ground has been plowed

LOGAN, JOHN  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br about 1746. He was a Pvt. in Colonel McCoy’s Regt. in Pennsylvania and served nine months. In 1831 he moved to Miami County, Ohio, and then on Sycamore Township, Hamilton County. He first applied for a pension in 1818 and then again on September 16, 1820, in Hamilton County. In 1826 he was 80 years old. He was a pensioner in 1832 and 1834 and died March 31, 1836, in Hamilton County. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-237848

LOGAN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


LONG, CHRISTIAN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was in the Pennsylvania State troops, and in 1803 came to Stonelick Township, and settled on the farm now owned by Mrs. Hannah Leming. He came from Kentucky to which he had emigrated in 1790. He married Polly Pattison, and was the father of the following children: Mary, Philip, Elizabeth, Nelly, Christina, William and Rebecca. He was the best hunter on Stonelick and the first tinner in the county. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334293

LONG, JAMES (Warren County) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Born October 27, 1759 in Lancaster, PA. Served as a Corporal in PA. Married Elizabeth Douglas. Died December 20, 1841 and buried 2 miles west of Route 741 in Warren County, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-238018. Burial site unknown.

LONG, MICHAEL, (Co not stated)


LONG, MICHAEL (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was Br February 14, 1756, in Pennsylvania. In 1777 he volunteered in the 1st
Pennsylvania Continental Line, in 1778 he was in the 5th Pennsylvania Continental Line, and in 1782 he was a private in the Cumberland County Militia. He married Mary Agnes Small. He died July 13, 1822. Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-238073

LONG WELL, JAMES, (Delaware Co.)

Bur probably near Berkshire. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

LOOKER, OTHNIEL (Clermont Co.)

Born October 4, 1757 in Hanover, Morris Co. NJ. He was the only Ohio governor who ever lived in Clermont County as of 1901. Governor Looker was the only Ohio governor who served in the Revolution. He was a private in the New York line and was born near Albany, New York. He was in Washington’s army at the time of Benedict Arnold’s treason and belonged to Washington’s body guard. He was a carpenter and house-jointer by occupation and lived in poverty. He came to Cincinnati in 1792 and built some of the first frame houses there. He was elected to the Lower House of the Ohio General Assembly in 1807, 1808, and 1809. In 1810 he was chosen to the Ohio State Senate and reelected in 1812 and 1814. In the Twelfth General Assembly he was made Speaker of the Senate. While serving as speaker he became Governor in March, 1814 in the place of Return Jonathan Meigs, who resigned the governorship to become the Postmaster General of our country under Presidents Madison and Monroe. As there was no Lieutenant Governor under the Ohio Constitution of 1802, the Speaker of the Senate succeeded to the office of Governor. He served as Governor until after the election in October, 1814, at which time he was a candidate to succeed himself, but he was defeated by General Thomas Worthington of Chillicothe. He married Pamela Clark. Died August 24, 1846 in Palestine, IL? and is Buried at Kitchell Cem. [SAR P-238231 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998; SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. 5th Governor of Ohio enlisted as Pvt with NJ troops under Cpt. Obadiah Kitchell, David Bats & Jonas Ward; also Col. Jacob Ford, Ephriam Martin & Mathias Ogden. Was in battles

LOOMIS, HORACE, (Ashtabula Co.)

Bur in Jefferson, O. cem. GM by stone slab, and June 14, 1925, metal marker by Eunice Grant Chap. Mi: "In memory of Lt Horace Loomis, who departed this life" (no more can be made out). Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

LOOMIS, URIAH, SR., (Ashtabula Co.)

LORD, ICHABOD, (Portage Co.)
Pvt in NJ State Tr. Placed on Pens Roll Nov 1, 1833. Bur at Shalersville
Drew pens at Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

LORING, DANIEL, (Washington Co.)
Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Farmer, Justice of Peace. Ref : Mass
War Records, Andrews History. Fur infor Marietta
Chap.

LOSEE, WILLIAM, (or LOSEY) (Lawrence Co.)
Pvt served 8 mos as teamster gathering forage for army NJ Line. Br 1761
Mar Rosanna Cole. D 1852. Pensioned in 1840 while residing in Lawrence Co in

LOSEE (LOFFEE), PETER. (Trumbull Co.)
Br 1750. D Kinsman, O, Dec 27, 1815, age 65 yrs. Bur Old Cem, Kinsman

LOTT, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.)

LOTT, ZEPPHENIAH, (Delaware Co.)
infor Delaware Chap.
LOVEBERRY, JOHN WADE, (LOOFBOURROW) (Pickaway Co.)


LOUX, WILLIAM, (now spelled LOUCKS), (Gallia Co.)


LOVE, HENRY    (Hamilton Co., Colerain Twp.) [39.261 -84.632]

He was Br in Virginia in 1755. A Pvt. in the Virginia line, he enlisted in Southampton County, Virginia Militia and served 9 months, 16 days. He applied for a pension on January 9, 1834, in Southampton County, Virginia and applied again in Colerain Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1840 at the age of 85. He died February 27, 1840. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-238810

LOVE, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)


LOVEJOY, JOSEPH, (Adams Co.)


LOVELAND, ABNER, (Lorain Co.)

LOVELAND, AMOS, (Mahoning Co.)


LOVELAND, FREDERICK, (Geauga Co.)


LOVELAND, ISAAC, (Portage Co.)


LOWE, BARTON, (Clermont Co.) [39,170995 -84.276284]

He was born in 1762, enlisted for three years in June 1779 in Captain Clement Wheeler’s company, Colonel Joshua Bell’s regiment, Maryland line, and served until after Cornwalli’s capture. Was discharged at Leesburg, Virginia, when his company was commanded by Captain Zachariah Berry. Lived with this wife Susanna Hollingsford in Monroe township, and in 1830 owned no property. Resided with his son. In 1840, while residing in Monroe Twp, Clermont Co. O, at age of 78, was drawing pens for Revolutionary services. On July 26, 1830 he re-applied to be added to the Pension list, Book G; Page 178. Died in 1835 and Bur in Cavalry Cemetery, Old Calvary Cem. Washington Twp., SR-756, Clermont Co., Moscow, OH, 45153. Fur infor Census of Pensions, 1840. Copied by State Chairman. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 85. [SAR P-239150 56th-77th
LOWE, DERRICK, JUDGE, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Born & baptized, Oct 13, 1717, in Reading Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Mar Rebecca Emmons, June 1, 1747. Children: Jacob Derrick Lowe, the youngest, was later a judge in Ohio, Maria, Derrick, John, Eunice, Catherine, Cornelius, Rebecca, Gysbert, Ann, Judith, Abraham. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hillsborough Co, N.J. On Dec 15, 1774, he was on a committee of inspection of Hillsborough Twp, Somerset Co. N. J., a patriotic organization "to resist the arbitrary measures of Great Britain." and in 1775, about two mos after the battle of Lexington, helped to raise money "to furnish arms and ammunition to the Mil of Hillsborough Twp." Parents: Cornelius Lowe and Judith Middagh. probably Hamilton Co, O. Came to Cincinnati in 1791, and several yrs later removed to the Symmes tract in the Little Miami Valley, where he lived in a little town made of log huts. Here he lived, and at his house in 1794, the first Masonic lodge in Ohio was organized. D 1802. Ref: John Gilbert Lowe; Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-239154

LOWE, JAMES, (Noble Co.)


LOWES, JAMES (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was Br in Ballyclare, Ireland, in 1752. He was ensign in the 3rd Pennsylvania Regt. Continental Line. Jane Andrew was his wife. He Died in Hamilton County, Ohio in 1810. Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-239272

LOWREY, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

LOWRY, DAVID, (Clark Co.)


LOWRY, JEREMIAH, (Gallia Co.)


LOWTHER, JOEL, (Meigs Co.)


LUCAS, WILLIAM, CAPT, (Pike Co.)


LUDLOW, CORNELIUS (Ham. Co.)

Born in 1728 in New Jersey. Served as a Major in Eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, January 13, 1776 to June 14, 1776 when he was commissioned Major in Colonel Ephrim Martin’s Battalion, Heard’s brigade. Commissioned Lt. Colonel in Morris County, Militia on May 25, 1777. He resigned November 13, 1777 owing to a disability. Agnes Polly Cooper was his first wife. He Married Susan Dumont June 23, 1783. Died April 23, 1844. Bur in Presbyterian Cem. in New Providence, New Jersey.
LUDLOW, ISRAEL  (Hamilton County) [39.235 -84.490]

Br near Morristown, New Jersey, in 1765 and was the brother of John Ludlow. He came west as a surveyor of the Miami Purchase after the murder of John Filson by the Indians. He was a joint-proprietor in laying out the village of Losantiville (now Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio). In 1790 & 91 he was Captain of the Cincinnati Militia. By 1792 he was known as Colonel and eventually plotted both Hamilton and Dayton, Ohio. He died in 1804 Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove Cemetery. **He isn’t listed in the rolls of Revolutionary War Soldier at Spring Grove.** SAR Ancestor # P-334294

LUDLOW, JOHN  (Hamilton County)  [39.1814071 -84.5133310]

Br December 14, 1752 in Longhill, Morristown, N.J. His obituary said he served as Capt. In Revolutionary Army, but no service record was found. His first Mar was with Catherine Cooper, then on June 23, 1783, he Mar his second wife Susan Dumont. He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1789 for Buffalo, New York and occupied first a double-roomed cabin on the northwest corner of Front and Main Streets. He was one of the founders of Cincinnati, the first sheriff of Hamilton County and a member of the first legislature of Ohio. He D September 16, 1823 of “bilious fever” in Cincinnati, O. His remains were removed from his farm on November 15, 1864 and Bur Spring Grove Cem. Nov. 16, 1864, Lot 35, Sec. 67, Grave B2.  SAR Ancestor # P-239552

LUMMIS, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. D at Middletown, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

LUTZ, JACOB, (Pickaway Co.)


LYNCH, PETER  (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]
Br 1754, Pa. In 1776 he joined the 5th Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Magaw, and was with him at Fort Washington in New York, November 16, 1776, when he surrendered with 2700 men. Shortly afterward he escaped and joined the 9th Pennsylvania Regt., was promoted to sergeant, and was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Colonel Magaw’s adjutant, William Dermont, deserted to the enemy November 6, 1776, carrying with him complete plans for the fortification and number of men. The attack on the fort was witnessed from the opposite side of the North River in New Jersey by General Washington and other officers. After the war he served under General St. Clair in his campaign against the Northwest Indians, and participated in General Wayne’s victory at Miami Rapids August 29, 1794. He was a tailor. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, on May 1, 1818, at the age of 64, D 1829. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-240023

LYON(S), JAMES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1624370 -84.5204582]

Br August 31, 1755, Essex Co, N. J. In July 1777 he enlisted for three years under Col. L. Jeduthan Baldwin, in a Regt. of Artificers, however, he was never in any battles. He Mar Elizabeth Williams. He settled in Millcreek Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio, about 1789. His wife was Elizabeth Williams. On August 20, 1832, at the age of 77 he was still residing at Mill Creek, Ohio, when he applied for a pensioned for 3 yrs actual service, leaving no widow. D Sept. 20, 1841, at Duck Creek Farms, Cincinnati, O. His remains were moved from the Methodist Grounds and Bur Sept. 18, 1867 in Spring Grove Cem., Lot 40, Sec. 51, Grave B4, Lg stone with wife, . Ref: S. A. R. and D. A. R. Lin., Vol 32, p 154, Natl No 31396. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-240158 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004].

LYON, NATHANIEL, (Montgomery Co.)

A Pvt in Capt Daniel Wood’s Company, Essex Co, NJ Mil ; also Continental Tr. Enl when the British landed on Staten Island. His application for pens Sept 11, 1832, shows an extensive string of serv and many engagements. Br July 3, 1758, Essex Co, N. J Mar Massy Wilcox (br Nov, 1777, d Oct 10, 1838), Marion Ind. Children: Sally, Mary, Joatham. D Marion, Ind, 1833 (but another states Montgomery Co). Came to Germantown, Montgomery Co, at an early date and was a school teacher in that German settlement. It is reported that the family removed to Marion, Ind. Ref: Natl No 39540, Vol 40, p 194, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S.A.R.

LYONS, JOSEPH, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


LYONS, SAMUEL, (Columbiana Co.)

In 1840 was living in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co, age 78 yrs. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

LYONS, WILLIAM, (Morgan Co.)


LYTLE, JOHN Clermont County  [39.0601810 -84.0583797]


MacLACHLAN, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)


McALLISTER, ANDREW, (Washington Co.)

McBRIDE, STEPHEN. (Columbiana Co.)


McBURNEY, WILLIAM, (Sandusky Co.)


McCADDEN, JOHN, (Licking Co.) [40.070205 -82.388897]


Mc CARTY, ?? (Hamilton County) [39.1678154 -84.7614282]

In 1936 a grave was discovered when Andrew Wainscott was digging a foundation for his home in Miami Township. Along with the remains were brass buttons inscribed with the words "London, England, Double Quality." Initially the remains were buried twenty feet from the original site of discovery. Records compiled by the WPA located in the Recorder's office in Cincinnati, indicate McCarty was a British officer under Capt. Bird killed in action at Fort Liberty, Cynthiana, Kentucky. The remains were later removed to Maple Grove Cemetery in Section $, Grave 88. [located in Whitewater Township on the N side of Valley Junction Road and 0.6 miles S of the Miami River Bridge]

McCASKEY, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Reported by Bethia Southwick Chap as a Revolutionary soldier, but no record yet found. D Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap,

McCAUGHEY, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.)

McCLEAN, MOSES, (Ross Co.)


McCLEAN, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)


McCLEAVE, GEORGE, (Clark Co.)


MCCLELLAN, WILLIAM (Greene County)

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Xenia, OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery.

McCLELLAND, GARY, (Knox Co.)
Pvt. Enl 1776 in Regt of Col Walter Stewart in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Trenton, Princeton. Pensioned as Pvt Pa Line. Br Mch 18, 1750, (or 1753 ?) in Ireland. Mar McVey and Henrietta Meyers (d 1829). One dau Elizabeth. D Mch 8, 1846 Ross Co tho pensioned in Knox Co. Bur Bell Church Cem southern Knox Co. first row on the west side of cem. MI: "Gary McClelland, born 13th of March 1750, died the 8th of March, 1846." Also a verse on the stone partially illegible. Ref: (Bk 3, Vol 8, pp 2 and 3. J. J. Sprague Clerk: We have the original pens paper granted the 12th day of July 1834 signed by Louis Caso. Also paper fr Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. giving the infor on pensions and also of his services and granting of pens.) Mary Bell Benton, Delaware, O. Compare Natl No 63247, Vol 64, and
McCLELLAND, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)

Living in 1840, aged 80 yrs. Centre Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Pensioned.
Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

McCLELLAND, SAMUEL, (Harrison Co.)

Lt in Flying Bn of Montgomery Co, Pa. Prisoner at Ft Washington, 1778;
exchanged 1780. Br Ireland. Mar Elizabeth Oliver (1753-1853) D 1829, Harrison
Co, O. Ref : Natl No 77222, Vol 78.

McCLELLAND, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, as

McCLELLEND, ALEXANDER   (Licking County)  [40.05690 -82.40940]

Birth 1761 in PA ?, Revolutionary War Soldier Served in Westmoreland County Rangers,
death 1824. Married Catherine Courson and had Isaac. Buried at Old Graveyard, 25 N.
6th Street, Newark, Ohio, 43055. Granite DAR Monument with 5 other Patriots. SAR
Ancestor # P-244021.

McCLIMANS, JOHN, (Madison Co.)

Served as substitute in Chester Co, Mil, for the sum of £25 for a term of
Children : Margaret, William, George, Sarah, John, James, Joseph, Samuel, Isaac, David. D
Aug 8, 1829, Madison Co, O. Location of cem James H. McCliman's farm in Madison Co,
O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.)

Pvt in Capt William Blane's Company 7th Bn Cumberland Co, Mil. 1777. Bn
commander not stated. (See p 457, Vol and series as above Pa Archives). Br
1734, in Scotland. Mar a cousin. McClintock, in 1755. Children : One son,
Joseph. D 1804, near Clarksburg, O. Bur Cedar Grove, Perry Twp, Pickaway Co,
O at southwest corner. GM by stake. He had a brother James. Ref : Natl No
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

80480 and Miss Frances McClintock, Cook, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

McCLURE, JOHN    (Highland County)


McCLURE, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.)


McCLURKIN, MATHEW, (Preble Co.)

Location of cem Israel Twp. Fur infor Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O. and Mrs. Miller.

MC COLLUM, CORNELIUS  (Clermont Co.)  [39.007711 -84.138977]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book I; page 369. He died on February 14, 1837. Buried at Old Bethel Cemetery, 3350 Elklick Rd., Bethel, OH 45106. Has a tombstone and a VA Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-245738

MC COLLUM, JOHN  (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 539. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-244140

McCOMB, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)

Ohio fr Washington Co, Pa. 1820; located on Walnut Creek about VA miles fr National Road. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

**McCOMBS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)**


**McCOMBS, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)**


**McCONNELL, ALEXANDER, (Montgomery Co.)**


**McCONNELL, THOMAS, (Brown Co.)**


**McCORKEL, JOSEPH, Maj., (Miami Co.)**


**McCORKEL, ROBERT, (Lawrence Co.)**

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


Mc CORMICK, FRANCIS (Hamilton County) [39.0753132 -84.3918820]

He was Br June 3, 1764, in Fredrick County, Virginia. He enlisted at the age of 17 and was a Pvt. on the Virginia Line. He served on two campaigns and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. In 1789 he Mar Rebecca Easton. He came to the Northwest Territory in 1795 and built a cabin in Milford, Ohio, on the Little Miami River. That same year he was licensed to preach by the Methodist Episcopal Church and was one of the earliest Methodist preachers in the Northwest Terr. He moved to Kentucky in 1797. In 1807 he bought a farm in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, and later was elected a member of the state legislature. In 1832 he was recorded on the pension rolls of Hamilton County. He Died July 26, 1836, aged 72 years in Anderson Twp. DAR marker. Buried in Salem Methodist Cemetery [On SE corner of (6137) Salem Pike and Sutton Road, Mt. Washington]. DAR marker.  SAR Ancestor # P-245508

McCOY, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)


McCOY, EPHRIAM, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Cols Wyllis and Zebulon, Capt Judd. Location of cem Trenton Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

McCOY, GEORGE, (Champaign Co.)


McCRAKEN, CYRUS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

Was Br in Ireland about 1758. Gave service to Virginia. He Mar Elizabeth Palmer. Sometime after 1795 he D 1782 in Woodford County, Kentucky. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-245883

McCRAKEN, WM., Col, (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br unknown. He was a 2nd Lt 13th Pa. Regt, 1777. He was first Revolutionary soldier bur in Hamilton Co. Ref: Grieve's History, p 128. D Nov 4, 1782. Wounded at Piqua; d after several days' journey on now Mt Auburn. Bur by little blockhouse opposite mouth
of Licking River. 50 years later, at his request, 3 of his companions; Simon Kenton, Maj Jas Galloway and John McCadden returned to his grave. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-245893

McCrea, Gilbert, (Hamilton Co.) [39.3000844 -84.5792016]

Born 1758 in Pennsylvania. Died on June 7, 1824. Buried in Huston Cemetery (aka Presbyterian Churchyard) [Colerain Township; Kemper Road, 2.6 miles from the intersection of Colerain and Kemper, at firehouse. Cemetery is located on the right .25 mi. before Pippin and before the water tower, on a hill. Deed was recorded February 10, 1830. Maintained by Colerain Twp., Trustees]. He is buried next to his wife Lydia born abt. 1760, d. 1840. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-245909

McCready, George, (Morrow Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Pa Mil York Co, May 1, 1776. Promoted to End Sgt, served under Capt Gilliland and Col Reed ; joined the "Flying Camp" under Col Magaw at Elizabeth N. J. Took part in battle of Ft Washington, was captured and held prisoner on British Man-of-war 2 mos. Br 1752 in County Armagh, Province of Ulster, Ireland. Mar Mary , 1781 or 1782. Children: Thomas, Nancy, James, Mary, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, William, Sarah. D Feb 26, 1842, Chester Twp in old part, first row behind church, near road, no monument ; marker in preparation ; will have Revolutionary record. GM by great-great-granddaughter, with granite marker. He lived a short time in York Co, Pa after Revolution then moved to Loudon Co, Va. from there to Licking Co, O. finally to Knox Co. Farmer, carpenter. Granted a pens Apr 3, 1834. Pension certificate No 2620L Ref : Miss Eva Gardner, Mt Gilead, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

McCullough, Robert, (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

He was Br in New Jersey in 1753 and enlisted at Morristown, New Jersey, in March 1776 in a company of artillery, under Capt. Neally. He was in the battle at Princeton, New Jersey, January 3, 1777. After his discharge he immediately enlisted in the 2nd regt. of the Light Dragoons, commanded by Colonel Elisha Sheldon of Connecticut, and served as a sergeant in the Connecticut Continental to June 1783. He also served 5 years against the northwest Indians under Generals Wayne and Wilkinson and was discharged at Fort Washington near Cincinnati, Ohio, in consequence of disability and advanced age. He was pensioned in Hamilton County, Ohio, in June 1818 at the age of 65 years. He was a clothier. It is believed he D in Columbia Twp., in 1820. D 1820. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-245970

McCullough, William. (Harrison Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


McCULLUM, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


McCUNE, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

Location of cem Linton Twp. Ref: Co History, Mrs. A Ripple, West LaFayette, O. member. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

McCUNE, THOMAS, COL., (Jefferson Co.)

Born on July 12, 1756, Huntington Co, Delaware. Parents: James and Elizabeth McCune. A part of 1776-1778-1780. Col McCune was one of the volunteers of Delaware in the Revolution who took 12,500 pounds in booty fr the British, and as the army under Washington was in extreme distress, it was voted as a supply for the use of the army, and immediately conveyed to it. Mar Mary Brady, dau of Gen Joseph Brady, April 5, 1785. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, James, Sarah, Mary, Jane, Margaret, Joseph, William. (Mary occurs twice — typist.) He Died on April 12, 1842 in Warren Twp, Jefferson Co. Oak Grove Graveyard, one mile east of Mt Pleasant OH. MI Col Thomas McCune. 1756-1842." Steubenville D. A. R. with official marker. July 4, 1922. Forty-five years of age Col McCune moved to Ohio, and he was one of those early pioneers who opened the wilderness, and made a home and "local habitation" for generations to come. He was one of Nature's nobility; ever kind-hearted as a parent, the friend of man, and an uncompromising Democrat. He represented the people of Jefferson Co for some yrs in the legislature of the state, he was a leading member of the Presbyterian church and fulfilled his duties in life as a Christian and patriot. He died full of yrs, and was bur with the honors of war. Peace to the ashes of the veteran citizen, and patriotic soldier of the Revolution. A large circle of relatives and friends mourn his loss; let them cherish his manifold virtues, and may we all, when overtaken by death, be found as innocent and free fr faults, as the honest old warrior who fought for human rights and the blessings of liberty. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

McDANIEL, HENRY, (Gallia Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


McDANIEL, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

Body guard of Gen Washington at Monmouth. Sgt and Pvt in Va Tr, Capt Thos Arthur, Col Jas Calloway, 1778. Served to close of Rev. Br Dec 26, 1755, Halifax Co, Va. Mar Rebecca Lewis, 1789. Children: Levi McDaniel who mar Frances Massie was a son, though in some references we have, he Levi, is given as the Rev soldier, having been confused with the father. Enoch another; perhaps others, D 1847, at Oak Hill, aged 98 yrs 8 mos. Bur in cem in East Oak Hill, O. MI: legible. GM tombstone. Came to Ohio fr Va where he served as Indian spy, 1790 to 1792, in 1819, settled in Jackson Co where he became one of the first Justices of the peace, until he was very old, he taught country school north of Gallia and Washington stations. He is pictured in old accounts as a very old man with long white hair. Mention is also made of Levi McDaniel baptizing persons at the creek bottoms in country church gatherings. Applied for pens, Jackson Co, 1845. Ref: (Davis Mackley's Random Notes in the History of Jackson Co by D. W. Williams) Rec ver by D. A. R. (1928). Fur infor Capt John James Chap; and Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

MC DANIEL (DANELL), JOHN COL. (Warren County) [39.548788 -84.243685]

Born 1746 and served in the Revolutionary War. Died August 29, 1831 and buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-334295

McDANIEL, VALENTINE, (Brown Co.)


McDANIEL, WALTER, (Brown Co.)

McDERMUT, JAMES, (Putnam Co.)


McDERMOTT, JAMES, (Richland Co.)


McDILL, DAVID, (Preble Co.)


MC DONALD, JOHN, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Br June 26, 1748. He served in Capt. Reed’s company, Colonel Samuel McCoomb’s Regt. and was a Capt. in the Pennsylvania Bn, a Maj 3rd Bn Cumberland Co, Pa 1780 during Rev. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, New York. In 1820 he resided with his wife Lydia Sturgeon in Clearwater Twp, Warren County, Ohio. In 1821 he filed for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio. D August 29, 1831, Warren Co, O. Ref: Vol 93, p 241, Natl No 92775, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-246101. Burial Site unknown.

McDONALD, , (Greene Co.)


McDONOUGH, HUGH, (Harrison Co.)


McDONNELL, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)

McFADDEN, CONLEY, (Co not stated)


McFADDEN, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


McFARLAND, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.)


McFARLAND, WILLIAM, CAPT, (Fairfield Co.)


McFARLAND, WILLIAM (Greene County)

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Xenia, OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery.

McGARRY, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Enl 1777 Pvt Capt Wood Jones' Company. Later served in Capt Benjamin

McGILL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


McGREW, ANDREW, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


McGUIRE, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)


McHATTEN, ALEXANDER, (Greene Co.)

honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery.

McHENRY, RICHARD, (Muskingum Co.)


McILRATH, ANDREW, (Cuyahoga Co.)


McINTIRE, ALPHEUS (Huron County) [41.150-82.600]

Born ?, Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and burial is unknown.

McINTIRE, ANDREW, (Adams Co.)


McINTIRE, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)


McKAY, DANIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Location of cem, Independence, on very high hill. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

MC KAY, JAMES (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]
1750 -1825 Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 474. Private Cemetery. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 113. He died August 2, 1833. [SAR P-244831 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

McKELVEY, WILLIAM, (Richland Co.)

McKENNON, JOSEPH, (Columbiana Co.)
Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap. 16 R. R. W.

McKENZIE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

McKENZIE, JOSHUA, (Ross Co.)

McKINLEY, DAVID, (Columbiana Co.)

McKINLEY, DAVID, (Crawford €0.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


McKINLEY, JOHN, (Hancock Co.)

D Jan 14, 1861, aged 107 yrs. Location of cem, Cannonsburg, Hancock Co, O. GM Family marker. Ref: Chas or Samuel Marshall, Findlay, O. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

McKINNIE, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col John Scott, Capt Walter McKinnie, 4th Bn Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. Location of cem Liberty Church, Liberty Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

McKINSEY, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)


McKNIGHT, ADAM, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Cols Maxwell and Tupper, Capts Abbot and Sparks, Mass Tr. D 1848, age 85. Location of cem Sunbury. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

McKNIGHT, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)


McKnight, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

served on the Maryland Line of Establishment 4th Regiment commanded by Colonel Josias Hall over Lt. Col. Samuel Smith, for five years and four months. Discharged at Annapolis, MD. He was a tailor by trade. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book I; page 383. He died on December 23, 1836 leaving his widow Rachael ?. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-246702

McKnight, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born 1758 probably in Amherst Co, Va. Served in the 4th Regiment of the Maryland Line under Captain Landale, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Smith and Colonel Josiah Hall. He was awarded a pension (certificate #5251) for his service. He married Rachael ___and worked as a tailor, they had no children. They moved to Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Tailor by trade, unmarried. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-246708

McKOWN, JAMES, (Knox Co.)


McLANE, JOHN, (or McLEAN) (Greene Co.)

Popularly known as Judge; is bur on his farm about 3 miles north of Bellbrook, Sugar Creek Twp on what is now known as the Huston farm. He is said to have patriotically refused a pension, hence his name is not on the pension roll. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)


McLAUGHLIN, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

McLEAN, MOSES, (Ross Co.)


McMAHON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


McMAHON, (or McMECHEN), WILLIAM, (Mercer Co.)


McMAKEN, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier in that Co. He is bur in Greenwood Cem. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

McMANIS, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)


McMANNERS, JOHN, (Loraine Co.)

MCMEEN, JOHN  (Warren County)  [39.48950 -84.31778]

He was born in 1756 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania Militia. He died on February 24, 1828 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried in Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles Northwest of Lebanon), Row 9, Grave 2 with an upright stone.  SAR Ancestor # P-246866. Ref.: Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998.

McMILLAN, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

Enl at Greensburg, Mch 1, 1776; re-enlisted 3rd Company, Pa. (from Pa state records). Name appears on roll of Capt William Butler's Company. Second Bn, Col Arthur St Clair. Br Meh 18, 1761, Nottingham Twp near the celebrated Log College. Mar Rebecca Wood, who died on their farm, Nov 15, 1821, and bur at Tallmadge beside her husband. They had a large family. D May 8, 1850. Location of cem Tallmadge, O. A resident of Chester Co, Pa, came to Tallmadge 1816. Parents were Scotch-Irish, and Presbyterians. Fur infor Cuyahoga- Portage Chap.

McMILLEN (or McMILLAN), JOHN, (Erie Co.)


McMILLAN, ROBT. (Co. not stated)


McMULLEN, NEIL, (Trumbull Co.)

McMURRAY, WILLIAM, (Morgan Co.)

McNEIL, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)

McPHERSON, JAMES, (Logan Co.)

McPHERSON, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

McQUISTON, DAVID, (Preble Co.)
Bur cem Israel Twp. Fur infor George Conger Miller, Org Reg.
McROBERTS, ALEXANDER, (Ross Co.)


McTEER, ROBERT, (Fairfield Co.)


McWILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)


MADDOCK, MOSES, (Hamilton Co.) Crosby Township [39.275 -84.721]

Br March 13, 1752, Pa. In June 1775 he enlisted in Colonel Thompson’s Regt. of the Pennsylvania Line. He served nine months in 1777-78 in the New Jersey Regt. as a sergeant under Colonel Shreve. He was residing in Crosby Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio, in June 1818 and was a shoemaker. He D 1826. S.A.R. Ref. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-240598

MAGAW, (or MEGAW), JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

infor Moravian Trail Chap.

MAGAM, WM., CAPT, (Preble Co.)


MAHOLM, SAMUEL, (Harrison Co.)


MAIN, PERRES, (Delaware Co.)


MALOTT, DORY, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1755 -1845 Pvt Md Mil. Pens 1883, received $80, aged 79. Br Md. Came to Clermont Co, O, about 1800; married Ann Lane resided at Williamsburg; brother of William Malott, also Revolutionary soldier. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 618.[SAR P-240965 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branholover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

MALOTT, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

Rev soldier, who died in Brown Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MALLOT, JOHN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 504. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 618. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book J; page 182. He died on February 27, 1838 his widow Elizabeth ?. Burial site unknown.
MALOTT, THEODORE (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was of a French family, many of whom settled in Clermont. He came to Clermont County from KY in 1802. His brother, William, below Perins Mills, Daniel was an assistant surveyor to General Lytle. Peter and John in the Snell neighborhood as did Theodore, who was out eighteen months in the Revolution with Brother William in Smallwood’s, Maryland, brigade. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 503. SAR P-327016 Brown County. Burial site unknown.

MALOTT, THOMAS, (Adams Co.)


MALOTT, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


MALLOW, GEORGE, SR., (Greene Co.)


MALOY, HUGH ?? (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1751 - 1845 He was a Lt. then a Captain in the service, served three years in an infantry regiment, and was at Valley Forge. He married (1)Priscilla Thompson (2)Jane -. He was a pioneer living in Monroe Township in 1840. He was an early settler in Williamsburg, and in 1825 was admitted on a diploma to Clermont Social lodge, F. and A. M., No. 20. He was the grandfather of Moreton Mulloy. [SAR P-334296 SAR Patriot Index Edition III.
MALTBY, BENJAMIN, (Trumbull Co.)


MANCHESTER, JOSEPH, (Harrison Co.)


MANKER, WILLIAM (Highland County)

Born in 1765 in MD. He served with VA in the Revolutionary War. He married ?; children: John. He died in 1839 and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR Anceor # P- 241071.

MANKINS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

MANN, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)


MANN, JOHN, (Richland Co.)


MANNING, SAMUEL (Warren County) [39.434180 -84.216645]

Samuel Manning was born on February 10, 1762. Although he was from New Jersey, he enlisted 20 May 1777 in the Continental Army in White Plains New York, and ended up in the 2nd Div. under "Mad" Anthony Wayne. He served in Captain Nathaniel Tom’s Company in the regiment of Colonel William Malcom. Samuel was in the 1777-78 winter encampment of the Continental Army at Valley Forge with his brother Thomas. Samuel died on February 9, 1837 and buried , at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon, 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY, 1998. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-241273.

MANNING, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.) [39.035005 -84.226241]

(1763 – 1853) Br 1764, Stafford, Conn. Served as a Pvt Conn Continental Line. Pensioned 1832, age 69. On an obelisk stone in the Cem. at Amelia is the name, and the following inscription : "A native of Mass., a Revolutionary soldier, a member of the M. E. Church. He lived in Ohio Twp. In 1840, having received a pension. Died Dec 23, 1853, aged 92 years, Bur in IOOF Cemetery, SR 125, Amelia, Batavia Twp., 45102. Ann Todd, wife of Thomas Manning, died Dec 22, 1853, aged 93 years." She was Ann Todd.) This information was sent by Mrs. J. R. Hicks, Natl No. 98812 D. A. R. of the Cincinnati Chap living at Amelia, O. D. 1853, Clermont Co, O. Resided near Lindale, Pierce Twp. (A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O.) Pens Dept. Accepting this infor as authentic Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Born in 1763 a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Ohio Twp., Clermont County, Ohio in 1840. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 458. [SAR P-241283 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].
MANRING, JORDAN MARSHALL, (Gallia Co.)


MANSFIELD, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)


MANSFIELD, THOMAS, (Athens Co.)


MANSON, DAVID, (Miami Co.)

Enl fr York Co, Pa, July, 1776, for two mos as Pvt in Capt Savage's Company, Col Smith's Regt, and Sept, 1776, for 3^ mos as Pvt in Capt W. W. Corby's Company, Col McAllister's Regt, and again in Jan, 1778, for 2 mos as Pvt in Capt John Rippey's Company, Col McAllister's Regt. Br Oct, 1733, County Antrim, Ireland. Mar Jean Johnson, Feb 1, 1780. D Brown Twp, Miami Co, 1836. Bur Brown Twp Schoolhouse, near Fletcher, O. GM Piqua Chap, D.A.R., in Spring of 1906. After close of War resided in Pa and later moved to Ohio, making journey by team; was one of the pioneers of Brown Twp. Purchased land and erected a log cabin, which was used as a fort for protection fr the Indians. Farmer. Participated in the War of 1812, in campaigns in Northwest. Ref: Dept Interior; Bureau of Pens; Ohio Pens Roll; Miami Co, p 146; Genealogical and Biographical Hist Miami Co, p

MARKELL, PETER, (Lake Co.)


MARKEL, T. ABRAM, (Jefferson Co.)


MARSH, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)


MARSHALL, GEORGE, (Brown Co.)

Bur Sardinia. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

MARSHALL, HENRY, (Miami Co.)

MARSHALL, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


MARSHALL, RICHARD, (Muskingum Co.)


MARSHALL, SAMUEL, SR.,- (Scioto Co.)


MARSHALL, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.)


MARTIN, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)


MARTIN, ALEXANDER, (Hamilton Co.)  39.1862250  84.4319025

Bn 1758, N. J. (or 1762 Morristown, N. J.). Enlisted at New Brunswick, New Jersey, was an artificer under Capt. Deboise in Flying Camp ; was at Springfield and Monmouth. Later enlisted as a volunteer sailor on "Jolly Tar" under Capt Isaac Harrison, as substitute for brother David. They sailed to Jamaica where he was captured by the British Frigate Jason, carried to New York City and confined to the British prison ship Jersey in the Fall of 1781 for 5 months. He came to Hamilton County, Ohio, and located
in Sycamore Twp., where he was a blacksmith. On August 22, 1832, he applied for a pension in Cincinnati. He was still living in Sycamore Township in 1840. His first wife was Lovice Prescott and the second was Mary Darling. He . D April 29, 1846 (or 1843) Cincinnati, O. Bur Pleasant Ridge Cem (census 1849), Lot 72, Sec. G, Grave 2.

MARTIN, CHARLES, (Licking Co.)  [40.060838 -82.593540]

MARTIN, HENRY, (Harrison Co.)
A Revolutionary pensioner in Harrison Co, in 1884, aged 77 ; served in the Pa Mil probably fr Cumberland or Lancaster Co. Pa Archives 5th Series, Vol 6 and 7. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

MARTIN, ISAAC, (Lake Co.)

MARTIN, JACOB. (Jefferson Co.)

MARTIN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)
MARTIN, JOHN (or JACOB), (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]


MARTIN, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1862250 -84.4319025

Br August 23, 1762, in Rahway Neck, N. J. On April 6, 1781 he Mar Susanna Marsh and later Mar Ann Richards. At the age of 19 he left his bride of a few months and joined the army. He was a Pvt. in the 3rd Regt., Continental Troops, known as the New Jersey Line. This command under Colonel Elias Dayton landed on the James River, Virginia, September 21, 1781. He was engaged at the siege of Yorktown, present at the surrender of Cornwallis on October 19. And discharged November 3, 1783. He D May 8, 1829, of “Apoplexy.” On May 20, 1853 his remains were moved from the grounds of the “Methodist Cemetery, Catherine Street, City to Bur Spring Grove Cem. Sec. 51, Lot 47. Neves Family Memorial & Multiple burial stone. Ref. Stryker’s Hist. of Officers & Men of New Jersey in the Revolution, pp.55, 240. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-242512

MARTIN, REUBEN, (Morrow Co.)


MASON, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)

MASON, MICHAEL   (Huron County)   [41.150 -82.600]  

MASON, WILLIAM, (Warren Co.)     [39.354559 -84.309664]  
Br 1760, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in Pennsylvania Continental Line. Mar Sarah Murphy, 1811 (br 1790, d 1833). One dau was Cynthia Mason Houseworth. He died in 1833 and was Buried in the Rosehill Cemetery (2 blocks South of US 42, on County Road 21) Section 3, Lot 133, Grave 1 with an upright stone, in Mason, Warren Co, O. Southern part. MI : Dates, and Rev service. Emigrated to Ohio to a town which he laid out and named Palmyra. After his death, name changed to Mason, O. Ref : Mrs. Harry L. Nelson, Chaplain Topeka Chap D. A. R. (1928), Topeka, Kansas, who fur this infor to Jane Dailey, State Chairman, and Natl No 67585, Vol 68, p 208 D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-242793.

MASSEY, EZEKIEL, (Fairfield Co.) 

MASSIF, NATHANIEL, (Foss Co.) 
Entered the Rev at the age of 17. Br Goochland Co, Va, Dec 28, 1768. Mar Susan Meade, 1800. D Nov 3, 1813. Bur old family burying ground, but in 1870 remains were removed to Grandview Cem, Chillicothe, Ross Co. Received land in Va Military District for his service and made his first journey to this land in 1788. As surveyor of these lands he formed a colony of thirty families and made a settlement in 1790, now Manchester. In 1790-9(1) he organized a party which settled on his land where Chillicothe now stands. Was Maj Gen of Ohio Mil during War of 1812. Ref : Natl No 90069, Vol 91, p 25, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

MASTICK, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.) 

MATHER, ABNER, (Portage Co.)


MATHER, ELEAZER, (Summit Co.)


MATHEWS, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


MATHEWS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)


MATSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Delhi Township [39.105 -84.606]

Br 1740, Hagerstown, Md. 1st Lt. Regt. Pa Line October, 1776, under Col. Edward Hand. He was a Capt. in the same Regt. from January 16, 1777, to January 14, 1778. In 1790 he built and occupied a log cabin which was afterwards the home of William Henry Harrison, about which so much was said in the presidential campaign of 1840. Mar Jane Harrison. D October 1, 1804, on the Matson farm in Delhi Township, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 77008, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati
MATSON, REUBEN, (Morrow Co.)

Bur unknown, but probably in Westfield Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

MATTHEWS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


MAURER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


MAURER, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)


MAXEY, HORATIO, (Greene Co.)

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.)


MAY, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)


MAY, JAMES, (Ross Co.)

During the Revolution he manufactured guns and other arms for the patriot army. Br Fredericksburg, Va, 1742. Mar (died in Chillicothe, 1816) . Children: John, James, Henry (in War 1812), three daughters, one mar Thomas Dick. One Margaret, (1868, aged 8° yrs, 3 mos, 17 days.) D Green Twp, May 12, 1836 in 94th year. Bur Mt Pleasant Cem, near Kingston, Green Twp. By trade a gun and locksmith. Moved to Chillicothe about 1798, where he followed his trade, until about 1822, when he moved near Kingston. Ref : History Ross and Highland, p 236. Fur in for Nathaniel Massie Chap.

MAY, JOHN, I, (Mahoning Co.)


MAY, JOHN GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)


MAYES, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Center of Kinsman. Name of this soldier given in list of soldiers in Yr Bk compiled by S. A. R. of Ohio. We were unable to locate this soldier of this name, or this cem. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.
MEAD, LIBENS. (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Mecca. Located stone for the wife of Libens Meade. MI: Catherine, D Dec 12, 1851, age 86 yrs. Ref: Historical Library, Cleveland, O. Soldiers Bur in Trumbull Co, and Old Residents of Mecca. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

MEAD, MICHAEL, (Seneca Co.) [41.25530 -82.98170]


MEAD, STEPHEN, (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]


MEEK, ISAAC, (Jefferson Co.) []


MEEKER, (JONAS) JAMES (Clermont County) [38.968398 -84.081117]

Br March 3, 1763, in Essex County, New Jersey. In 1777 He enlisted for guard and tour duty at the age of fifteen. He was in action that drove the British from the Newark and Elizabethtown areas and in the battle of Springfield in 1780. After the Revolution he moved to within 12 miles of Pittsburgh for one year, then to Reading in Hamilton County, Ohio, for two years, then within 2 miles of Lebanon, Butler County for one year. In 1817 he moved to Clermont County, Ohio and applied for a pension there in May 1835. He is listed in the 1820 census as head of the household in Tate Twp., Clermont County, Ohio. His wife was Charity ___. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 396. He Died in

MEEKER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2437098 -84.3481178]

Br 1769, Essex County, New Jersey. He lived there until he enlisted, he served under Capt. Benjamin Lane, Colonel Jackamiah Smith at Elizabeth, New Jersey, and marched to New York. In 1776 he helped build fortifications at Elizabethtown under Capt. Randall. He was ordered to Fishkill as an artificer. In 1777 and 1778 he was again under Capt. Lane in the “Flying Camp” classified militia guarding lines between Elizabethton and Amboy. He lived in New York state for six years after the war. His wife was Elizabeth Lambert. He was pensioned in Ohio in 1831. He also applied for a pension September 19, 1833, as a resident of Sycamore Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, and there D September 7, 1835 Bur Hopewell Cem. At Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd. “Sacred to the memory of John Meeker who departed this life Sept. 7, 1835 in the 75th year of age.” DAR Marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-247565

MEEKER, NATHANIEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary Soldier. Bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MEEKER, TIMOTHY  (Clermont County)  [38.968398 -84.081117]


MEGRUE, ANDREW, (Clermont Co.)  . [39.170995 -84.276284]

Br March 14, 1760, Baltimore, Maryland. Only a lad, but served as a soldier in Pennsylvania. Mar Hannah Rust. He was one of the directors of a company that was formed October 10, 1810, on Round Bottom Road about 13 miles from Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. D August 5, 1823, Milford, Clermont County. He is Bur in the Greenlawn (old Gatch) Cemetery, Milford, Ohio 45150. Ref : Natl No 15,137, p 56, Vol 16, D. A. R. Lin. [SAR P-247623 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H.
MEHAFFEY, JOHN, (also spelled MAHAFFEY), (Adams Co.)


MEHAFFREY, JOHN (Highland County)

Born ? He serven in the Revolutionairy War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

MELONA, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and burial is unknown.

MELVIN, ISAAC, (Washington Co.)


MELVIN, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)


MENTZER, JAPHAT, (Licking Co.) [40.00581 -82.3672]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


MERCER, AARON   (Hamilton Co.)   [39.1063726; -84.4291069]

Br 1746, in Ireland. He served in Revolutionary Army at Fredrick County, Virginia, and was a Capt. from January 16, 1777, to January 14, 1778. He, with his family, left Winchester, Virginia in 1790 and settled in Columbia, Hamilton County, Ohio. In 1792 he laid out Mercersburg (now Newtown, Ohio) where he erected a garrison on the east side of the Little Miami River three miles from above Gerald's Station. His wife was Elizabeth Edward. He D December 10, 1800. At the age of 54 at Columbia and his will was probated in Cincinnati, January 7, 1801. DAR marker. Bur at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd.( Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane, Lot 51, Grave 4, next to wife Elizabeth. [MERCER, Aaron d. 10 Dec 1800 age 54yrs ;Elizabeth, wife of Aaron, d. 22 Jan 1820 age 75yrs. Cem. info.] SAR Ancestor # P-247873

MERCER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)   [39.1644218 -84.5214516]


MERCHANT, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)


MEREDITH, JOHN W., (Miami Co.)

Veteran of '76; at the meeting of July 4, 1876. Toast given "The Army, Navy and Militia of the U. S.; may they always be victorious over the enemy, and may they never in time of war have to experience the privations of the Soldiers
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


MERRIMAN, MARSHALL, (Lorain Co.)

MI : On stone in LaGrange Cem, Lorain Co, is the following : "Member of Washington's Army. Served at Dorchester Heights and the Battle of Bunker Hill. D Dec 6, 1839, age 80 yrs, 5 mos, 15 das." Fur infor Elyria Chap.

MESSENGER, DAVID. (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]

Born in Sep. 16, 1760 in Granby, Conn., he was Pvt in Capt Henry's Company, Col David Brewer's Regt. Was at siege of Boston, Mass. David was the fourth of six children, all boys, born to Nathaniel Messenger and Elanor Griffin. His siblings were: Nathaniel, Jr., Israel, Lemuel, Daniel and Amos. On June 3, 1775, at age 15, David enlisted as a private in Captain Malcolm Henry's Company, Col. David Brewer's 9th Reg., the company returned October 7, 1775. He also served in Col. Putnam's Reg.; fought in the siege of Boston. Later he also served in Capt. Samuel Hay's Company, Conn. 18th Militia Reg., commanded by Johnathon Pettibone, August 22 to Sept. 25, 1776. In about 1781 he married Hannah Higley, daughter of Dudley Higley and Eunice Stratton of Simsbury, Conn. They had eight children: Grove, Sinthy, Hannah, David, Jr. , Samuel Campbell, Harriet and Forest. David. Died Apr 1, 1811. Granville. O. Bur Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023. GM Granville Chap in 1901. Emigrated to this county in 1805. SAR Ancestor # P-248500. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

MESSENGER, ISAAC, (Lake Co.)


MESSINGER, BILLIE, (Portage Co.)


METCALFE, JOHN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He served in the Virginia continental line, went to Kentucky in 1792, came to Ohio in 1798, and two years later bought a big farm on Stonelick creek, in Stonelick township,
now owned in part by Ira Williams. He died in 1847. He was a famous backwoods hunter and the companion of Simon Kenton and Neil Washburn. He had no sons and his daughters, Elizabeth married William Glancy, Mary, George McCormick, Milly, John Hair, and then Timothy Kirby, of Cincinnati, and Nancy, Joseph Whetstone. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-248581

METCALF, MASSOM, (Wayne Co.)

D Mch 22, 1843. Bur Knupps Cem, near Millbrook. MI : "In memory of Massom Metcalf, who died March 22, 1843, aged 79 years, 11 mos, 22 days." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

METCALF, THOMAS, (Geauga Co.)


METZGER, JACOB, (Ross Co.)


METZLER, GEORGE, (Holmes Co.)


MEYER, CHRISTIAN, (Wayne Co.)

MICKEY, DANIEL, (Franklin Co.)


MIDDLETON, JOHN   (Highland County)


MIDDLESWART, HENRY, (Washington Co.)


MILES, BENJAMIN, Capt. (Washington Co.)


MILES, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

Born in Virginia 1723. Married Polly __. A Pvt. in VA Continental Line, 10th Regiment, commanded by Colonel Green, under company led by Captain Thomas Blackwell. Pensioned 1818 at age 80, $96 annually (cert # 12354 7 July 1819). He Died Jan 8, 1834, Bur in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, 686 Mt. Moriah Drive, Withamsville, Clermont County, Ohio, 45245. Came to Williamsburg, Union Twp, Clermont Co, about 1825.
and resided there many years, dying at the age of 108 years. He was an eccentric man, and oft expressed a wish that he would die either on July 4th or January 8th (Jackson’s victory), and that at his burial a bottle of whiskey and a plug of tobacco should be placed in his coffin. He died on January 8th and his wife attended to his other wishes. Although she was eighty years old, she married again a man named Rupert, also an octogenarian. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Pensions Dept. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 127. He died on January 8, 1834 and left a Will to be Probated (Will Book D, Page 255). [SAR P-248291 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. No Stone.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, (Tuscarawas County) [40.63927 -81.37485]


MILLER, BENJAMIN, (Wayne Co.)


MILLER, CORNELIUS Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

He was Br in Pennsylvania in 1754. As a Pvt., he served under his uncle, Lt. Colonel Henry Miller and his brother, Capt. John Miller. He was Mar to Mrs. Tabitha Covalt. He Died in 1790 and was buried in the North Cincinnati Cemetery. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-249116

MILLER, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1990493 -84.6397014]

He was Br in Salem, North Carolina, January 2, 1759, and enlisted in August 1778 for three years. He was a Pvt. in Heron’s company in the 10th North Carolina Bn. Family history states he was a prisoner of war on a British vessel. He had a land grant in North Carolina from Thomas Jefferson which was lost by fire. His first wife was Catherine Casper (Cooper), and on February 11, 1830, he Mar Anna Smith in Hamilton County,
Ohio. He “Died November 22, 1841 at 82 years, 10 months, 20 days. Pvt. Heron’s Co. 10th NC Regt. Revolutionary War” Government stone and a “private” stone—west side of cemetery. [Ebenezer Methodist Episcopal Cemetery (aka Wilke Memorial aka Oak Hill Methodist; Ebenezer & Bridgetown Roads – no reinterments were made, but markers at 5873 West Fork Road. Burials remain at and around the Oak Hills United Methodist Church.] Stones one family, one Government. SAR Ancestor # P-249132

MILLER, DANIEL, (Fairfield Co.)


MILLER, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)


MILLER, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)


MILLER, EDWARD, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1773693 -84.5270428]

Br. 1756, Conn. He served as a sergeant major and Mar Elizabeth Rockwell. On April 4, 1821 he applied for a pension and in D 1823. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. * No records at either, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-249162 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].

MILLER, ELI AS, (Butler Co.)

When a boy, rode a pack horse in General Wayne’s expedition, which met defeat at the hands of the Indians. In those days the supplies of the expedition were carried on pack horses. Miller rode a horse, driving two heavily burdened horses in front of him. It was owing to this that he was able to crouch flat on his horse and escape. During this engagement the company stopped at the home of Ann
Gregory, for refreshments, she having frequently entertained Wayne, and 01 her tombstone near Le Sourdsville is the following inscription: "Here lies the body of one most loved. She has ascended to her home above. Her table was always filled with the best and Anthony Wayne was often her guest." Lot was purchased from Cleves Symmes, by Israel Ludlow and later came into possession of the Flenner family. MI: Old tombstone in Le Sourdsville not readable. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MILLER, HENRY, (Coshocton Co.)

Of Keene Twp, a sharp shooter, in Morgan's Army. Ref: Coshocton Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

MILLER, HENRY, (Coshocton Co.)


MILLER, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.)


MILLER, ISAAC, (Montgomery Co.)


MILLER, JACOB, (Butler Co.)


MILLER, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

MILLER, JACOB, (Seneca Co.)


MILLER, JOHN ADAM, (Crawford Co.)


MILLER, B. JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


MILLER, MICHEL, (Miami Co.)


MILLER, MOSES, (Clark Co.)


MILLER, NICHOLAS (Butler County) [39.411861 -84.444567]


MILLIGAN, DAVID, (Harrison Co.)
1749-1833. Bur in Cadiz Old Graveyard; a Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 84; served in the Pa line; also possibly the same David Milligan who served as a member of Bedford Co Mil. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Pa Archives, Series -j, Vol Dl. Full infer Moravian Trail Chap.

MILLIMAN, BRIANT   (Erie County)   [41.29353 -82.59893]

Born on May 30, 1762 in Rhode Island. Served with New York under Capt. Hezekiah Dunham, General John Stark during the Revolutionary War, assisting in the capture of Tory Spies. One named Thomas Loveless was hanged. He died on September 22, 1828 and buried at Milan Cemetery, Milan, OH. DAR # A202394. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334461

MILLS, CONSTANTINE, (Ashtabula Co.)


MILLS, ELIJAH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton. Supposed to be Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MILLS, JOHN, Maj., (Darke Co.)

Major of Mass, throughout the war; became Adj Gen in Gen Wayne's army, located at Ft Greenville, O. D July 8, 1796. Bur probably in Soldiers' Burying Ground, W 3rd St, now occupied by residence (from Adj Gen Dept Washington, D. C.) GM State Historical Society, 1926; D. A. R. placed bronze tablet to him "and all brave soldiers and sailors who died during the occupancy of Ft Greenville, 1793-1796. 'Ft Greenville Chap 1927. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap.

MILLS, JOHN  (Hamilton County)  [39.1773693 -84.5270428]

He was a Major from Massachusetts throughout the war and later was an adjutant general in General Wayne's army located at Fort Greenville in Dark County, Ohio. He Died July 8, 1796, during the occupancy of the fort. His will was probated on July 14,
1796, in Hamilton County, Ohio. He may have been buried in the Soldier’s burial Ground in Greenville, Dark County, Ohio or Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. * No records at either, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. [SAR P-249948 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. SAR Ancestor # P-249948

MILLS, HOPE     Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1736 and served from South Carolina. His wife was ?__Gulick. As early as 1801 he was in Hamilton County, Ohio, and was the father of Thomas Mills, who also was a Revolutionary soldier. His death occurred about 1809. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333887

MILLS, JEREMIAH (Warren County) [39.413847 -84.082306]

Born near Westfield, Essex County New Jersey March 1, 1769. As soldier, pioneer and citizen he served his country well. He emigrated to this state about 1802, died Dec 11, 1860 and is buried at Fort Ancient Hilltop Cemetery, 885 Middleboro, Road, Oregonia, OH, 45054. SAR Ancestor # P-334301

MILNER, BEVERLEY   (Highland County)


MINER, ELISHA, (Licking Co.)  [40.152291 -82.690060]

Br 1764, Conn. Pvt in Capt Stanton’s Company Light Dragoons, Conn Continental Tr. Mar Amy Wright. D 1864, Johnstown, O. Buried at Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. Ref : Natl No. 61,987, p 335 Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-250152

MINER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

MINER, JUSTUS, (Geauga Co.)


MINGUS, HIERONYMOUS, (Erie Co.)


MITCHEL, DAVID, (Scioto Co.)


MITCHEL, PHILIP (Clermont County) [39.132578 -84.310007]


MITCHELL, DAVID, (Greene Co.)

MITCHELL, ENSIGN, (Madison Co.)

Pvt in Capt Daniel Mill's Company, Col Van Schaik's NY Bn. His name appears on record in Pension Office War Department, Washington, D. C. for the period from Nov 19, 1775, which bears the remarks "Enlisted Jan 26, 1776; Disch Sept. 7." His name also appears on a roll of Daniel Mill's Company same En, not dated, which bears the remark "Enlisted Dec 26, 1776." Br 1760, Mass. Mar Lucy Hubbard in 1786. Children: Ensign, Chandler, Roxanna, Experience, Claudius, Polly, Ira, Lydia, Abizer and Newman. D 1839, near Mechanicsburg, O. Bur family cem on the farm of Mrs. Belle Guy Mitchell, in Pike Twp, Madison Co, O. He and wife are bur in a family burial lot located on a small knoll; it was surrounded by a low picket fence. The picket fence is now gone, but the graves are still there. The graves were marked. Br in Mass, lived in Vermont in 1794; a few yrs later in New York, then in Pennsylvania, next in Kentucky, afterwards in Southern Ohio, and in 1815 moved to Madison Co, O. Farmed very extensively during his residence in Madison Co, O. At one time, he owned the farm upon which he is bur. He sold it to his son, Newman, and it has always remained in the possession of his descendants. Ref: Jane Mitchell Marsh, 6244 South Park St, Chicago, 111., Apt. No. 111. Fur infor London Chap.

MITCHELL, PHILIP, (Hamilton Co.) 39.132501-84.307562

Br 1717 in Pennsylvania and later served as Rev. Soldier and fought at Battle of Princeton. He was one of the first settlers in the Miami River valley arriving with the Christian Bickel and Joseph Marriot families. He drew a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio. He "grieved himself to death after Mr. and Mrs. Bickel died and was laid to rest in their little family plot on land once owned by George Washington." He, in Ancor, Ohio, D December 13, 1832, Bur Bickel Mitchell Cem., Grave 4, ES Mt. Carmel Rd., N of Broadwell. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-250532

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)


MITCHELL, SAMUEL, (Union Co.)

Bur Woods Cem, Unionville, O. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)

MITSCO, CONRAD, (Wayne Co.)


MITSKE, JOHANNES (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1748. He served on the Pennsylvania Line Commanded by General Proctor, under Captain Godfrey’s Company. He was awarded a pension (#16857). He married Juda and had a son Michael and daughter Barbary. In 1820 both he and his wife had “Rheumatick complaints”. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334302

MIX, AMOS, (Muskingum Co.)


MIX, JOSIAH, (Portage Co.)


MIXER, PHINEAS, SR., (Lake Co.)


MOBERLY, REASON, (Highland Co.)

MOCK, DANIEL  (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675  -84.1710]

He came to Goshen settlement about 1830 from Centre County, Pennsylvania, having been eighteen months in service. His descendants went West half a century ago. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334303

MOFFAT, ROBERT, (Guernsey Co.)


MOLER, JOSEPH  (Highland County)


MONTGOMERY, ROBERT   (Highland County)

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? buried? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

MONETT, ABRAHAM, (Pickaway Co.)

MONFORT, LAWRENCE (Warren County)  [39.434180 -84.216645]


MONFORT, PETER (Warren County)  [39.350144 -84.267626]

He was born in 1766, according to Lee Dodds of Kings Mills in the 1930's. He served as a Private in the Revolution, in Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia. He died on October 2, 1823 in Warren County, Deerfield Township, Ohio. He was buried in the J.D. Hoff Cemetery [Dog Street Cemetery] (Southwest of County Road 15, 1 mile South of Kings Mills on Kings Island Drive, Mainville, OH 45039), Section 1, Row 10, Grave 1 with an upright grave. SAR Ancestor # P-334304

MONGER, JONATHAN, (Warren Co.)  [39.4186 -84.1780]


MONROE, ISAAC, (Delaware Co.)

MONTEITH, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)


MONTGOMERY, ABRAM, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, O. as a Revolutionary Soldier, bur in that Co. D Apr 21, 1828, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MONTGOMERY, MICHAEL, (Guernsey Co.)


MONTGOMERY, SARAH BOONE BROOKS, (Brown Co.)

Carrying water during the siege of Bryan Station, Ky. Parents : Samuel Boone Sr. She was also a niece of Daniel Boone. 1st husband Thomas Brooks; 2nd husband, David Montgomery. Bur Decatur Cem, Brown Co, O. Ref : Mrs. Ora E. Leka, Marion, O. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks.

MOODY, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


MOOR, NATHAN, (Mahoning Co.)


MOORE, BENJAMIN, (Franklin Co.)
Served in the 1st Regt, Conn Inf. Br Windsor, Conn, Mch 1, 1756. D 1825.

MOORE, DAVID (Licking County) [40.065602 -82.519764]
Born in 1752, served as a Pvt. in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment. Died in October 17, 1841 and is buried at Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville, OH 43023, plo #543. SAR Ancestor # P-251432.

MOORE, EPHRAIM, (Madison Co.)

MOORE, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)

MOORE, JAMES L., (Delaware Co.)
Enl 1776, as a Pvt in Capt John Wood's Company from Goshen, N. Y., and in 1778 in Capt Jones' Company, Col Justin's Regt; at the battles of "White Plains and Wyoming." He was placed on the pension roll, 1822, from Delaware Co, O. Br Palmer, Mass, 1756. D 1837, Delaware Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 50,462, Vol 51, p 210 D. A. R. Lin.

MOORE, JOHN, 3rd, (Geauga Co.)
MOORE, JOSEPH, (Huron Co.)  [41.22428 -82.61204]

Born in 1761. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1849 and buried at Infirmary Cemetery, Norwalk, OH. He has a tombstone. SAR Ancestor # P-251655

MOORE, JOSEPH, (Lorain Co.)


MOORE, LAMBETH  (Ham. Co. Colerain Twp.)  [39.261 -84.632]

He was Br June 15, 1755, near King and Queen County Courthouse, Virginia. He was living in that County when he enlisted in Richmond, Virginia, on September 10, 1780. He marched to Chesterfield Courthouse, over to Roanoke County, Louisa County, Caswell Courthouse, North Carolina Petersburg, Williamsburg, Yorktown where he was discharged after four months of service. Later he brought the total to 13 months. He served under Capt. Claborn Holmes, Lt. Richard Garrett, Major Lee and General Hoskins. In 1827 he moved from Madison County, Kentucky, to Colerain Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. He applied for a pension on December 5, 1835 at the age of 80 while residing in Colerain Twp. And applied again June 16, 1837. His wife was Francis ___. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333903

MOORE, ROBERT  (Highland County)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? buried ?. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

MOORE, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.)

Children: Robert Moore, a son, is bur in East Farmington Cem. Bur East Farmington Cem, Farmington Twp. MI: Has no monument or marker, is bur on the same lot as son. Blacksmith and farmer. Ref: A descendant, Bert Steele, lives in vicinity, could give no data about the soldier, Robert Moore. Fur in for Mary Chesney Chap.
MOORE, SIMEON. (Franklin Co.)


MOORE, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)


MOREY, SILAS, (Athens Co.)


MORGAN, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.)


MORGAN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) Miami Township [39.183 -84.696]

Br in Massachusetts in 1760 and enlisted at Brimfield, Hampden County, Mass. in 1779 with Colonel Greaton in the 3rd Massachusetts Regt. He served in the Highlands on the North River until June 1784 when he was discharged from the 2nd Mass. Regt. He Mar Sarah (Sally) Trask November 1, 1788, in Brimfield, Massachusetts. On September 11, 1819, he applied for a pension while residing in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 59 years. D April 26, 1836. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-252219

MORGAN, JAMES, (Wayne Co.)

Wooster Wayne.

MORGAN, PELATIAH, (Delaware. Co.)


MORGAN, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)


MORGAN, THOMAS, (Preble Co.)


MORIN , EDWARD

1775 – 1841 He came from Virginia and settled in the Ferguson settlement, near New Richmond. He was the father of Rodham Morin, who served under Wayne in 1794 against the Indians and who fell from a boat in 1830 at Cincinnati and was drowned. Captain Morin served in Harry Lee's light horse brigade. He married Elizabeth Jones. [SAR P-252356 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. Flagg Springs, KY

MORIN, RODHAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.943908 -84.269993]

Served in Revolutionary War from Va. Came to Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, OH. about 1797 from VA, settling in what is now New Richmond. Parents: Edward Morin, also a Revolutionary soldier. One daughter (mar Judson Calhoun) one daughter (mar Wm Calhoun.) Children: John, Benjamin (both served 1812); James, Andrew J, daughter (mar Gordon Applegate) ; daughter (mar Thomas McClelland). Fell off a boat and drowned. Died in 1830, Bur in Greenmound Cemetery Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-252360 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. No stone.
MORLEY, EZEKIEL, (Lake Co.)


MORLEY, THOMAS, (Lake Co.)

Served from Conn, Jan 1776, under Capt Wells and Col Cook until Jan 1777. In Aug 1777, same Regt, two mos under Capt Bidwell, again in July, 1779, for two mos. Br 17o8. D Sept 1, 1844, Kirtland, O. Bur Kirtland, O. GM New Conn Chap. In 1818 at his home was organized the first religious society; in 1824 this society erected its first building. Ref: Natl No. 71,842, p 297, Vol 27. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

MORRELL, CALVIN, M. D., (Warren Co.) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1765, Revolutionary Soldier from N. J. D near Lebanon, O. Appointed by Masonic Lodge after moved to Union village, (Shakers) near Lebanon, Warren Co. Ref: Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Died in 1833 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-252385

MORRIS, ARCHIBALD, (Noble Co.)


MORRIS, DAVID, (Miami Co.)

Bur Sailors Graveyard, near New Carlisle, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1905. At a reunion of Revolution veterans, at Troy, O, July 4, 1827, he gave this toast : "May the precious blood that was spilt between the years '76 and '83 as a sacrifice for our liberty and Independence be ever commemorated." Fur infor Miami Chap.

MORRIS, ISAAC. (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

SAR Ancestor # P-252487

MORRIS, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Probably Br in Morristown, N.J. he served a Revolutionary serv in "Stryker's Men from New Jersey." He was a brother to John and Isaac Morris, all Revolutionary Soldiers, and was at Columbia, Hamilton Co. in 1790. (Isaac moved to Warren County before 1800) He died early, left no family. Bur at Columbia. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-252488

MORRIS, JOHN (Hamilton County Township Unknown) [39.235 -84.490]

Served as Wagon Master, Stryker's "In Morris Co, N. J." p 853. Parents: Daniel (d 1767) and wife Hamiah. whose names are on Roster of Morristown Church, Vol 4, p 54, by Green in 1761. Was brother of Isaac; one daughter, Esther mar William Todd, Cincinnati, O. (A Revolutionary Soldier). Ref: Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-252498

MORRIS, RUBEN (Warren County) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1756, Died in unknown year but and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334306

MORRIS, WILLIAM SR. (Highland County)

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? buried? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.
MORRIS, WILLIAM, SGT  (Highland County)
Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

MORRISON, FRANCIS, (Co not stated.)

MORRISON, GEORGE, (Guernsey Co.)

MORRISON, JAMES, (Ashtabula Co.)

MORSE, BENJAMIN, Maj., (Lake Co.)
Served in the 3rd Regt with Col Israel Putnam on the first call for Tr, was at Bunker Hill, also with the Quebec expedition. Br Nov 7, 1755. Mar a sister of Col Alexander Harper. D Feb 6, 1813. Bur Unionville, O. GM New Conn Chap. He is supposed to be of the party of 1798. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

MORSE, SETH, Capt. (Lorain Co.)
As a Sgt he was commissioned to build 120 wagons for the army. He delivered them in 6 mos. (record time) and was made 1st Lt for the promptness and
excellence of the wagons. He was mustered out at the close of the war as Capt. Br Tyringham, Alass Jan 3, 1752. Parents: Peter Morse (d 1771) and Keziah Clark. Mar Sally Stoddard, Polly Gibson. Children: Abishai, son of first wife. Seth Gibson and Maria by second wife. D Nov 19, 1840 in Brownhelm, O. Bur Brownhelm Cem midway (from north to south) on east side, second line from fence. MI: Names and dates only. GM by Seth G, son, with the usual type of headstones for those days. Marked about 1850. Enl at 19, and was one of the eight men who slept by a strawstack in Somerville the night before the attack on Berks Hill. Owing to high tide they were compelled to go as far as Watertown to find a boat and crossing. All took part in the afternoon defense. He moved from Great Barrington, Mass to Ohio in Autumn of 1823, where he had bought 1,4(10 acres of heavily timbered land. As Calvanist (Baptist) he declined to pay State tax in Mass to support the Presbyterian work. A young heifer was sold, tax deducted and balance of money returned which he refused, saying it could be applied on subsequent requirements. Fur infor Oberlin Chap.

MORTON, JOHN, (Ross Co.)


MOSES, ROBERT, (Warren Co.) [39.577033 -84.307062]

He was born on July 16, 1735, Carlisle, England. Came to America in 1750 and located at what is now Georgetown, Md. He served as a Private, claims to have known Gen Washington personally, and related many incidents. Probably in some Maryland outfit, but it cannot be verified. This is merely a newspaper report at the time of his death. Children: John Bradley Moses, (br Mch 2, 1776.) Came to America in 1750 and located at what is now Georgetown, Md. There is also a tradition that he later moved to Virginia before coming to Ohio. He was a tailor and often spoke of making clothing for Gen Washington. He died near Carlisle, Warren County, Ohio in 1832. He was Buried at Tapscott Primitive Bapt. Church Cemetery, Franklin Twp (North side of State Road 73, SE of Carlisle, Ohio), Row 10, Grave 8, with an upright stone. No further infor obtainable. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R Ancestor # P-253296
MOSS, DANIEL   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1747, Connecticut, and in January 1776 he enlisted at New Haven, Connecticut, in Colonel Wylly's Regt. From January 1778 he served under Colonel Meigs, then transferred to Colonel S.B. Webb’s Regt. and served until the end of the war. In 1801 he was living in Wallingford, Connecticut. In 1807 and in 1818 he was in New York City and late in 1820 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, to live with his son-in-law when he was 71 years old. D 1843. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-253341

MOTT, JOHN, (Knox Co.)
Pensioned in Rutland Co, Vt, 1818 for serv. Sgt Lt and Capt Vermont Tr.

MOUNTS, WILLIAM   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1757 and was a Pvt. in Pennsylvania. Catherine E. Watson was his wife. In 1795 he was residing in Hamilton County, Ohio, and Died sometime before 1807. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333916

MOURE, JOHN, (Now spelled Mowery), (Pickaway Co)

Enl twice in 1780, served 2 mos at one time, 14 mos at another. Engaged in the siege of Yorktown. He was a Pvt. His captains were Daniel Wills and John Fesig. Br Feb 12, 1763, Berks Co, Pa. Mar Elizabeth Stimmell in Berks Co, Pa. Children: Peter, John, Jacob, Mary (wife of Henry DeLong), survived their mother, Elizabeth and Catherine deceased before. D Feb 24. 18^3, Pickaway Co, O. Grave near southwest part. MI : "In memory of John Mowery, died February 24, 1833, aged 70 years, 12 days." He with his wife and children came to Saltcreek Twp, Pickaway Co, about 1810. Purchased land in sections eleven and fourteen. Farmer. Built his cabin in the dense forest. He received a pension July 21, 1832. Ref: John J. Reichelderfer, Tarlton, Pickaway Co, O. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap.

MOWEN, BELZAR, (Mahoning Co.)

MOWREY, JOHN, (or MOWRA), (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 4th Company, Capt Brumbach, 2nd Bn, Chester Co. Pa Mil. On duty

MULLOY, (or MALLOY), HUGH, (Clermont Co.) [39.9182885 -84.233198]

Br 1751, in Albany, New York (probably Hampshire Co, Va ??). Commissioned as Ensign of the Company, whereof George White is Capt in the Bn, whereof Ebenezer Francis, Esq is Col. Commission dated Nov 6, 1776. at Boston, Mass. by order of John Hancock, president of the Congress. He was among the first to join the Continental army under gen. Putnam at Cambridge and was a Lt. He as in the 11th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Ebenezer Francis, and later Colonel Benjamin Tupper. And he was a scout under Captain George White in the Massachusetts Line. He married Mrs. Hanagan who had five children by a former husband (James, Jane, Betsy, Rebecca, & Sarah), (1)Priscilla Thompson (2)Jane -. D 1845. Bur Mount Zion Cemetery, Clermontville-Laural Rd., Monroe Twp., Clermontville, OH. (Clermont Co.) Grave on Parker lot in southern part of cem about 3 miles up stream from New Richmond, O. A slab monument ‘Over the grave is well preserved, except for weathering. 20 lines on the slab can be read. Visited by 2 descendants, Nov 1828, Mrs. Saml Wilson, Franklin, Ind, and Bart Parker, Indianapolis, Ind, who gave this infor. He applied for a pension August 10, 1818, in Clermont County. (Certificate #9974). In the application he referred to a former wife. In 1840 he was listed as living in Monroe Twp., Clermont County. MI : "In memory of Hugh Mulloy, a Lieutenant in the Revolution, born in Albany, N. Y. Married one of great worth; joined the army at Cambridge 1775; was personally acquainted with Washington and Lafayette ; was in the retreat from Ticonderoga ; in both battles of Saratoga ; lay at Valley Forge ; was at Monmouth and was thrice wounded. Among the bravest he was there. He came to Ohio 1817, died July 11, 1845, in the 94th year of his age." Taken from printed document of family hist. May be obtained from Bart Parker, Indianapolis, Ind, who holds a copy of the commission and serv from Mass Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol II, p 194. Ref: Mrs. Walter D. Crebs. Certified as a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1845, Book P; page 82. He Died on July 11, 1845 in Monroe Township, no widow. [SAR P-240956 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

MUMMEY, CHRISTOPHER, (Morgan Co.).

Amanda Barker Devin Chap.

MUNN, JAMES, Maj., (Scioto Co.)


MUNRO, JOSIAH, Capt., (Washington Co.)


MUNSELL, LEVI, (Miami Co.)


MUNSON, ISAAC, (Wayne Co.)


MUNSON, JESSE, (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]


MUNSON, WILMOT, (Morrow Co.)
Bur near Westfield. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

MURDOCK, ASAHEL, (Butler Co.)


MURPHY, EDWARD, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary soldier, bur in that Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MURPHY, JAMES (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1760. He served in the Revolutionary War from his enlistment in 1779. He was in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colonel William Proctor in the Company of Captain James Lloyd who discharged him at the end of the war in Philadelphia. He was granted a pension (#11615). He was twice married and had two sons by the first, Ross and Jacob. Both he and his wife were in a sad lot in 1820, unable to care for themselves. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334307

MURPHY, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)


MURRAY, JOHN. (Cuyahoga Co.)


MURRY, NEAL (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1745 -1832 Born in 1748. Served in the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment of the Line under Captain James Porter’s Artillery unit, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Daniel Broadhead and Major Richard Butler. He was awarded a pension (#) for his service. Married Elizabeth and had no children. Moved to Clermont County, Ohio. He was a weaver by profession and in poor state of health in 1820. [SAR P-254449 SAR Patriot
MURRAY, PATRICK. (Ashland Co.)  [40.92172 -82.27599]

Born on March 17, 1775 ; County Donegal, Ireland. He Enlisted as a Pvt. on June 3rd, 1776, Capt Jeremiah Talbot's Company, 1st Regt Pa Line, 3 yrs or during the War and Captain James Parr 's company, of the First regiment, of the Pennsylvania Line. Hon disch 1782. He Married Mary Brereton Beatty, Sept 2, 1786; Children: James, Edward, Catherine, Patrick, Susannah, William, John, Mary. Elizabeth, Alice Ann, Sarah, Rebecca, George, Anna Hill, Hugh. He Died on July 23, 1854, on his farm. Orange Twp, Ashland Co. OH. Buried at Nankin Cemetery, Nankin, OH, east of middle of the graveyard. MI : Worn moss-covered marble slab, name and dates. GM by children. Very energetic, active. Clothier and Fashioner in Harris Ferry, or Harrisburg, Pa. 1783 moved to Greenburg, Westmoreland Co, Pa, then to Stark Co, OH, about 1809. After War of 1812 to Orange Twp then Richland, OH. He and son James served 2 enlmts War 1812, border defense. Gen Ri-in Beall. Ref: Pa. Archives, Hill's Hist Ashland Co, Genealogical Record by W. H. Egle, M. D. M. A. of the families of" Beatty, Egle, Miller, Murray, Orth, Thomas. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

MURRAY, WILLIAM, (Morgan Co.)


MUSGRAVE, JOHN, (Greene Co.)


MUSSER, CHRISTIAN, (Coshocton, Co.)


MUSSER, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)

MUSSER, PETER, SR. (Mahoning Co.)


MUZZY, NATHANIEL, (Portage Co.)


MYER, HEINRICH, (Mahoning Co.)


MYERS, ADAM   (Huron County)   [41.28597 -82.65789]


MYERS, , (Delaware Co.)

Bur near Galena. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

MYERS, JACOB, (Fayette Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


MYERS, PETER, (Holmes Co.)

D Jan 2, 1843. Bur in city park in Millersburg. O. MI: "Honor to whom Honor is due." Beneath the stone lies Peter Myers, died January 2, 1843, aged 80 years. "How sleep the brave who've gone to rest, with all their country's wishes blest." GM flat stone covers the grave upon which is inscription. Hero of three wars in the defense of the rights of man, he bore the certificates of his courage in the many scars on his body, received at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth in the Rev. At Fort Greenville and at the glorious termination of that memorable campaign on the Maumee, and in the late war with Great Britain. Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

MYGATT, COMFORT (Mahoning Co.)

Born in 1763. Died in 1823, Buried at Canfield Village Cemetery. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”.

MYRICK, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


NAIL, HENRY, SR., (Richland Co.)


NASH, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)

Enl Granby, Mass, Capt Dickinson's Company, Col Ruggles Woodbridge's
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

NAUMAN, THOMAS, (Clark Co.)

NAYLOR, JOHN (Clermont Co.) [38.951396 -84.270883]
He came to Williamsburg as a deserter from the British army, and so warmly espoused the American cause that he went out in the war of 1812, and did good service for his adopted country. He was in the “Hussars” in the Revolution. He married a Miss Miller and moved to Cincinnati and there died. Bur in Watkins Cemetery, Watkins Hill Road, Ohio Twp. No Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-334308

NAYLOR, RALPH (Clermont Co.) [38.951396 -84.270883]

NAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.)

NEAL, ROBERT, (Scioto Co.)
Prisoner on a privateer and carried to England. Br 1755. Mar Margaret Lear (1753-1845). Children: One was Mary Neal (1789-1846) mar Wm Tullock. D 1822, Portsmouth, O. Signed the "Test Oath," 1776, and later was a prisoner on a privateer on which he embarked, and was captured by a British man-of-war and carried to England. His home during the Revolution was New Hampshire. Ref: Natl No. 50>38, p 287, Vol 51, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

NEAL, WILLIAM, (Summit Co.)

Enl July 1779, for three mos as substitute for his father; Oct 1779, 3 mos; on Jan 1, 1780, 1 mo; May 1780, 2 mos; in 1781. for 3 mos; served under Cols Mosley, and Mead, Capts Stoddard, Gridley and Orderly Sgt Frazier. Br Sept 15. 1764. Southington, Conn. Parents : New England Puritans. Mar 1st Abigail Denison to whom 4 children were br. 2nd Abigail Lewis, 1812, at Springfield, Portage Co. D Dec 1842. Bur Middlebury Cem. With 1st wife and four children moved from Conn to Paris, Oneida Co, N. Y. in 1799, where purchased a farm ; later settled in Boardman, Trumbull Co and in 1808 moved to Tallmadge ; from there to Springfield, Portage Co about 1832, living on his farm until his death. Voted for Gen Harrison in Presidential Campaign 1840. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

NEFF, CONRAD, (Mahoning Co.)


NEGLEY, PHILIP, (NAGEL, NEAGLE) (Montgomery Co.)


NEIGHBARGER, CHRISTIAN, (Logan Co.)
Pensioned in 1840, while serving in Rush Creek Twp, Logan Co, O, age 76, which Commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary service. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

NELSON, DAVID, (Franklin Co.)


NELSON, JOHN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 538. Burial site unknown.

NELSON, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br March 3, 1763, in Cecil County, Maryland, and at the age of one year moved with his father to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. That section of the State later became Mifflin County and that is where he resided at the time of enlistment in the summer of 1776/1777 or 1778. He served as a Pvt. in the Pennsylvania Militia for six months. In the latter part of 1789 he moved to Lexington, Kentucky and enlisted in the Indian War of 1790 under General Harmer. In 1807 he moved to Dayton, Ohio where he lived for nine years, then to Clermont County, Ohio about 1825 where he applied for a pension November 8, 1832, as a resident of Batavia Township. He was listed in a census of pensioners residing in Cincinnati, Fifth Ward in 1840 at the age of 77 years. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333900

NELSON, JOHN JR., (Harrison Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


NESBITT, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


NESSLE, CONRAD   (Erie County)   [41.38800 -82.56100]


NESSLE, DANIEL   (Huron County)   [41.23922 -82.62003]

Born ? He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He Died 1833 and is buried at Saint Pauls Episcopal Cemetery, 85 West Main Street, Norwalk, OH. Gravesite unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334462

NESSLE, JOHN, (Preble Co.)


NEVES, WILLIAM   (Hamilton Co.)   [39.2011162 -84.3779311]

Br in Goochland County, Virginia in 1751 where he later enlisted when Williamsburg, Virginia, was threatened by the British. Served in Revolutionary Army in Richmond under Colonel Norris at the time the buildings and public stores were burnt (probably Arnold’s invasion in 1781), and afterward was a guard to prisoners at the Albemarle barracks. After the war he resided in Mercer County, Kentucky, and moved to Hamilton County in 1830. His wife was Mary ?. .. He was residing in Hamilton County on November 1832 when he applied for a pension. He Died December 24, 1838, aged 82 years. DAR marker. Bur on December 27, 1838 at Mt. Carmel Baptist Cem. WS Kenwood Rd., N of Kugler Mill Rd. Sec.1, Grave 29 D 1836. There is another Government stone at Rose Hill Cemetery, in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, 8667 Batavia Road. [39.1141613 -84.3111045] Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-255508
NEVILLE, PRESLEY  (Clermont County)  [38.809361 -84.208812]


NEW, JAMES L. (Logan Co.)

Pensioned in 1840, while living in Rushcreek Twp, Logan Co, O. age 77, for serv which Commissioner of Pensions writes was Revolutionary. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

NEWBERRY, WILLIAM   (Clermont County) [39.014975 -84.00861]


NEWELL, BENJAMIN, (Delaware Co.)


NEWELL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


NEWELL, NORMAN, (Summit Co.)  [41.03144 -81.56512]

Born at Farmington, Connecticut,in 1760. He Enlisted in 1776 as Pvt under Capt Whitney and Walker, Col Samuel B. Webb's Regt. He married 1)Rosetta, 2)Lucy Frisbee; children: . He Died at New Portage, in 1850 OH and buried at Lakewood Cemetery, 1080 West Waterloo Road, Akron, OH. There has never been a gravestone.
on Mr. Newell's grave. The cemetery staff wished to locate and keep track of it and put a veteran's flag holder there with his name and dates. Mr. Newell lived to be 90 years old, which was very good for that period in time. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY,1998. SAR Ancestor # P-255715. He has a SAR Marker.

NEWLAND, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)


NEWMAN, WALTER (Licking County) [40.05690 -82.40940]


NEWTON, EBENEZER (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


NEWTON, ELIJAH (Clermont Co.) [39.221896 -84.064852]


NEWTON, ELIAS, (Washington Co.)

Fifer in 5th Conn Regt ; under Capt Solomon Wills' 2nd Conn Regt, Capt Clark's

NICELY, JACOB, SGT (Highland County)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War, He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

NICHOLS, NATHAN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1749 -1834 Br in VA in 1748 and served from Virginia in the war. Hannah Hodgson was his wife, and they had 13 children: Philip (1785), William S. (1787), John C. (1789), Abner (1795), Esther (1796), David C. (1799), Elijah G. (1792), Nathan (1802), Robert H. (1803), Elizabeth (1803), Thomas J. (1806), and Johnathon B. Nichols (1809). He came from Virginia to Ft Washington, now Cincinnati, Ohio as early as 1796 where he owned 1000 acres of land. The climate there disagreed with him so in 1807 he purchased 800 acres in western Monroe Twp., Clermont County, Ohio, where he built a stone house. He Died there about 1822/24 at the age of 75 years. [SAR P-256270 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

NICHOLAS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)


NICHOLS, DAVID, (Medina Co.)


NICHOLS, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.) 39.2376241 -84.3958283

Born on June 17, 1765 in Swansey, New Hampshire. He enlisted in the Continental army on July 11, 1781, and served in Revolutionary War, after six months he was discharged December 11, 1781. He was Married to Lucy Bishop and later Martha Jackman. He Died on September 30, 1808, at the age of 43 years, 3 months, 13 days. Buried in St. Anthony Cemetery SEC Cooper & Plainfield Rds, Lot Row 7, Sec. I. DAR
NICHOLS, JAMES, (Cuyahoga Co.)

NICHOLS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)
Name secured fr old Dayton newspaper yrs ago but no other data kept ; papers lost in 1913 flood. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

NICHOLAS, JONAS, (Lake Co.)

NICHOLS, LEVI, (Licking Co.) [40.060838 -82.593540]

NILES, DAVID, (Co. not stated.)

NIMS, ASA    (Huron County)   [41.28333 -82.78306]
NISWONGER, JOHN, (Meigs Co.)


NISWONGER, SAMUEL, (Montgomery Co.)

Bur Hill Grove Cem, Eaton Pike. Grave not located. Name secured from old Dayton newspaper yrs ago, but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref : Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

NIXON, JOHN, (Belmont Co.)


NIXON, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)


NOBLE, SETH, Rev., (Franklin Co.)


NOBLE, WILLIAM, (Clinton Co.)

Service in Md. Troops established by Maryland record. Br Sept 2.1, 1758. D in
Clinton Co, July 11, 1834, and probably bur near New Vienna, O. Ref: Mrs. Luella Caldwell, St Marys, O. Accepting this information, Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

NORRIS, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

NORRIS, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.) [39.265323 -84.538133]

He was Born in Pembroke, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on March 20, 1762. He served through the war and afterwards moved with his family to Canada, near the new Hampshire border. When the war of 1812 was declared he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio. To prevent his sons from being impressed into British service. He settled on a farm in Springfield Township and applied for a pension October 11, 1841, in Hamilton County at the age of 79. His wife was Rhoda. Pensioned in 1840, age 78, residing in Springfield Twp. Ohio. He Died on his farm in 1852 (D 1855). He was Buried in New Light Cemetery One mile east of New Burlington, West 1 mile, now extinct. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-256798

NORRIS, AQUILLA, (Brown Co.)


NORRIS, GERSHOM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2619164 -84.5469832]

Br August 26, 1745, New Jersey. Children: One daughter mar Oliver Crain (Crane). D September 24, 1830 Bur New Burlington Cem., NWC Mill & Springdale Rd., Old Sec. Row 7, Grave 35, Hamilton Co, O. Mi: Name and dates. Marker “…Here I lie mouldering in the ground, Till that…Trumpets joyful sound. Then burst my bonds with sweet surprise, and my Saviour’s image rise.” Ref: S. A. R. list by Jones. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. No Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-256825

NORRIS, JOHN, JR., (Ashtabula Co.)

NORRIS, WILLIAM, SR., (Coshocton Co.)

NORTHUP, STEPHAN, (Geauga Co.)
Pvt in Capt Beardsley’s Company 9th Regt. Enl May 16; disch Dec 11 1775.
Br Jan 22, 1759, Ridgefield, Conn. Mar Deborah Robinson. Children: Amaziah N.,
Prudence, Rachel, Margaret, (br 1804), Lewis, Deborah, James. D Oct 17, 1831, Munson
Twp, Geauga Co, O. Bur Fowlers Mills, 1 mile west and 1-4 mile north of center of
Munson Twp. MI: "Stephan Northrup, died Oct 17, 1831, aged 72 years. Deborah, wife
of Stephan Northrup, died Oct 4, 1844, aged 77 years."
GM Marble slab, by relatives; Nathan Perry D. A. R. petitioned County Com-
missioners in 1922 to provide a marker. Ref: Northrup Genealogy, p 111; Conn
Men in Revolution, p 70. Fur infor Nathan Perry Chap.

NORTHUP, DANIEL, (Gallia Co.)
Sgt in Col Archibald McCrary’s R. I. Regt 1777. Br June 31, 1738, North
Kingston, R. I. Mar Ann Hampton Collins. Children: Henry, Thomas J., Ver-
non, Hampton, Sarah, Elizabeth Jane. D Nov 10, 1811, near Northrup, O. Bur
near Gallipolis, O. Family cem. GM by sandstone slab, letters obliterated.
Farmer. Ref: ”Rhode Island Cowell Spirit of 76.” Mary M. Northrup Fellure.
Fur infor French Colony Chap.

NORTON, NOAH W., (Huron Co.) [41.13068 -82.40986]
Born in 1750 in Connecticut. Joined Washington’s Body Guard at Wolcott, Conn. Was
a pensioner. He Died in 1841 and Bur Butterfield Cemetery, New London Twp., OH
Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 257145. Gravesite unknown.

NORTON, OZIAS, (Portage Co.)
Pvt in Conn Mil. Placed on pension roll Aug 20, 1833. Bur Charlestown, O.
Drew pension at Ravenna, O, in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

NORTON, PETER, JR., (Summit Co.)
Pvt. Capt Benjamin Smith’s Company. Enl Oct 1775 to Dec 1775, for defense of coast.
NORWOOD, STEPHEN, (Lake Co.)


NUTT, AARON, (Montgomery Co.)


Prominent surveyor, came from Ky in 1796, and returned for his family, and built a cabin on a farm he selected. This was the nucleus of other frontier homes where the privations and rude pleasures of pioneer life formed a bond of fellowship of sympathy. Benjamin Archer, (probably his brother-in-law) came at same time, but in 1824 removed to Ft Wayne, Ind. He was the founder of Centerville. Ref: S. A. R. descendant Benjamin Weir, Charleston, Ills. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

NUTT, ADAM (Hamilton County) [39.2773584 -84.7402827]

He was Born in New Jersey, November 16, 1752. He was a Pvt. For New Jersey and Married Tryphenia Ann Vernon. On September 27, 1833, he Died at the age of 80 years, 10 months, 11 days. Stone and DAR marker. Bur New Haven Cemetery, Crosby Twp., [on the E side of Oxford Road and 0.2 mile N. of the intersection with New Haven Road]. DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-257479

NUTT, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)


NYE, EBENEZER, (Washington Co.)

Pvt. Served in 8rd Regt Conn Line, formation of 1781-1783, Capt Bulkley's Company; he

NYE, GEORGE (NIGH), (Fairfield Co.)


NYE, ICHABOD, (Washington Co.)


O'BRIEN, DANIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)


O'DONNELL, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)


OGDEN, STEPHEN d. (Highland County)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1812 and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.
OGILVIE, THOMAS, (Coshocton Co.)


OGG, ISAAC (Hamilton County) [39.258044 -84.602711]

Br 1761 Westin, VA. Served as Pvt. in Wayne's Army, Disch at battle of Greenville, which ended our war for Independence in 1793. D May 1, 1857(1851), Bur Bevis Cedar Grove Cem. NWC Colerain Rd. & Dry Ridge Rd., Old Sec. A, Row 9, Grave 22. SAR Ancestor # P-262780

OHLE, HENRY, SR., (Mahoning Co.)


OLD FIELD, WILLIAM (Richland Co.)


OLDRIDGE, HENRY, (Adams Co.)

Bur Ohio Brush Creek, either in Foster or McColm Cem. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.)


OLIVER, ALEXANDER (Hamilton County) [39.1687973 -84.5214497]
Br November 30, 1744 in Worchester, Mass. Served from 1776 as Lt. under Capt. Abel Dinsmore's Co.; Col. David (Field's) Fisher's Command, 5th Regt., Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia. He later became a Colonel. He was Mar Mary Warner in 1794. Died in 1829 of Old Age. First Bur in Wesley Chapel Grounds, then reburied January 1, 1865 at Spring Grove Cem., Sec.22, Lot 34, Grave 7. Spencer family stone only. SAR Ancestor # P-262966

OLIVER, ALEXANDER, (Washington Co.)

Corp in Capt Josiah King's Company, Col David Brewer's Regt; also Sgt in Capt Shay's Company, Col Putnam's Regt. Br Brookfield, Mass. D Belpre, O. Bur Belpre, O. Settled at Belpre in 1789 on lot No 16 just below what is now Cedarville. During the Indian War his family found shelter in "Farmers Castle." Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur inform Marietta Chap.

OLIVER, ROBERT, Col., (Washington Co.)

Entered serv as a Lt marching with a Company of Minute Men to Cambridge where he was advanced to a Captancy in the 3rd Mass Regt. In 1777 he was commissioned Maj and 1779 promoted to Lt Col of the 10th Regt At the close of war made Colonel by brevet. Br 1738, Boston, Mass. D May, 1810, Waterford, O. In company with Maj Hatfield White and Capt John Dodge he erected a sawmill and grist mill on Wolf Creek in Waterford District about a mile from the creek’s mouth. In 1790 moved to Marietta. Representative from Washington Co in Territorial Legislature in 1798. Ref: Hildretli's Pioneer Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

OLIVER, THOMAS, (Jackson Co.)


OLMSTEAD, FRANCIS, (Franklin Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ORR, JAMES, (Miami Co.)


ORR, ROBERT (Ham. Co.) [39.1654214 -84.5220642]

He was born in Ireland, Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1730 and his wife was Mrs. Margaret (Donaldson) Stewart & Elizabeth ?. He served Pennsylvania as a Pvt. He Died on August 7, 1800. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. Spring Grove, Section 45, lot 11, Grave 12. 1/1/1856. Monument. [SAR P-263459 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. Also, PA Archives, 3rd ser, vol 21, pgs 377, 379, 550, 798, 800. Also, PA His & Museum Commission, Recs of the Office of the Comptroller General, Tax & Exon Lists, 1762-1801, roll #343, 31.28 SEIMES]

ORR, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


ORTON, LEMUEL, (Delaware Co.)

OSBORN, ABRHAM (Mahoning Co.)

Born in 1760. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1838 and is buried at Canfield Village Cemetery. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”.

OSBORN, JOHN (Mahoning Co.)

Born in 1765. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1838 and is buried in Canfield Village Cemetery. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”.

OSBORN, JOSIAH, (Co not stated.)

Received on claim executed 1833 for serv as Pvt, 1777 Conn Tr, under Capt David Olmstead, and in N. Y. under Capt Thos Hunt 1781. Br 1761, Ridgefield. Held several Twp Offices and member of M. E. Church. Ref: Mrs. Nellie Osborn Callaway, Lenox, Iowa.

OSBORN, JOSHUA, (Trumbull Co.)


OSBORNE, NICHOLAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Richard Osborn, Jr. Mar Margaret Conard. Children: Jonathan (mar Russell), Sarah, (mar Jas Russell), Abraham, (mar Rachel Potts), Richard, John. (mar Polly Fig), Betsey (mar Ren Beal), Anthony, Joseph, (mar Marg Wolfcale), Aaron, (mar McSorky), Mary. D June 30, 1818, near Junction of 4 twp corners, (Youngstown, Boardman, Canfield and Austintown.) Bur Cornersburg, near Youngstown, OH. Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. On account of his feeling about slavery he sold his fine home in Va and in 1804 moved to Ohio where he purchased 1110 acres of land and settled. P 108 Biog. E. Ohio-Summers. Va Men of the Revolution, p 218 gives Capt Osburne, 1777, but the given name is omitted. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

OSMAN, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)

Bur on Satterfield farm on Blue Creek. Ref : Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

OSWALD, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


OTIS, BARNABAS, (Marion Co.)


OVERLY, FREDERICK, (Ross Co.)

Scout. Br Feb 27, 1766. Parents : Father was Martin Overley. Mar Mary Ann (d Jan 5, 1850, aged 75 yrs 9 mos 4 days). Children: Elizabeth (mar John Hoarp and d Aug 2, 1843), three dau, given names unknown (who mar Mr. Smitley, Mr. Whelan and Mr. Jennings, respectively), and two sons, names unknown, but thought to be Jacob and John. Jacob served in War of 1812. D May 3, 1848, in Springfield Twp, Ross Co. Bur Overly Chapel, Springfield Twp. MI : "In Memory of Frederick Overley, who
departed this life May 3, 1848; aged 82 yrs 2 mos 6 days. A Country far from mortal sight, yet, oh, by Faith I see the land of rest, the saints' delight. The Heaven prepared for me." G Meech. Lived in Bourbon Co, Ky. In 1797 came to Ross Co with his father, Martin, and brothers, Boston and Martin. Kept bachelor hall until fall, when they had cleared land and planted crops, they returned to Ky and brought their families back. No road, only an Indian trail. His wife carried 8 wks old babe and spinning wheel on' her horse. Ref : Hist of Ross and Highland Co, p 231. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

OVERMYER, GEORGE, (Perry Co.)


OVERMYER, PETER, (Perry Co.)


OVIATT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)


OWEN, JAMES, (Washington Co.)


OWEN, DR. NOAH, (Licking Co.) [40.070205 -82.388897]

Br 1756 Hebron, Conn. Served in Col Wyllis' Regt of Conn Troops. Mar Elizabeth Gilmore. D 1821, Licking Co, O. Buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, 275 N Cedar Street,
OWEN, THOMAS, (Columbiana Co.)

Living in Middleton Twp, Columbiana Co, in 1833 at the age of 80 yrs. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

OWENS, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)


OWERY, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Ensign. Enl Westmoreland Co, Pa. Engaged in battles of Long Island, White Plains, Fort Washington, Trenton. Br Aug 18, 1757. Parents: (He might have been the son "George" of "George Owery" bur in Mahoning Co, O.) D Oct 20, 1844. Bur Marion Cem, Niles, O. MI: no stone but application for stone has been made. War office verified service and notice has been sent that order had been issued to Boston for shipment of stone. Ref: Mrs. Eliza Parker Tibbitts. Fur infor Mary Chestney Chap.

OWRY, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)


PACK, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br October 16, 1758, in Frederick Co, Md. And was a Pvt. in the Maryland Mil. On April 11, 1782 he Mar Phoebe O'Neale in Montgomery County, Maryland. He lived in Fredrick County, Maryland , until 1804 when he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio. He applied for a pension September 17, 1832 in Hamilton County and Died there on September 23, 1838. Ref : Natl No. 70,180, p 48, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-264277
PACKER, JOHN   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was br about 1754 in Somerset County, New Jersey. He enlisted there and served in the New jersey Militia during the war. In 1807 he moved to Ohio and applied for a pension in Hamilton County on August 28, 1832, at the age of 75 years. Mary Ann ? was his wife. He Died January 2 or 5, 1835. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-264360

PAGE, BENJAMIN, (Stark Co.)


PAGE, ELIJAH  (Huron County)   [41.150 -82.600]


PAINE, EDWARD, Capt., (PAYNE), (Lake Co.)


PAINE, ELEAZER, (Lake Co.)


PAINE, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem, Scioto Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

PALMER, ADAM, (Cuyahoga Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Bur Center Warrensville. GM Western Reserve Chap. Ohio Pension Roll. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PALMER, ALVA, (Huron Co.)


PALMER, JOHN, (Belmont Co.)


PALMER, JOSEPH, JR., (Washington Co.)

Served as Capt of 7th Company or train band in 21st Regt, Mch 1775. This Regt was composed of companies from Plainview, Centerburg and Voluntown and the S. Society of Killingly, Conn. (Ref: "Palmers History." Certified letter of Asst Adj Gen, Hartford, Conn.) Br 1761, Scotland, Windham Co, Conn. Parents: Joseph Palmer, Sr (also a Revolutionary soldier) and Abigail Bassell. Mar Hannah Fox, 1785, Washington Co, O. Bur Palmer Twp. GM Marietta Chap D. A. R. Revolutionary marker, 1825. Joseph Palmer enl at the age of 16 yrs; served his time and disch 10 days before New London was taken by the British. He was rendered a cripple from a sore, after effects of war probably. Ref : Miss Martha Palmer, Williamstown, W. Va; Mrs Julia Reed, Marietta, O. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

PALMER, ZURISHADDAL (ZOWRA) (Ashland County) [41.02856 -82.22586]


PALMITER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)
Pvt Continental Conn Tr. Br 1731. D 1834. Bur Bedford, in a field. A lot was donated to the twp for burial purposes. Fur in for Western Reserve Chap.

PALMITER, JESHUA, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt RI Mil. Bur Harvard Grove Cem, Lansing Ave and East 57th, Cleveland, O. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur in for Western Reserve Chap.

PANGBURN, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)


PARK, REUBEN, (Montgomery Co.)


PARKER, BENJAMIN, (Medina Co.)

Enl 1775 under Capt Isaac Cook ; re-enlisted for three years, 1778, and in 1781 served under Capt Lemuel Clift, Conn Line. Br 1755, Wallingford, Conn. D 1823, Brunswick, O. Ref: Natl No 52201, Vol 53, p 94; also Natl No 34580. D. A. R. Lin.

PARKER, HIRAM, (Meigs Co.)


PARKER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

Br 1761, Somerset County, New Jersey. He enlisted in 1776 under Colonel Quick, with another tour with Colonel Vroom against marauding parties from Staten Island. He also carried dispatches for eighteen months to and from General Washington as well as other officers. In the fight at Elizabethtown he received a wound to his leg that confined him for six weeks, and later rejoined his Regt. to patrol the country. He came to Ohio in 1807, and in August 1832 he was living in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he D June 29, 1844. Living in Springfield Twp. Ref S. A. R. Fur infor
Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-265512

PARKER, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


PARKER. LOVELL, (Trumbull Co.)

80 yrs old at time of death. Bur in old cem at Kinsman; location of grave known, but no marker, or monument. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

PARKER, SAMUEL, (Ashtabula Co.)


PARKER, STILES, (Delaware Co.)


PARKER, THOMAS (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on October 16, 1767. Served in the Revolutionary War. Died on September 30, 1839 and burial unknown in Huron County. SAR Ancestor # P-334463

PARKISON, DANIEL, or PARKINSON, or PARKESON, (Perry Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


PARKINSON, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)


PARKS, AMAZIAH, (Lake Co.)


PARKS, ELIJAH. (Portage Co.)

Lived at Palmyra where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PARKS, JOSEPH (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778 ]

He was born in 1746 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He served as a Private in the Pennsylvania, 5th Reg. Militia. He died in 1814 and is buried in Dick's Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles Northwest of Lebanon), Lot 3, Grave 2 with an upright stone. SAR Ancestor # P-265890

PARKS, MICHAEL, (Huron Co.) [41.23922 -82.62003] 


PARKS, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.)

PARMELEE, JOHN, (Greene Co.)


PARMETTER (PARMENTER, PARMETAR), ABRAHAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br January 27, 1760 in Sudbury, Massachusetts. He enlisted in the Massachusetts Continental Line under Capt. Fowles for seven years. On May 9, 1818 he applied for a pension in Potter County, Pennsylvania at the age of 58. By December 1821 he was living in Hamilton County, Ohio. His wife was Patience Patterson. In 1840 he was living in Columbia Township, Hamilton County. He Died January 9, 1842 in Cincinnati. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333878

PARRETT, FRED, (Ross Co.)


PARROTT, JOSEPH, Capt., (Clinton Co.)

Bur Sugar Grove Cem, Wilmington. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.
PARSHALL, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)


PARSONS, JABEZ, (Erie Co.)


PARSONS, JOHN, SR., (Greene Co.)

Bur Union Churchyard, Byron. Living in Bath 1829. Ref : Robinson’s Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

PARSONS, JUSTIN   (Huron County)   [41.150 -82.600]

Born on July 19, 1761. He served in the Revolutionary War. He Died on April 26, 1847 and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334464

PARSONS, OSBORN, (Hamilton Co.)   Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br 1763, Conn. And enlisted in April 1777 or 1778 in Colonel Bradley’s Connecticut Regt. In 1781 he was ordered to Virginia and while under General Lafayette he was in the battle on July 6, 1871, at James Island, in the James River. He was also at the siege and surrender of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1781. On April 16, 1818, at the age of 55 he was living in New York City, and on April 22, 1824, he was living in Hamilton County, Ohio. D 1827, Cincinnati, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-266224

PARSONS, SAMUEL H., (Washington Co.)

PARSONS, SOLOMON  (Erie County)  [41.36720 -82.37940]


PARTNER, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)


PATEE, EDMOUND, (Morrow Co.)


PATISON, H. J.  (Clermont County)  [39,170995 -84.276284]


PATTERSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


PATTERSON, JOHN, (Preble Co.)


PATTERSON, ROBERT, Col., (Montgomery Co.)

PATTERSON, ROBERT, (Wayne Co.)


PATTERSON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


PATTON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


PAULHAMIS, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

PAXTON, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Hamilton, O. A Revolutionary soldier, bur in that co. D Oct 7, 1861. Unidentified; probably a Wayne soldier. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

PAXTON, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.) [39.2559 - 84.2433]


PAYNE, ABRAHAM, (Columbiana Co.)


PAYNE, SOLOMAN, (Portage Co.)


PEACOCK, NEAL, (Harrison Co.)

Served in Capt Jonathan Morris' Company, Col John Gunby's 7th Regt, Md

PEARSE, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)


PEASE, ABNER, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PEASE, ISAAC, (Geauga Co.)


PEASE, JOEL, (Ashtabula Co.)


PEASE, MARTIN, (Clermont Co.) [39.028437 -84.215331]

Br 1765, Island of Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Enl 1776, aged 11, in an American Privateer; captured by British, taken prisoner to NY. After the war he commanded merchant ships; in Legislature of Mass fr Dukes Co. Mar Deborah Butler. Children: Benjamin W, William B, Leavitt T, and 6 daughters. During French Rev he was in France and was an

PECK, DAN, (Ashtabula Co.)


PECK, JESSE, (Trumbull Co.)


PECKINPAUGH, LEONARD (Warren County) [39.437807 -84.213755]

He was born on August 18, 1760 in Fredrick County, Maryland. He served in the Revolution as a Private in the Continental Line under Captain Philip Hullard in Colonel Walter’s regiment. He lived in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio where he died on November 12, 1842 of old age. He was buried in Lebanon Cemetery on West Silver Street, Lebanon, OH, 45036; Section D, Lot 321, Grave 1 with an upright stone. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-267832

PEGG, BENJAMIN, (Miami Co.)

D 1845, Springcreek Twp, Miami Co. Bur Hilliard’s cem, Staunton St, Piqua. There is no record of the remains having ever been removed. He was bur in north corner and there is nothing to identify grave, except information from two witnesses. GM Piqua D. A. R. in 1906. Very little known of his actual history. Mr. John Rayner, a local authority, heard description of Mr. Pegg’s funeral given by Jr. M. H. Jones and Mr. L. C. Cro — , of Piqua, the latter is still living (Oct. 31, 1923). Mr. Pegg D in an old log cabin out in the country near the Millhouse farm,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

at the age of nearly 100. Much sought for on July 4th celebrations. Fur infor
Piqua Chap.
PEGAN, ANDREW  (Highland County)

Born ? Served as a Marine in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is
on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter
DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

PEIRCE, ISAAC. (Montgomery Co.)

Served in 1779 as an aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen Horatio Gates. Pvt in
Capt Cole’s 1st, 7th, 8th companies of 1st and 2nd R. I. Regts. Name first appears on
muster roll May 1782; disch Dec 1782. Br Mch 8, 1749, Charlestown, R. I. Parents :
Isaac Peirce. Mar Mary Sheffield (dau of Benj and Hannah, Jamestown, R. I.). Children:
Samuel, Lucy, Phoebe, Joseph, Elizabeth, Eliza. D
Sept 7, 1821 in Dayton, O. Bur Woodland Cem, Dayton, O, lot 16 to 22, section
77. MI: "Isaac Peirce, b March 8, 1749, d Sept 17, 1821." GM S. A. R. Bronze
Marker in 1919. Came to Marietta in 1788. Ref : Natl No of Revolutionary
Dayton Chap and S. A. R.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1593423 -84.5465049

Born in 1759 in Connecticut. He enlisted in Middletown, Connecticut, in May 1777
under Colonel Wullys, joining his Regt. at Old Orchard on the North River and was in
Many battles. In 1781 he was detached from his Regiment to Colonel Dermont’s
Regiment, under Capts. Robert Warner, Hart; Cols. Willice, Demot; which was a part
of the command of General Lafayette opposing Gen. Benedict Arnold in Virginia. He
was also at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Lord Cornwallis October 19, 1781.
In 1782 he Mar Dorcus Brooks in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In 1783 he
left Conn. For the Northwest Territory. He went to Marietta, Ohio, in 1805, Gallipolis
in 1810, then Prebble County in 1812 an Hamilton County, Ohio in 1814 or 1815. He
applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio and lived there in 1820, and on the
1820 Rev. War pension list. In 1827 he moved near the Mill Creek (Darke/OH) in
Hamilton County. He died in a cabin in Miami Township, Hamilton County, June 12,
1828. He was originally Bur in Roll Cemetery, at the west fork of the Mill Creek. No
stone. Moved to Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). No
personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR
monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. D 1828. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 19
R. R. W. [SAR P-270428 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebiller,
compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny
PEIRCE, LEWIS, (Muskingum Co.)


PELLAM, ABIJAH (Warren County) [39.438484 -84.280728]

He was born 1757, Died in 1850 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio, 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-334309

PELTON, SAMUEL, (Lorain Co.)


PEMBERTON, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Pvt Capt Thos Meriwether's Company, 1st Va State Regt, Col Geo Gibson; name on roll Sept 1, 1777; present at Yorktown surrender. (Fr Hist Adams Co, by Evans Stiers). Br about 1750, Va. Mar Rhoda Luck about 1775 or 76. Children: James, Joyce, William, Anne, Nathaniel, Caty (1790); Fountain, Caty Luck, (1795); Rhode Jane, Ezekiel. D before 1820, Locust Grove, Adams Co, as he is not listed in census of 1820, tho his widow, Rhoda, is. Bur family cem on Jay Arnold farm (owned 1926 by him). MI: Not marked. Bought land Adams Co 1807; neither he nor widow asked for pens; James, William, Fountain were soldiers in 1812 war. Farmer, hunter, cooper. Enl at one time from Henry Co, Va, 1780. Ref: Va State Library Rec Richmond. H. C. Pemberton, great-grandson, 2038 W. 91st Cleveland, O. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, state chairman.

PENNELL, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

PENNINGTON, EPHRAIM, (Fulton Co.)
Bur Butler Cem, Chesterfield Twp, O. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

PENNY, HENRY, (Miami Co.)
Pvt. His original pens claim owned by Mrs. Clarke Sullivan. Natl No 117071, D. A. R. Br Jan 11, 1741. N. C. Parents: Penny (br in England.) Mar Hannah Thompson, (died Aug 3, 1829) ; 2nd Mary; (died Dec 13, 1853). Children: Several; one was John Penny Sr. D Apr 16, 1841, Miami Co, O. Bur Old Ludlow Cem, Laura, Miami Co, O, rear of church. MI : has marble stone, with name, death, a.<re. Father was a soldier in army of King of England; later in Revolutionary war, with his 3 sons, Henry being one. Ref : Mrs. Clarke Sullivan, Jr. Miss Osa Penny and Mrs. W. S. Gunckle all of Dayton, O. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

PERIL, JOHN (Highland County)
Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

PERIN, LEMUEL (Clermont County) [39.1385 -84.2383]

PERKINS, THOMAS, (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]
PERLEE, PETER  (Warren County)  [39.434180 -84.216645]

Peter Perlee was born 10 February 1767. He served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Vroom's company, Second Battalion, Somerset, New Jersey. By 1810 Peter and his family had relocated to Warren County, Ohio. Peter died in Warren County sometime between June 1843 and April 1844 and buried at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036.

PERRINE, JOSEPH, (Clermont County)  [39.1385 -84.2383]


PERRINE, WILLIAM, (Belmont Co.)

Bur M. E. Cem at St Clairsville, O. Mi: "Wm. Perrine, Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, member of D. A. R.

PERRY, JOHN, (Belmont Co.)


PERRY, NATHAN, (Cuyahoga Co.)
Pvt in Capt Isaac Clark's Company of Mil raised for the defense of the frontiers and on Lake Champlain. Serv fr Mch 2, 1778 to May 2, 1778. Also in Col Mead's Regt of Mil and Capt Claghorn's Company in scouting after Tories at sundry times, and also guarding in time of trial such as were taken, supposed to be enemies to America. Served May 22 to May 26, 1777. Br 1700, Waterbury, Conn. Parents: Daniel Perry. Mar Miss Sophia Leonora Root. Children: Horace (br 1781), Larry (br 1783), Philanthropes, Nathan (br 1786), Horatio (br 1790), Sophia (br 1800.) D Oct 25, 1813, Cleveland, O. Bur Lake View Cem, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, O. Lot 26, Sec 6. MI: On monument, difficult to decipher; seemed to correspond with that on old tombstone placed flat above the grave. Read: "Sacred to the memory of Nathan Perry Esq, who died Oct 25, 1813, aged 53 years." GM Nathan Perry D. A. R. official marker; by rules of Cem could not be permanently placed, but on certain days, for 3 da would be displayed. Marked June, 1923. Br in Conn; moved to Rutland, Vt, where between 1785-1789 made 8 conveyances of land. Later is said to have purchased a farm and a mill in western N. Y., removing family there after 1790. Family was in Canada for a time. 1806 brought family to Cleveland, O. Invested in land in Lake Co, O. Purchased property in Cleveland, O, and invested in property at Black River, near Lorain, O. In 1796 engaged in trading with the Indians near Buffalo, N. Y. Was with the first party of Surveyors who laid out and named Cleveland, O. Had charge of Commissary part of the outfit and supplied the horses and cattle in the expedition. Engaged in fur trade. Was one of the Court Judges in Cuyahoga Co, O. First bur in old Pioneer Cem, corner of Ontario and Prospect St, Cleveland, O. About 1827 removed to Erie St Cem. Removed to Lake View Cem in 1915. Ref: Pioneer Families of Cleveland, by Mrs. G. V. R, Wickham; Adj Gen office, Vt. Fur infor Nathan Perry Chap.

PERRY, WINSLOW, (County not stated.)


PETEERSON, CONRAD, (Wayne Co.)


PETEERSON, MATSON, (Seneca Co.)

(The name Watson Peterson on Pens list of 1840, must be the same person). Br 1764, New Jersey. Bur on a hillside on the farm of David Hilsinger in Scipio Twp. Grave not marked. Ref: Langs Hist of Seneca Co. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.
PETTICREW, JAMES  Warren County)  [39.548788  -84.243685]

Born on April 26, 1761 in Dauphin County, PA and served in the Revolutionary War. He and his wife Ann and emigrated to Montgomery Co., Ohio June 1791. He died April 29, 1821 and is buried in Springboro Cemetery, 2348 W. Lower Springboro Road, Springboro, OH, 45066, East Road, Section 4. SAR Ancestor # P-334310

PHELPS, ABIJAH, (Hamilton Co.)  Sycamore Township [39.281  -84.402]

Br February 13, 1762, Connecticut. He enlisted in Simsburg, Hartford County, Connecticut, in 1778 to serve as a guard to prisoners from General Burgoyne’s army, and in 1779 served under Colonel Mead. He was in a large scouting party near the British New York City Lines under General Wayne. Was stationed at Horse Neck, Connecticut; then in 1780 marched under Colonel Hoyt to West Point and scouted the British lines. On November 15, 1832, he applied for a pension at the age of 70 while residing in Hamilton County, Ohio. D 1833. Bur Sycamore Twp, Pensioned 1840, aged 79, living in 1st Ward, Cincinnati, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-269406

PHELPS, EDWARD, (Franklin Co.)


PHELPS, IRA, (Geauga Co.)


PHELPS, SETH, (Geauga Co.)
PHIFER, JACOB, (Knox Co.)

From Strasburg, Germany, located in Brown Twp, Knox Co, O, in 1818. D Oct 9, 1846 aged 89 yrs. He had served ten yrs a soldier in Europe, three yrs in the Revolutionary War, and three mos in the War of 1812. The old soldier was the father of Freeman, John. James and Michael Phifer. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

PHILBROOK, JOEL, (Licking Co.). [40.060838 -82.593540]


PHILIPS, PHILIP, (Lorain Co.)


PHILLIPS, JOB, (Athens Co.)

Enl for 2 yrs, was Pvt, then Corp. Capt Samuel Ransom, Simon Spaulding, Cols John Durkee, Jacob Stroud. Enl Wyoming, Pa. Birth date not given. Br in Rhode Island. Grew up in Conn, went to N. Y. when 16 years of age, later

PHILLIPS, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, (Ashtabula Co.)


PHILLIPS, SPENCER   (Huron County)   [41.21657-82.62547]


PHILLIPS, THOMAS   (Clermont County)   [39,170995-84.276284]

PIATT, ABRAHAM, (Co not stated.)
Capt of 2nd Regt Middlesex Co, NJ Mil 1777, Col Neilson's Regt. Br 1741
NJ. Mar Annabelle Andrew (d 1822). D 1791 Watsontown, O. Ref: Natl No

PIATT, BENJAMIN, (Adams Co.)
Children : Benjamin, Margaret, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Polly. D near West Union,

PICKARD, NICHOLAS   (Huron County)    [41.11108 -82.46378]
Born in 1752.  He served with NY in the Revolutionary War. He Married Mary Linn. He
Died in 1825 and is buried in Fayette Cemetery, Fitchfield, OH. Revolutionary War
Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR
Ancestor # P- 270134. Has a broken creekstone as a marker.

PICKERILL, SAMUEL, (Brown Co.)
Drummer. Enl at Dunfries, Va in fall of 1776 in Capt Gallhuis Company; Col
Parents: Samuel Pickerell, Sr. Mar Mary Lowe (so writing looked) (1767-1844).
Children : Jane, Emily, Denis, Clarence, Samuel, Thomas, John, William, Mary,
Lucy Ann and Johanna. D May 9, 1850 on his farm 8 miles fr Ripley. Bur Liberty
Cem, Brown Co, O. MI : "Samuel Pickerill Died May 9, 1850." GM Lt Byrd Chap
pens 1832. Ref : Biography of the Pickerills. Natl No 129252, 102392, Vol 103, p

PICKETT, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.)
Was placed on the pens roll of Ashtabula Co, O. 1832 for serv as Pvt in the
Joseph, Benjamin. D Oct 23, 1840, Andover, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur Andover. MI:
"John Pickett Died Oct. 23, 1840 in the 87th year of his age." GM by S. A. R.
Moved to Ohio in 1819 with his three sons. Ref : Hist of Ashtabula Co. Lin Bk
PIERCE, MICHAEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of Sailors and Soldiers monument at Hamilton as a Revolutionary Soldier buried in that Co. D June 4, 1838, Bur Trenton, Madison Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593423 -84.5465049]

Born in 1759 in Connecticut. He enlisted in Middletown, Connecticut, in May 1777 under Colonel Wullys, joining his Regt. at Old Orchard on the North River and was in Many battles. In 1781 he was detached from his Regiment to Colonel Dermont’s Regiment, under Capts. Robert Warner, Hart; Cols. Willice, Demot; which was a part of the command of General Lafayette opposing Gen. Benedict Arnold in Virginia. He was also at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Lord Cornwallis October 19, 1781. In 1782 he Mar Dorcus Brooks in Danbury, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In 1783 he left Conn. For the Northwest Territory. He went to Marietta, Ohio, in 1805, Gallipolis in 1810, then Preble County in 1812 an Hamilton County, Ohio in 1814 or 1815. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio and lived there in 1820, and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. In 1827 he moved near the Mill Creek (Darke/OH) in Hamilton County. He died in a cabin in Miami Township, Hamilton County, June 12, 1828. He was originally Bur in Roll Cemetery, at the west fork of the Mill Creek. No stone. Moved to Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.). D 1828. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 19 R. R. W. [SAR P-270428 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998].

PIERSON, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Br Pennsylvania in 1753. He enlisted at Hannahstown, Pennsylvania, in June 1776 in the 8th Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Brodhead, where he was badly wounded at the battle of Monmouth; and was discharged at Valley Forge in December 1777 on account of his disability from sickness. In May 1818 he was residing in Hamilton County, Ohio, at the age of 65 years when he applied for a pension. He D August 13, 1828. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-270514

PIERSON, AMOS, (Trumbull Co.)

PIERSON, DANIEL, (Montgomery Co.)


PIERSON, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 - 84.480]

D in 1850, and is listed in the Grave Registrations, Official Roster of Burials in Hamilton County, Ohio. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-270530

PIERSON, JOHN, (Knox Co.)


PIERSON, JONATHAN, (Darke Co.)

D Jan 11, 1840. Bur Palestine (St John's Cem) north side of cem. MI: "In memory of Jonathan Pierson. A soldier of '76, died Jan 11, 1840, aged 82 years." GM Stone very old but could read it very well. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap.

PIERSON, (Pearson) MATTHIAS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 - 84.490]

Served in same Regt with his brother Samuel under Col Spencer, NJ 3rd Bn, 4th Company (See p 21, "Strykers" Men from New Jersey") Continental Army 1777, Morris
PIERSON, SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Bn 1753 NJ. When less than 16 years old he enlisted in spring of 1777 as a Pvt. in the 5th Regt. of the New Jersey Continental Line and served for the duration. He was with Washington at valley Forge and was severely wounded in the battle of Monmouth. He was at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. After the war he returned home to Morris County, New Jersey, where he met John Cleves Symmes who had just purchased 211,000 acres of land, now part of Hamilton, Warren, and Butler Counties in Ohio, Pierson bought 640 acres for Continental dollars. In 1792, accompanying other adventures, he floated down the Ohio River to Cincinnati, Ohio, and settled on his 640 acres in Sycamore Township. His wife was Rebecca Demint. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County on June 19, 1818, at the age of 57 and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He helped fund the building of the first Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati at Fourth and Main Streets. He Died November 6, 1839, “in the 78th year of his age.” DAR marker. Served in Continental Army, N.J. 4th Co., 3rd Batt., under Col. Spencer; D 1839, Bur November 6, 1839 Pleasant Ridge Cem, Lot 19, Sec. G, Grave 4, 5950 Montgomery Rd. Columbia Twp. (S. A. R.) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-270575

PIKE, ZEBULON, COL.


PINNEY, ABNER, (Franklin Co.)

Served as Drummer in Capt Roberts Company, 18th Regt Conn tr. He afterward was given the title of Capt. Br 1749 in Connecticut. D Nov 23, 1804. Bur Old Episcopal Cem, Worthington. Ml: "Capt Abner Pinney died Nov 23, 1804 m the 55th year of his age." "Here Abner Pinney lies, the kind, the just. His flesh is turning to its kindred dust. Love, friendship dwelt within his faithful heart. Yet from his dearest friend was called to part. And now, we trust, he’s landed on that shore, where death ne’er comes and friends shall part no more." GM by Revolutionary grave Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio and settled in Worthington in 1804. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

PIPER, JAMES (Warren County)  [39.376418 -84.250829]

Born in 1762 and served in the Revolutionary War. Married Sarah. He died on October
PITCHER, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)


PITMAN, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.) 39.2294785 -84.4402004

Br December 25, 1747 in Burlington County, N.J. He enlisted in Monmouth County, New Jersey, and in 1775 was Commissioned as Capt and Lt in 1775. After the war he moved to Pennsylvania and in 1791 moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, then later moved to a farm near Reading, Ohio. His wives were Rebecca Clevenger and Jane Argardine, whom he Mar December 2, 1825. On September 24, 1832 he applied for a pension in Hamilton County. Parents: Isaac Pitman, a member of Boston Tea Party. Children : A son. mar Anna ; one mar Jerusha. D August 29, 1834, at age 87. Bur near Reading Protestant, Syc. Twp., O. 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, O. on farm. Came to Ohio, settled at Columbus. (Jones' History of Cincinnati, p 18). Later to farm near Reading. On a tax list of Springfield Twp 1808 name of Jonathan and others, which are no doubt his sons, appear : Joshua, Calvin, Ephraim, Pierson, David, Daniel, Simon. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. DAR Marker. SAR Ancestor # P-270967

PIXLEY/PIGSLEY, PAUL (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]


PLACARD, CHRISTIAN, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

PLATTER, CHRISTIAN, (Ross Co.)


PLATTER, PETER, SR., (Ross Co.)

In Capt Robert Ramsey's Pa Company. Was in Battles of Bunker Hill and Brandywine. Br 1758 in Germany. Mar Sarah. D Jan 2, 1832. Bur Grandview Cem, Chillicothe. MI : "Peter Platter, Sr., died Jan 2, 1832, aged 73 years, 3 months. Sarah, his wife, died Feb 23, 1832, aged 60 years, 11 mos." Came with his father to Pa in 1764, when he was only five yrs old. He mar and with his wife and one child, moved, about 1793, to Ky. After six or seven years he moved to Adams Co, O. In 1811 he traded his three hundred acres of land in Adams Co for a like number of acres in Haller's bottom, in Twin Twp, Ross Co, O. He was a consistent member of the Associate Reformed Church (afterwards called the United Presbyterians). Ref: Ross and Hamilton Co, Hist, p 295, Vol 4, p 417, Pa records, original rolls gives record. Natl No 33291, D. A. R. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

PLYLEY, CASPER, (Ross Co.)

Served in the war of the Rev. His father had been the owner of considerable real estate in the vicinity of Philadelphia, and had lost much of his property through the worthlessness of the continental money. Mortified by the reverses of his family although then a minor, enl in the army, and subsequently participated in numerous engagements under Gen Greene. He died at an advanced age. D Mch 28, 1849, aged 86 years. Bur Concord Presbyterian Church Cem, Concord Twp. MI: "Casper Plyley died March 28, 1849, aged 86 years." His wife's reads : "Margaret, wife of Casper Plyley, died March 19, 1836, aged 60 yrs." Emigrated' from Philadelphia to Ohio about the year 1801. The list of pensioners of the Revolutionary War, who died in Ross Co, gives his name. Ref : Ross and Highland Co. Hist, p 294. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

PLUM, CHARLES, (Portage Co.)

Mariner on "Oliver Cromwell," from Middleton, Conn, where he was br in 1749. D 1831, Aurora, O. Ref : Natl No 85616, Vol 86, p 238, D. A. R. Lin.

POAGE, JAMES, (Brown Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


POE, ADAM, (Stark Co.)


POE, JOHN (Ross Co.)


POLK, ISAAC (Hamilton County) [39.2169552 -84.8108809]

He was Br in 1758. He enlisted in Westmorland County, Pennsylvania, in June 1777 in Capt. Samuel Moorehead’s company and also served under Generals Hand and McIntosh. He was discharged in 1778. Master Polk (as he was called both here and in Franklin County, Indiana) is reputed to have been the first schoolmaster in this area. Rachel Cherry was his wife. He was pensioned December 2, 1828, at the age of 70. On December 25 1831, he Died in Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. No stone. Bur Foster Cemetery (aka Colerain Twp., Cemetery No. 1) [Private Drive at 7574 Harrison Avenue; to right of driveway. The cemetery is located between Eagle creek and east Miami River Road on the N side of Harrison Avenue] SAR Ancestor # P-271452

POLLOCK, ELIJAH (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served as a Pvt with VA in the Revolutionary War. He died on April 25, 1824 and his burial is unknown. 12th-19th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC SAR Ancestor
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO

# P- 271556

POMEROY, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.)


POMEROY, ICHABOD, (Geauga Co.)


POND, PAUL (Huron Co) [41.021183 -82.67767]

Born on May 16, 1760 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, parents Samuel & Hannah Johnson. A Revolutionary Soldier as a Pvt 3 Reg MA Arty. He married Mehitable Jones; children: Simeon & W. H. Pond, Richmond Twp, who came to Richmond with his father, 1837. He died on March 11, 1843 and is buried at New Haven Cemetery, New Haven, OH. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. Has a bronze plaque and a DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-334465

PONTEOUS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


POOLE, JEPHTHA, (Geauga Co.)


POOLE, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)


POPE, HENRY, (Highland Co.)


POPPELTON, SAMUEL, (Richland Co.) [40.62117 -82.51878]


PORTER, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)
Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PORTER, ELI (ELIAS) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Enlisted in February 1777 for the war, and was in Captain William Voize’s Company, Colonel James Wood’s 12th Regiment, in Virginia line; served in this corps three years, when his regiment marched to the South and was taken at the capture of Charleston,
South Carolina. He was left behind on a furlough, and his regiment was captured before he could join it, hence he was then placed in Captain Nathaniel McCalty's company, 8th Virginia regiment, and served until Cornwallis's capture. In 1830 he was living in this county, owned no real estate, was a cooper by trade, but from infirmity unable to work. Then his wife Mary Howard was living but had no children. He filed for inclusion on the Pension list on March 18, 1825 in Clermont County, Ohio, Book E; Page 356. Again on July 26, 1830 he re-applied as the earlier was denied, Book G; Page 175. [SAR P-272031 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

PORTER, ELIJAH, CAPT. (Medina Co.)

PORTER, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

PORTER, ROBERT, (Harrison Co.)
A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1834, aged 71 yrs ; served as Sgt (with Sgt John Parker, also of Harrison Co) in 8th Regt Pa Line. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835; Pa Archives 5, III, 372. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

POSEY, ZEPHANIAH Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]
Br December, 1758, Virginia, and in the fall of 1776 he enlisted at Dumfries, Prince William’s County, Virginia, for three years. He served in the 11th Regt. under Colonel Morgan an Colonel Febringer which, in the spring of 1777. Marched to Bound Brook, New Jersey, to join the main army under General Washington. He was made a sergeant and served in the 15th Va Regt. Mar Mary Jackson (b 1760-1839). On June 3, 1818, at the age of 60, he applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list and D October 21, 1826, Hamilton Co, O. Ref : Natl No 75227, Vol 76. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-272284

POST, DAVID, (Richland Co.)

POTTER, BORDON, (Geauga Co.)


POTTER, JOSEPH, (Delaware Co.)

Entered serv from NJ. Br 1754. D 1855. Bur Old Blue Church Cem, Kingston Twp. Ref:
See Vol 46, p 221, D. A. R. Lin, same name bur in same county but dates of birth and
death differ a few yrs. They give Jemima Skinner as wife.
Fur infor Delaware Chap.

POTTER, MOSES, (Butler Co.)

Pvt Essex Co, NJ. Br 1761, NJ. Mar Rhoda Osborne. D 1802, Middle-
town, O. Ref: Natl No 99291, Vol 100.

POTTER, RUSSEL, (Butler Co.)

Pvt Minute Man, Essex Co, NJ. Br July 23, 1754, Essex Co, NJ. Mar
Rhoda Maxwell. Children: one was Samuel M Potter. D Feb 15, 1814 in Ohio. Bur Old
Baptist Church, Trenton, O. MI: "Russel Potter died Feb 15, came to Ohio in 1807." Ref:

POTTERF, JASPER, (Preble Co.)

Br 1759. D 1836. Bur Mound Hill Cem, Eaton. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier,
1759-1836" and name. By his grave, a stone, "His Wife, Susannah Ridenauer, 1768-

POTTS, DAVID, (Marion Co.)

Enl Dec 5, 1776. Served as a Pvt in Capt Smith's and Wm Slaughter's Companies; Col
Dan Morgan's and James Wood's Companies Va Regt. Also served under Col West. Br
Nov 1756. Children: Nancy, David. One, name not given, but mar to man named
Wolverton. D May 27, 1834. Bur Old Cem in Marion. MI: Date of death and age. Fur
infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016

POTT, JOHN, (Carroll Co.)


POTT, JOHNATHAN, (Jefferson Co.)

Br 1754. D 1831. He was bur in old cem near East Springfield, Jefferson Co, but body was removed and placed in Union Cem, Jefferson Co, on plot dedicated to the soldiers of the Civil War. Permission was granted by the Sons of Veterans for placing the body in this plot. The removing and placing the body was done under the supervision and at the expense of Steubenville Chap of D. A. R. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

POWELL, ABRAHAM P., (Champaign Co.)


POWELL, WILLIAM, (Logan Co.)


POWERS, GREGORY, (Summit Co.) [41.19920 -81.44000]

Born in 1738 in Naples, Italy. Served as a Boatswain on brig Minerva, which was fitted out on Act of Colony of Conn by order of his Honor, the Governor, and Committee of Safety for the defense of said colony in 1775. Vessel commanded by Capt. Giles Hall; carried 16 guns and was in the list of privateers. Was of Italian ancestry, brave, eccentric and independent; erected own monument before death, which still stands in old Maple Grove Cem near Darrowville, in Stow Twp. A descendant tells he planted the beautiful trees now on the streets of Darrowville. He married Sarah Overwyk Johonnot; children: Anthony, Charles, Harriet, George, Sally, Julia, Alfred, Gregory & Stephen. His wife’s death 1807, the first in the Twp; the first marriage in Twp was of his dau to Mr. Singletary. Gregory Powers, spoken of in our country’s early history, a brilliant lawyer, was his son. He Died on June 12, 1833 in Cuyahoga Falls and buried at Maple Lawn Cemetery, Darrowville, OH 44224. "Died June 12, 1833. aged 95 yrs." as on the
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

PRATT, EPHRAIM, (Vinton Co.)


PRATT, NATHAN, (JONATHAN,) (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]


PRATT, OLIVER, (Ashtabula Co.)


PRATT, WORTHY, (Licking Co.) [40.064299 -82.503057]


PRENTISS, JAMES, (Cuyahoga Co.)


PRENTISS, SAMUEL (Huron County) [41.23440 -82.69250]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Grace Turner. Died on December 26, 1854 and buried at Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, OH. Has a monument, makes birth 1738. Has S. A. R. Marker. Ref: (Cuyahoga-Portage) and (Cuyahoga Falls) Chaps. SAR Ancestor # P- 272889.
PRENTISS, STANTON, CAPT., (Washington Co.)


PRENTISS, THOMAS (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born on May 29, 1755. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on June 1838 and his burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334467

PRESKETT, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

Bur Barr's Cem near Danville. Applied for pension but was refused because he had not served 6 mos. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

PRE斯顿, ABIJAH Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in New Jersey in 1760. During the war he was a Pvt. and a boatman in Cape May, New Jersey, and on the “Frontier of Cumberland.” He Mar his second wife Margaret Simpson Warden, in 1793. He Died in 1813 in Hamilton County, Ohio. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-273509

PREston, DAVID, (Summit Co.)


PREston, ROBERT (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]
He was born in Virginia. In 1777 he was a Pvt. in the Fairfax County 3rd Virginia Regt., Thomas Marball’s company, under Lt. Colonel William Heth, and Colonel Alexander Spotswood and later received bounty land. His wife was Rachel ___. He was on the tax list of 1809 in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, was on the official board of the Presbyterian Church in Springfield and was an officer of the town. He died in Springdale. Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-273575

PRESTON, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was born in Virginia. In 1776 he enlisted in Colonel William Montgomery’s company and was also Regimental artificer for Fowler’s artillery. His wife was Sarah ___. He came to Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, before 1800 and was one of the founders of Springdale town. He was a founder of the Springdale Presbyterian Church and was a member of the first board of elders in 1800. His will was made September 22, 1802, and probated January 4, 1803. No Stone. Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-273592

PRICE, STEPHEN R. (Franklin Co.)

Was a Sgt in 2nd Regt, Md Line. Received a medal for bravery at Stony Point. Was pensioned Sept 1, 1825. Br Radmarnshire, Wales, in 1757. D May 22, 1832. Bur on Enig’s Hill, one mile from Gahanna. MI : "Stephen R. Price died May 22, 1832, in the 76th year of his age." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker. May 30, 1912. He was educated in London, England, for the ministry. When 19 he ran away to America, enl in the army and fought throughout the war. Came to Ohio from Virginia in 1815 and settled in Mifflin Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

PRICE, WILLIAM, (Pike Co.)

At age of 96, was receiving a pens in 1840, while residing in Seal Twp, Pike Co, O, according to Census of 1840. At that extreme old age the State Chairman is filing his record as Revolutionary serv, as unable to secure a more authentic record, there being no D. A. R. chap and no response to appeals for data. Br 1744. Fur infor Jane Dailey.

PRICHARD, BENJAMIN, (Portage Co.)

PRICHARD, JARED, (Logan Co.)


PRICKETT, JOSIAH, (Clermont Co.)


PRIDDY, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)


PRIEST, JAMES LOUDEN, (Ashland Co.)

PRIEST, JEREMIAH, (Clark Co.)

Pvt Enl from Culpeper, Va, 1779, and served 2 yrs under Col Francis Taylor, Capt John Roberts and John Purvis. Br 1755, Shenandoah Co, Va. Mar Millie Gardner, 1781. Children: Anna (1783), Obediah (1784), Mary (1785), Agnes (1787), Basheba (1789), Casandra (1790), Elijah (1792), Nancy (1793), Elizabeth (1795), Phoebe (1797), William (1800), Jeremiah (1802), Millie (1804), John M. (1807). D Mch 4, 1804, Clark Co. Bur private cem, destroyed 1913, near Honey Creek, New Carlisle, O. MI : “Jeremiah Priest, born 1755, died Mar 4, 1804.” GM Photo of grave and marker before cem was destroyed in possession of Dr. F. A. Priest, Indianapolis, Ind. War records show he came to Clark Co from Va. Entered a piece of land upon which he lived, died and was bur. Farmer. The land he entered was a grant for Revolutionary serv. Ref : War Dept and Dept of Interior. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

PRINTY, WILLIAM (Brown Co.)


PRIOR, SIMEON, (Summit Co.)


PRITCHARD, JAMES, (Ross Co.)

PROCTOR, FRANCIS, SR., (Trumbull Co.)


PRUDEN, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.)


PUCKET, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)


PUTNAM, ALLEN, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]


PUTNAM, EZRA, (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]

Born on June 8, 1728, Middletown, Massachusetts. Served as a Maj in Col John Mansfield 19th Regt.. Served 3 mo 3 da. He Died on March 19, 1811 and Buried at Mound
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


PUTNAM, ISRAEL, JR. (Washington Co.)


PUTNAM, RUFUS, GEN., (Washington Co.) [39.41998 -81.45187]


QUIGGLE, PETER, (Geauga Co.)

QUIGLEY, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.)


QUINN, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)


QUINN, ROBERT, (Preble Co.)


RADABACH, PETER, (Co not stated.)


RADER, ADAM. (Champaign Co.)


RAIVE, JOHN   (Huron County)   [41.28333 -82.78306]


RALSTON, ANDREW, (Muskingum Co.)


RALSTON, ARCHIBALD, (Trumbull Co.)
Br 1742. D 1810. Bur Seceeders Corners, Liberty Twp. MI: Name (date of
death and birth). Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RAMEY, LAWRENCE, (Brown Co.)

Brown Co, O. Bur Decatur, O. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Lawrence Ramey,
who departed this life Apr 3, 1835, aged 81." GM May 30, 1922. Fur infor Lieutenant
Byrd Chap.

RAMSDALE, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He served in the Revolutionary War. On April 10, 1850 he Died. Bur unknown. SAR
Ancestor # P-333901

RAMSEY, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1743. D Jan 6, 1810. Bur Seceeders Corners, Liberty Twp. MI : Name, date
of birth and death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RAMSEY, NATHAN, (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Ref : Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O.

RAMSEY, WM., (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Ref : Mary P. Mitchell, Elaton, O. Fur infor Grace C.
Miller Org Regent.

RAMSEY, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.2559 -84.2433]

Ramsey Family Cemetery, Oakland Rd & Rt 48. Ramsey Court, Loveland, Clermont
—Serial: 11912; Volume: 4. Listed as a Captain in his family’s Cemetery. [SAR P-275212
Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society
Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Has a flat stone.

RAMSEY, WILLIAM (RAMSAY), (Belmont Co.)

RANDALL, REUBEN, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Streetsboro, age 73, where he drew a pens in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

RANDALL, CHARLES (Huron County) [41.24729 -82.39276]


RANKIN, DANIEL, (Brown Co.)


RANKIN, HENRY, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1819, aged 72 ; a Henry Rankin served in Capt Alexander Martin's Company, Col Peter Grubb's Bn, Lancaster Co Mil, in 1776. U S Pens Rolls 1835; Pa Archives 5, VII, 801. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

RANKIN, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)

RANKIN, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)


RANKINS, JONATHAN, (Mahoning/Trumbull Co.)


RANNEY, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)


RANSON, AMBROSE (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1765, in Virginia, and was among the reserves called out to repel the invasion of Cornwallis, and though but sixteen years old was present at the capture of Yorktown. He came to Miami Township, Clermont County, with Rev. Philip Gatch in 1798 from VA, with whom for many years he was associated as one of the associate judges of the common pleas court. Originally a brick-layer and plasterer, he bought a farm near Milford, then one near Newberry, but finally came to within two miles of Batavia where he died July 12, 1843. He was a member of the M. E. church for fifty-five years. SAR Ancestor # P-334312

RANSOM, JOSEPH, (Erie Co.)


RANSOM, ROBERT, (Erie Co.)

Bur Erie Co. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.
RAPER, LEONARD (Clermont County) [39.0675 84.1710]

He was born March 20, 1750 in London, England; educated at Oxford and a soldier in the British army with Lord Cornwallis, and was among the men who surrendered at Yorktown. He changed his allegiance to the Colonies thereafter. He was a good man and became a worthy citizen of the Republic. He and his wife, Temperance, (Holly) followed William Lytle in 1795 and were among the first settlers in the Concord neighborhood. He followed teaching for many years and died March 18, 1833, aged eighty-one, and is buried in Hartman Cemetery on US Rt. 50. Of his sons Holly became sheriff, and William H., a Methodist preacher of distinction. His four daughters were married as follows: Elizabeth to John Kain, Margaret to John Randall, Sarah to Thomas Foster and Mary to James Kain. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334313

RASH, JACOB (Huron County) []

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? Gravesite unknown.

RATHBONE, JONATHON C (Clermont Co.) [38.995185 84.209019]


RATHBONE, JOSEPH, (Ashtabula Co.)


RATHBURN, SEN EDWARD, (Cuyahoga Co.)


RAVENSCROFT, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)
RAWDON, EZRA, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1760. D Sept 16, 1824. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave, Warren. MI:
Formerly fr Conn. Died Sept 16, 1824, in 64 years of his age. "He was killed
by a kick from a horse. God who first gave him breath afterwards called him,
back by sudden death." GM His mane is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War
Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson,
Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon
Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. Fur infor
Mary Chesney Chap.

RAYMOND, LEMUEL, (Huron Co.) [41.17561 -82.68546]

Born on August 5, 1759 at Richmond, Mass. Pvt Mass Mil in John Brown’s Regt,
Berkshire Co, Mass. He married Hannah Foster. He died on May 18, 1829, and buried at
672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny

RAYMOND, THADDEUS, (Huron Co.) [41.23140 -82.74030]

Born on December 10, 1757 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He served
as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Keziah Winch; children: Keziah. He
died on August 28, 1833 and Bur (Hunt's Corners, Suttons’) at Lyme Cemetery,
Monroeville, OH 44847. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap. 1st-11th Annual Reports DAR.
Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office:
Washington, DC SAR Ancestor # P- 276098. Has a badly worn Tombstone.

READ, NATHANIEL, (Ashtabula Co.)

Children, Sally, Acheah, Ira, Polly, Grace, Melinda, Irema, Grave. D 1831, Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur Roberts Cem, Wayne Twp, near Williamsfield. MI: "In memory of Nathaniel Read, who departed this life Apr 10, 1831, in the 73 year of his age." GM
Family stone that is fast crumbling. The 3rd Bn was raised June, 1776, to reinforce
Washington at N. Y. Time expired Dec 25, 1776. Ref: Lin Bks XXXVI and XLI. Family
Bible record written by Nathaniel Read. Mrs. Bert Presley, Chardon, O. Natl No 62556,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

D. A. R. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

READ, BENJAMIN (Huron County) [41.23440 -82.69250]

Born on March 7, 1757 in Attlebury, Massachusetts, parents Noah & Abigail Robbins. Served for Mass. in the Revolutionary War, under Capt Wallbridge and Col Shepherd. Took part in operations in the battle at Trenton. He Married Levina Farum; children: Sarah, Benjamin & Abel. He died on September 28, 1842 and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Monroeville, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-276573

READER, JACOB (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]


REASONER, PETER, (Guernsey Co.)


REAVES, ASHER, (Greene Co.)


RECHER, PETER, (Montgomery Co.)

A Pvt in a command from Montgomery Co, possibly from Frederick Co, but the identical command could not be ascertained from Md and U. S. Authorities. He was not a pensioner. Pa Archives, 5 series, Vol 4, p UG2, show that one Peter Recher was a Pvt in the Continental Line. "Rangers on the Frontiers 1778-1783." One "Peter Rickes" took oath of Fidelity to Md in Frederick Co, Md. Br Aug 14, 1763, Frederick Co, Md. Parents : Peter Recher, came from Switzerland about 1735,

REDDICK, WILLIAM (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born 1754 in PA and served on the Pennsylvania Line in the Regiment commanded by Colonel John Paxton, in the Company commanded by Captain Lawrence Kain. Pension # 9973, dated April 29, 1819, Clermont County, Ohio. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-276442

REECE, DAVID, (Butler Co.)

See Pa Archives, p 180, a Revolutionary Soldier. MI: For Pioneers in Butler Co, O, his name appears. Ref: Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Wyoming, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

REED, ALEXANDER, (Wyandot Co.)


REED, DAVID, JR., (Meigs Co.)


REED, GEORGE, (Butler Co.)


REED, JACOB, JR., (Stark Co.) [40.70395 -81.59012]

REED, JAMES, SR., (Mahoning Co.)


REED, JAMES, JR., (Mahoning Co.)


REED, JAMES, COL., (Mahoning Co.)

Lt in NC Brig 1776; Capt 1779; (Rev Army accts of NC, Vol VIII, pp 24 to 40, folio 3); Disch 1782; Heitman Hist Rec. Land Grant No 522 State of NC to James Reed for 130 acres in 1783. Br Rowan Co, NC. Mar Margaret Baley, Sept '21, 177G; (2nd Mary McMahan, Dec 0, 1774). Children: Susannah Elizabeth, Isaac. D Butler Twp 1812. Bur Reed graveyard on Springfield road 2 miles east of New Troy Pike, and 2 miles from Vandalia. Location of grave in center of this small burying ground beside wife, and next to son Isaac and wife. MI: Head stones not marked. Came to Ohio in 1805, settling on grant of land mentioned above. Farmer. Ref: George S. Dial, Dial Building, Springfield, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

REED, JOHN, (Darke Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

REED, PHINEAS, (Mahoning Co.)


REED, TALCOTT (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? and burial is unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-276869

REED, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)


REED, WILLIAM (Highland Co.)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

REED, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


REEDER, JACOB, (Trumbull Co.)

REEDER, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Twp. [39.103 -84.513]

Br Nov. 1760, NJ. And was a brother of Joseph and William Reeder. Descendent of William of Orange. He was a Master Armorer in the Continental Army with the rank of Capt. in June 1776. A D. 16-426 NY line also p 250 "NY in Rev." Parents: Joseph Reeder III (1716) and Susan Gano (1722). He was a charter member Elder and Trustee 1st Presbyterian Church Cincinnati, 1789. D 1860, and Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains under the church. Hamilton Co after 1803 (later data sent in). Ref : Natl No 34924 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 276952

REEDER, JOSEPH, 4th, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1862250 -84.4319025

Bn May 6, 1743 (1745) in New Jersey and later served in the 5th Regt., Col. Du Boys, Albany Co, N.Y. Line. Parents: Joseph Reeder III (br 1716) and Susan Gano (br 1722). Mar Annie Huff (br 1743). Children: George br 1764, Elijah 1770, John 1773, Jonathan 1775, Micaiah 1779, Reuben, Mar Rebecca Kennedy (dau Francis a Rev Soldier) Ralph 1788, Elizabeth 1765, Sarah 1763, Jessie 1776, Anna 1782, Mary 1791, a supposed son, Joseph A. Ancestral Hist. to William of Orange ; name appears on tax list Columbia Twp ; was one of the founders of the 1st Presbyterian Church Cincinnati, O. 1790. He was an overseer of the poor in Columbia Twp., in 1801 and D October 10, 1829. Bur Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem. Lot 70, Sec. E, Grave 6, 5950 Montgomery Rd. Hamilton Co, O. GM by stone marker. Two of his descendants were Orville and Wilber Wright. Ref: p 58, NY Men in Rev War by Roberts. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-276954

REEDER, STEPHEN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]


REEDER, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1735 the brother of Joseph, Jacob, and Stephen Reeder. See p 166 NY in Rev War 4th Regt Orange Co. Parents: Joseph (III) (br Apr 24, 1716) and Susan Gano Reeder. D Hamilton Co, O. Age 100 yrs. Ref; Natl No 34924, D. A. R Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-276963

REEVE, EBENEZER, Lt., (Trumbull Co.)
革命战争时期的爱国人士埋葬在俄亥俄州，更新日期：2016年4月

Lt. Br 1751. D July 20, 1825 in 74th yr. Bur Old Cem at Kinsmore, O. in northwest cor. MI : "In memory of Ebenezer Reeve a soldier in Rev and first that came with his family fr Conn, to this place in 1802. To end of his life set an example of industry and economy, served his generation by will of God and fell asleep July 25, 1825 in 74th year of his life." Marker needs fixing, nearly gone to pieces. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

REEVE, LUTHER, (Ashtabula Co.)


REEVES, JOSEPH, (Mahoning/Trumbull Co.)

Pvt and Sgt NJ Mil. Received Pens. Supreme Court Records p 247. D Warren, O. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave. in family lot near Isaac Fithian, another Revolutionary soldier. MI : Stone has been broken. Name on Memorial Monument erected for Revolutionary soldiers. Ref: Court Records Family Hist, and Historical Library. Cleveland, OH. His mane is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane, Sr., Jonathon Rankin, Ezra Rawdon, Joseph Reeves, John Rutan, & Simon Taylor. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

REEVES, NATHANIEL, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1756. In 1840, while residing in Clermont Co, O. Batavia Twp., Nathaniel Reeves, received a pens at age 84, for Revolutionary services. Fur infor Census of 1840. Copied by State Chairman. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 594. Certified as a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Clermont County, Ohio, died on March 18, 1848, no widow, May, 1848, Book R; page 10. [SAR P-277080 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

REICHELSDOEFER, JOHN, (now Reichelderfer), (Pickaway Co.)

REILY, JAMES, (Butler Co.)


REILY, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


REMAY, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


REMININGTON, JOSEPH, (Erie Co.)

RENICK, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)

Children: Thomas, Mathen, Rachel, Seymour, Margaret, James. Abel, Asabel,  
Ann, Catherine, Mary. D Jan 13, 1814, Pickaway Co, Jackson Twp. Bur family  
graveyard in Jackson Twp. Bur at the foot of an Indian mound, near the home  
of Elias Florence. Ml: "John Renick, born 1759 died 1814." GM Plain marble  
stone. Farmer. His commission signed by Thomas Jefferson is in the hands of  
infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

REPPART, DANIEL, (Harrison Co.)


REUBEN, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Unable to locate grave. Name given in list compiled by S. A. R. of Ohio.  
Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

REYNOLDS, ELY, (Athens Co.)

Enl as a Pvt Soldier in the 4th Regt of NY Line under Cols Henry  
Livingston and James Holmes. Over 80 years of age when he died probably Barnstable,  
Mass. Name of wife not known to descendants living here. Mar about 1747 or earlier.  
Children: Justus, Mary, Electa, Sarah, Orpha, Ruth, Hannah, Samuel, Isaac, Eli. D Nov 28,  
1827, Athens Twp, Athens Co, O. A very strenuous effort to locate his grave failed,  
even his descendants cannot tell. He is known to have died at the home of his son Eli on  
a farm four miles south of Athens. Ml: If  
a monument was ever placed, it has crumbled. He brought his family, excepting  
Mary and one other child who remained in New York, to Athens Co, 0, in 1805.  
Farmer, served on the Grand Jury of the Co in 1809 and 1810. He outlived his wife. Ref:  

REYNOLDS, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Was in the Lexington Alarm, also in Bigelow's Company of artillery; Mch 7,  
1777, was in the 4th Regt Conn Line as a musician. Was also a Sgt in Capt Horton's  
Mentor at Little Mountain. GM New Connecticut Chap. He received a pens with rank of  
REYNOLDS, JUSTUS  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br about 1761. He enlisted May 1777 in Litchfield County, Connecticut, and served as a musician under Capts. Matlock and Munson and Colonels Chandler and Meigs. His Regt. was at Peekskill, New York, and in 1779 he was transferred to the Light Infantry in Colonel Meigg's Regt. He was then Promoted to corporal in May 1780 and served until January 1, 1781. Soon after the war he joined the Quakers. His wife was Mary ____, and he was a tailor. In 1816 he owned a quarter section of land in Switzerland County, Indiana. On May 6, 1818 he was pensioned in Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 57 years. He Died June 11, 1835. Bur unknown.  SAR Ancestor # P-277680

RHOADS, FREDERICK. (Co not stated.)


RHODES, NICHOLAS, (Green Co.)


RIBLET, CHRISTIAN, (Richland Co.)


RICE, AARON, (Trumbull Co.)


RICE, DAVID, DR.


RICE, ENOCH, (Trumbull Co.)

Br Old Salem, Mass. Mar, wife (d Nov 6, 1837, aged 87). D July 12, 1843, aged 96 yrs. Bur Greene, O. Was associated with Israel Putnam throughout the
war. Polly Rice, sister of Enoch Rice, was the wife of Israel Putnam, a Revolutionary Soldier. Ref: C. B. Rice, Greene, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RICE, EPHRAIM, SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Harrington Cem, Greene Twp. MI: No monument, but bur beside wife, who has stone. Ref: Descendants Ephraim Rice Sr and Revolutionary Soldier bur in Trumbull Co, Cleveland Historical Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RICE, FREDERICK, (Wayne Co.)


RICE, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1762. D Apr 5, 1842, in his 80th yr. Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon. MI: Marker is all right; grave needs cleaning off. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RICE, JAMES (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1755 – April 30 1835. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 429. He died on April 30, 1835, his widow was Mary Ogden. [SAP-333603]. Burial site unknown.

RICE, JASON, (Athens Co.)

RICE, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)

RICE, NATHAN, (Washington Co.)
Enl as Pvt in Capt John Nixon's Company of Minute Men; also in Capt Davis
1841. Bur Rainbow Cem on Muskingum River in Washington Co. GM Marietta Chap
Fur infor Marietta Chap.

RICK, OLIVER, MAJ., (Washington Co.)
Pvt in Capt John Nixon's Company of Minute Men ; Corp in Capt David
Moor's Company; Sgt Maj in Col James Morris' Regt; Ens in same Regt; Lt
MI: "Maj. Oliver Rice born 1752 died 1836.' GM Marietta Chap, with Revolutionary
marker in 1921. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

RICHARDS, JEDEDIAH, (Summit Co.)
Br May 4, 1759, Norfolk, Conn. Children: Jedediah Jr., Robert Usher, Julius,

RICHARDSON, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2656304 -84.8118634]
Br 1750, Pa. and later served as a Pvt, Pa Line. Mar Mary Hutchinson. He applied for a
Pension in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in July 29, 1818, and stated that he was
formerly of New Jersey. He received a pension in 1821 for serv. D (1825) in 1821 , near
Harrison, Hamilton Co. He was originally Bur in Harrison Park Cemetery, but remains
were later removed to Woodlawn Cemetery, [End of Madison Street, 200' E of
SAR Ancestor # P-278545

RICHARDSON, JOSHUA (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]
Born 1754 in Massachusetts, served in the Regiment Commanded by Colonel Prescot, in
the Company of Captain Maxwell on the Massachusetts Line. Pension application listed
in Clermont County Book D; Page 244 for Special Court. His wife was Betsey ?.

RICHARDSON, JESSE, (Muskingum Co.)


RICHARDSON, JOHN, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1756, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in January 1776 for one year in the 5th Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Magaw and saw in the battle on Long Island, August 27, 1776. He was captured with the garrison in Fort Washington located in New York, November 16, 1776, and in December 1776 he was given his parole. He was a tailor. In January 1821 he was residing near Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 65 year. He D August 20, 1823. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-278989

RICHARDSON, JOHN, (Highland Co.)


RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, (Auglaize Co.)

At 17, a scout in Indian border wars of Western Va and Pa. Two yrs on skirmish line in Rev. Br 1765, Montgomery Co, Va. Mar 1 Mary Adney (1784 d 1811) ; 2nd Catherine Willhouse, said to have been mar seven times. Children: David L; another a dau. D Hamer, Paulding Co. at age 109, at home of a dau, from injuries received in breaking a colt. Was a cousin to Gen Anthony Wayne, their mothers having been Mattie and Nancy Hiddens ; was also in 1812 War. Of powerful physique and great endurance. Shot the 3 Indians who murdered his sister's family. Served as public flogger so effectively that converted the punished. Ref:
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


RICHCE Creek, PHILIP, (Muskingum Co.)


RICHEY, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


RIDDLE, JOHN, COL.. (Hamilton Co.) [39.1853247 -84.5131026]

Br Dec 4, 1761, Somerset Co, N. J. Fr Apr 1776 (other data gives 1778) as a Pvt. in Capt. McCoy's Company, Col. Freylinghuyzen's Regt. for 6 weeks ; f r June 1778 in Capt. Wm. Logan's Company, Col. Freylinghuyzen's Regt. for 3 weeks, and was at a skirmish at the Drawbridge below Trenton and at the Battle of Monmouth. Came to Hamilton Co, O., about 1790 and was commissioned Ensign by Gen St. Clair, promoted to Lt, Capt, Maj, and Col of Mil and held said offices for about 25 yrs. Commander at Greenville during first and last treaty with Indians. Other serv, indicated by Pension Claim R-8799. Mar had five wives : 1st Phebe Schmocke; 2nd Mary James; 3rd Nancy Nutt Riddle in 1801; 4th Jane Marshall; 5th Jane Ross. Reported to have had 22 children : John Jr, Jacob A, Adam, James, Mary, Nancy, William, Anna, James, Joseph Ross, Hon Adam Nutt, Isaac Bates ; Henry, George W, Thos Jeff, Alfred Columbus, David Wade, Eliza Jane, Andrew Jackson and Samuel Marshall Riddle. He applied for a pension March 25, 1834, in Hamilton County, Ohio. D June 17, 1847, of a “strangulated hernia” Hamilton Co, O. Bur Spring Grove Cem, Sec. 57, Lot 48, Cincinnati, O. GM by monument, weathered stone. Ref: D. A. R. Lin. Vol II, p 276; Grieves Centennial Hist. Cincinnati p 354 ; Judge Lester L. Cecil, Dayton, O. Fur infor Cincinnati and Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P-278989

RIDDLE, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)

RIDER, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)


RIDENOUR, PETER, (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell. Eaton, O.

RIDGELY, HENRY, JR., (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Enl Aug 26, 1776 and advanced to an officer. Benjamin Penn served under him in a Maryland unit. D 1834, Batavia, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334314

RIDLEY, JOHN, (Auglaize Co.)

He with elder brother enl 1776; participated at Bunker Hill, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown. Also wintered at Valley Forge. At Yorktown after being in 1778-9. Br Nov 11, 1760, Saco, Maine. Parents: Mathias Ridley, Mar Abagail Holmes Dec 15, 1779, Scarborough. Children: John Jr. D May 12, 1867, 106 yrs 3 mos old. Bur Waynesheld, one mile north, but 2 yrs later removed to Fairmont Cem, Union Twp. MI: Dates, name, etc. A descendant is Mrs. Samuel Winegardner, Harrod, O. After marriage returned to Saco. Then to his brother's, Hollis, York Co, where cleared a farm. Thence to Vermont, where wife died, he mar again then but no children to this union. Back to Miami Co, O, then to Auglaize Co, near Waynesfield, lived with son till death. Carried the scars of frozen feet and legs from Valley Forge all his life. Never known to be sick; at 100 carried his chair to the orchard and shot birds that came for cherries. Though quiet, he at times spent hours relating his adventures in woods of Maine and hardships in army. Fur infor W. J. Murray, Wapakoneta, O.

RIED, JOAB, (Brown Co.)


RIGBY, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)


RIGGS, BETHUEL, (Hamilton Co.) Anderson Twp. [39.078 -84.310]

Br 1757, in Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey. Entered as a Pvt. and advanced to Capt. NJ Mil. He was sent as a draft soldier under Colonel Ford to guard military stores at old Red Stone, Pennsylvania. Later he was sent to North Carolina. After his Capt. Cleveland was wounded he took over the command of the company at Catawba, continuing in that capacity until Lord Cornwallis had crossed the Yadkin River on his way to Virginia. Afterward Riggs was regularly appointed captain and marched with his command to King’s Mountain, where in the battle of October 7, 1780, over 900 prisoners were taken. After the war he resided in North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Missouri, and Ohio. He was a Baptist preacher, and his wife was Nancy Lee. On August 27, 1832, he was living in Anderson Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he received a pension and D there in July 25, 1833 or 1832, Hamilton Co. Ref : S. A. R. and Natl No. 63635, Vol 64, p 209. D. A. R Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-279201

RIGGS, ELEASAR SR. (Warren County) [39.473400 -84.202759]

Born on December 28, 1754 Died on October 25, 1841 and buried at Kirby Cemetery, Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P- 334315

RIGGS, GIDEON (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1753 and enlisted for one year in the New Jersey Artillery unit commanded by Captain Daniel Neale who died then by Captain Doughty in Colonel Knox’s Regiment on the New Jersey Line, sworn to in a Pension application on October 9, 1825, Book F; Page 408. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334316
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

RIGGS, WILLIAM, (Clinton Co.)

2nd Lt in Capt David Piatt’s Company of Cumberland Co N J. Mil. D 1828, in Cuba, Ohio (which is in Clinton Co). Ref: Natl No 26747, Vol 27. p 276.

RILEY, DANIEL, (Summit Co.)


RILEY, JULIUS, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

RILEY, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.)


RILLY, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


RIPPITH, WILLIAM, (Carroll Co.)


RISLEY, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]

Chap.

RITCHEY, JACOB, (Harrison Co.)


RITCHEY, JAMES, (Perry Co.)


RITTENHOUSE, WILLIAM  (Hamilton County)  [39.1511154 -84.7541200]

He was a Capt. in the Pennsylvania Militia. He arrived by flatboat from Pennsylvania as a soldier in the Northwest Territories Militia, kept a ferry at Cleves. He Mar Eunice Howell and settled at Mount Nebo, North Bend, Ohio. He operated a tavern and grist mill at North Bend and is listed as a taxpayer in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio in 1798. The 1820 census in Miami Township lists him as head of household in 1820. Died in 1836. Government marker. Bur Congress Green Cem., Row 9, Grave 14. SE corner of Cliff Rd. & Toup Rd. in North Bend, Ohio; across Cliff Rd. from President William Henry Harrison’s Tomb. CCSAR Ceremony 1992. SAR Ancestor # P-279555

RITTER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

ROBB, WILLIAM  (Clermont County)  [39.0640  -84.2985]

Born in 1764. Wife, Polly, d 6-15-1836 in 68th yr. Children: Peter b 1794, VA; William b 8-30-1801, d 10-19-1853, m. Fanny.? b 4-2-1803, d 6-25-1886; George d 11-24-1872, age 69y2m28d, m Malinda.? who d 11-15-1877 age 74y10m17d; John m Nancy b 7-23-1819 dau of Joel and Eve (Frances) Behymer; James T d 11-25-1863, age 52y11m2d, m Elizabeth b 7-4-183, d 1-2-1875, dau of Joel and Eve (France) Behymer; Elizabeth m James Nash, d 6-17-1830 age 33y1m4d; Lucy m Andrew Gray; Mary b 1-1-1796, d 1-23-1862, m Joseph Arthur, b 1-2-1791, d 3-19-1838, son of James Arthur, Revolutionary Soldr; Nancy m ..? Crosley; Sarah; Judah b 1-12-1816, d 9-5-1882. Soldr bought in 1803 the land on Fulton Grove Rd owned 1958 by Oscar Ludlow. Was Pastor of Ten-Mile Baptist church for many years. Died 5-1-1841 in 77th year, buried Old Nine Mile Rd. Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio, 45255. 59th NSDAR Report, Roster III Revolutionary Soldiers of Ohio p.298. - Clermont County by Mrs. Earle Johnson, Batavia, Ohio. Has a Tombstone. [SAR P-279689 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959].

ROBBINS, JASON, (Cuyahoga Co.)


ROBBINS, JOHN, LT., (Ross Co.)

1st Lt in Pa Regt of Cav commanded by Col Stephan Moylan. This reference found in the Pa Archives 2 series, Vol II, p 134, and on the roster of Invalid Regt commanded by Col Lewis Nicola. Disch Apr 1783. Br Apr 10, 1760, Sussex Co. N. J. Parents: John Robbins. Mar Sarah Dailey, dau of Philip and Mercy Dailey, Feb 20, 1781, Wash Co, Pa. Children: Rachel mar Col John Jones of War 1812; Charles, John and Oliphaut. D 1840, on farm in Ross Co, O. Bur farm, family burying ground. One of first on entering lot. Mi: Name, date of birth and death and service. GM Juliana White Chap. Official marker with name plate, June 1923. Lt Robbins acquired the right of one half pay commutation and bounty land and was one of the officers who afterwards received warrants. Came to Ohio in 1795, floated down Monogahela river on flat boats and on to Ohio riven to the mouth of the Scioto river, and settled, first at High Banks near Chillicothe. Later he and family moved to farm in Ross near Highland Co boundary on Buckskin Creek, where buried. Ref: Natl No 89114, Vol 90, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Juliana White Chap.

ROBERTS, EDWARD, (Clinton Co.)

ROBERTS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)


ROBERTS, JOHN, SR., (Trumbull Co.)


ROBERTS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)


ROBINSON, JAMES, (Union Co.)


ROBINSON, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.1461 -84.1488]


ROBINSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1756, Virginia. He entered the service in Loudoun County, Virginia, in March 1776
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

for three years under Colonel Morgan in command of the 11th Virginia Regt. When Colonel Morgan was organizing his noted Rifle Regt., Robinson joined it. His wife Sarah ?.. He came to Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio at an early date. In March 1818 he was living in Hamilton County, aged about 62 years and applied for a pension there June 9, 1818. He D September 13, 1842, and is Bur in Indiana.

ROBINSON, LEWIS, (Highland Co.)


ROBINSON, OLIVER, (Seneca Co.)


ROBINSON, THOMAS, (Highland Co.)


ROBINSON, WILLIAM, MAJ., (Coshocton Co.)


ROCKWELL, JOB, (Meigs Co.)
Drummer in Capt David Pardee’s Company, Col Thaddeus Crane Regt of Westchester Co, N Y Mil. Mar Hannah Burt. One child was Rebecca. D 1834, Harrisonville, O. Though Meigs Co was not stated in the record, the only Harrisonville, O, is in Meigs Co. Ref: Natl No 48823, p 376, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin.

RODDY, EZEKIEL, (Brown Co.)


RODGERS, BIXBY, (Delaware Co.)


RODGERS, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Bur Chagrin Palls. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

RODGERS, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)

D Moorefield Twp. Bur Farm, grave has been destroyed, but marker has been found with name on it. Ref ; Col W. L. Curry has name on pensions granted in 1840. State Library. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

RODGERS, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)


ROGERS, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1593423 -84.5465049]

Born on December 1752 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He entered the New Jersey Continental Line in Morris County, New Jersey, late in 1775 in Lord Sterling’s Company, and Colonel William Winds, 1 year, N J Continental Line. He moved to
Pennsylvania after the war and later settled in Mill Creek Twp., Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1806. Mar Phobe Burnett. He applied for a pension September 13, in Hamilton County. He was a weaver. He died on July 17, 1840, Cincinnati, OH. Bur originally in Roll Cem, Section H or I, no stone, Cummingsville. Moved to Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.) (Everett Rogers had lot 169 Cath. St., 1.18.31, exchanged 6.26.61 for Sec. P lot 109. ). No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. (S. A. R. Bk.) 1826 on Hamilton Co Pens Roll. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No. 39483, D. A. R. Fur Infer Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-281111 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004].

ROGERS, HENRY, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned 1840. Fur Infer Old Northwest Chap.

ROGERS, JOSEPH, CAPT, (Washington Co.)


ROGERS, JOSIAH, (Geauga Co.)


ROGERS, RICHARD, (Portage Co.)


ROGERS, SAMUEL, COL., (Lake Co.)

Served fr NH in Capt Samuel Richard's Company, Col Stark's Regt. Br Nov 13, 1766, in Wendall, NH. Mar Sally Pike (first wife) Rhoda Harvey (second wife). D Sept 9, 1850, Concord, O. Bur Concord Cem, near Fay's Mills. GM by New Connecticut Chap. He was also in the war of 1812, in which he received a Lt commission, but was also known as Col Rogers. Was Justice of the Peace in NH, coming to Ohio in 1831. Ref: Natl No. 74308, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. Fur Infer New Connecticut Chap.
ROICE, ISAAC, (Fulton Co.)


ROLL, ABRAHAM   (Hamilton County)  [39.1613008 -84.5460066] Family Plot

He was Born in New Jersey on August 11, 1759. He was a Private as well as a patriot providing material aid to the Continental army. He was in Captain Peter Layton’s Company, Colonel Sylvanus Seely’s Battalion Morris County, New Jersey, Militia. He Mar Prudence Vance. In 1800 he moved to a farm in Burlington, Springdale Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, they had Isaac, Rachel and Sarah. He was one of the founders of Christian New Light Church, Mt. Healthy, Hamilton County. In 1819 he built a home at the corner of Baltimore and McHenry Avenues in Cincinnati. He Died in Hamilton County before December 12, 1827 and was originally Buried in Roll Cemetery. (Section H, lot 61) Family stone, no personal stone. Buried in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.) Sec H or I.. No personal stone, but has name on a 20” X 30” Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. (Roll’s buried there in 1903) [Presby. Cem. Citation: 56th-77th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC; Also, SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004; Also, NJ Rev War Slips: Single Citations of the NJ DOD Materials, FHL Roll #571319] DAR A-097102.  SAR Ancestor # P-281426

ROLL, JOHN, JR.  (Hamilton County)   [39.1613008 -84.5460066] Family Plot

He was Born in October 17, 1733 in Germany. He Married Rachel Van Winkle who died in 1768, they had a son Abraham. A second wife was Edith Wick. He was a Private, Sergeant and Minuteman in the Morris County, New Jersey Militia.  He made a will on September 11, 1807, and it was probated May 18, 1808. His wife at the time of his death was Lydia ?___, April 23, 1808. He was originally Buried in Roll Cemetery. Bur in Wesleyan Cemetery (Colerain Ave. at Hoffner St.), Section H lot 61). SAR grave marking ceremony October 2015.  SAR Marker, no personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery and a SAR marker at burial site.  [Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. SAR Ancestor # P-281428

ROLL, MATHIAS, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of Sailors and Soldiers Monument at Hamilton. A
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Revolutionary Soldier bur in that Co. Unable to identify. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

ROLLER, JOHN, SR., (Mahoning Co.)


ROLLINS, JOSIAH, (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel. Fur infor Miami Chap.

ROOD, ROGER, (Ashtabula Co.)


ROOSA, JACOB, (or JACOBUS), (Hamilton Co.) [39.2443644 -84.3469822]

He was Br October 28, 1749, in Ulster County, New York. He served from Ulster County, New York, in the 3rd Regt. under colonel Gansevoort and Colonel John Clinton. His wife was Catherine Felter. He came to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1795 with six families from New York. " Sacred to the memory of Jacob Roosa who departed this life December 24, 1831, aged 82 years, 1 month, 26 days" DAR marker. See "N Y In Rev War," Ulster Co, N Y, also 3rd Regt. Col. Garsevort and Col John Clinton, p 45 "N Y in Rev War" by Roberts. Came to Hamilton, Co in 1794 with five or six families fr New York. Wife's name was Felter. D December 24, 1831, Bur Hopewell Cem. At Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd., Lot 74, Sec. 1A, Grave 5., Hamilton Co, 0. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-281594

ROOT, AZARIAH, (Delaware Co.)


ROSA, ISAAC, (Lake Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Served in the Mil of N Y under Col Abraham Culyer. Br Aug 27, 1767.
Mar Agnes Storm. Children: Dr. Storm Rosa. D Feb 27, 1841, Painesville. O.
Bur Evergreen Cem, Painesville, O. CM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor
New Connecticut Chap.

ROSE, EZEKIEL, (Muskingum Co.)

D 1813 or 1814 at Roseville, O. Bur Roseville. Also served as Capt in the expedition
against Sandusky. Surveyor and founded town of Roseville, which he called New Milford.
Lived in Milford, Cumberland Co, Pia, prior to and during war,
then in Washington Co Pa, before moving to Muskingum Co. Ref : Miss Winters,
5 Northwood Ave, Columbus, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

ROSE, JESSE, (Mahoning Co.)

Dept 65, 5 p 74, 2 p 296, I. Virginia Regt 2, 7, War Dept pp 306, I. Fur infor
Mahoning Chap.

ROSE, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.0970581 -84.2612960]

Br 1760, New Jersey. Served in Revolutionary Army, D October 4, 1837, Bur Rose Hill
Cem., Grave 25, NS Route 74 W of Mt. Carmel, Anderson Twp.. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor
Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-281781

ROSE, LEMUEL, (Licking Co.)  [40.065602 -82.519764]

Br May 1764, Granville. Mass. First substituted for brother, then enl March 14, 1781.
Served 2 yrs 9 mos as Pvt in Col Shephard's 15th Mass. Regiment. Married Achesah Hale
Oct 28, 1784. D Sept 13, 1835, Granville, O. Bur Old Colony Cemetery, near Granville,
OH 43023, plot#113. GM by Granville Chap in 1901. Emigrated to this colony at

ROSE, MICHAEL, (Belmont Co.)

One of Lafayette's Soldiers. Mar Catherine Patterson, 1802. D 1825 on farm
21/2 miles southeast of Barnesville, O. Bur private grounds on farm where he
died. Grave not marked, as wife and her people were members of the Friends'
church and do not mark graves. Clockmaker. No definite records can be obtained. Ref :
B. C. Patterson. H. E. Frost, Fairview, O., and Wm. Boswell, Barnesville, O. Accepted by
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

ROSE, TIMOTHY, (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]


ROSEBOOM, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br January 20, 1760, in Somerset County, New Jersey. On August 23, 1776 he enlisted in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck’s company, 1st Regt. Somerset County, New Jersey Militia. He also served tours under Capt. Hall, Colonel Fredrick Frelinghuysen’s 1st Regt. He lived in New Jersey until 1803 when he moved to Ohio. His wife was Phoebe Van Neste. In 1821 he moved to Franklin County, Indiana. He applied for a pension on July 29, 1835, while living in Dayton, Ohio. In 1837 he was living in Whitewater Township, Franklin County, Indiana. He Died in 1854 in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he resided with his son and daughter. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-281837

ROSEBROOM, HENRY, (Ross Co.)


ROSS, ALEXANDER (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778]

(1754-1809) Served in the Philadelphia Militia. "My mother Mary Ross Apgar and her sister Janet Ross Johnson did extensive research on the Ross family. Alexander Ross is our stopping point on that side of the family. What we are lacking for him is his place of birth (country of Origin), his parents, immigration date to the US. We know he traveled to Brownsville (Redstone) in Pa, then moved with his in-laws to Franklin in Warren County. He served in the Rev War, at Battle of Brandywine, Paoli (captured), and Whiskey Rebellion. My mother, Mary Ross Apgar visited the Warren County Courthouse and examined their records in person. It was from there that she discovered Alexander Ross (1755-1809) and his wife, Nancy Ann Ross, were buried in Dicks Creek Cemetery. There is no gravestone, as it may have been destroyed or removed over the years. We also have references from the Kidner family (an in law from one of Alexander's children) that he was buried there." By John Apgar. Dick's
Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Warren County, Ohio USA, 45005. SAR Ancestor # P-281888.

ROSS, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.)


ROSS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


ROSS, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)


ROSS, JOHN, (Noble Co.)

Soldier, who settled for a time in Beaver Twp. Was a miller at Houise's Mill, built in 1816. No data of death or burial found. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

ROSS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2859688 -84.3051901]

Br 1757 near Belfast, Ireland. Served as Pvt 6th Class, in 8th Co. 7th Battl. Fr Juniata Co. PA, 1780-81. Wife; Jennette Irwin Ross, Mar in March 1778. Later that year he and three brothers came to America and resided in Mifflintown, Pennsylvania. In 1780 he enlisted and was a Pvt. in Capt. James Harrell's company of the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia until 1781. After the war he again resided in Mifflintown, Pennsylvania, until 1812 when he and his brothers moved to Ohio. He resided at Twenty Mile Stand in Warren County, Ohio and died there in 1820. “A soldier of the Revolution, 8th Co. 7th Battalion from Juniata County, Pennsylvania, He came to Ohio in 1812.” Government stone. D 1820 in Warren Co., OH. Bur Union Cem. SW Cor.
ROSS, JOSEPH, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Br 1750, Westfield, Essex County, N. J., where he was living when he enlisted. Beginning in 1776 he served several tours of duty under Colonels Martin, Barber, and Potter in the Classified militia. He was in New York City when the British landed on Long Island August 1776, but was compelled to retreat to Bergen and Union counties. He was later in pursuit at Amboy in 1778. He was in the battles of Connecticut Farms, June 6, 1780 and Springfield, June 23, 1780. His wife was Mary Clark Ross. In 1831 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio. He applied for a pension August 24, 1832, while living in Columbia Township, and received a pension for his service as a Pvt. Pensioned as Pvt in N J Mil, Continental Line. D 1834 or 1838, Cincinnati, O. Bur at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH (S. A. R.). Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No. S0122, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-281980

ROSS, MATHIAS (Ham. Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

He was Br in Springfield, New Jersey in 1760 and later served as an ensign in Capt. Elijah, Squires County, 2nd Regt. New Jersey Militia. Mary Halsey was his wife. He Died in 1826 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333905

ROSS, REUBEN (Clermont Co.) [38.968398 -84.081117]


ROUCH-ROUSH, PHILIP, (Gallia, O.)

Mch 1, 1820, Cheshire, Gallia Co, O. Bur Old Roush Cem, about a mile back of Cheshire, O. MI: "In Memory of Philip Roush who was born March 18, 1741, and Died March 1, 1820." GM Headstone shows age, but still in good condition, and inscription quite legible. Resided a few years near Forestville, Shenandoah Co, Va, where some of his children were born as evidenced by the parish records of Old Pine Church (St Mary's Lutheran), of which church he was a trustee. His father is buried in this churchyard. Philip removed to Gallia Co, O, about 1798. Tanner in Shenandoah Co. Ref: Lyman Plummer Roush, Pennsylvania S. A. R. Natl No. 2171, and 45892. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

ROUDEBUSH, DANIEL (Clermont County) [39.223227 -84.183641]

He was born near Hagerstown, Maryland in 1749. In 1774 he married Christina Snively (b. 1759, d. June 10, 1833) a niece of Dr. Snively, a noted physician of southern Pennsylvania. They had five sons and one daughter, all born in Maryland, except John, who was born in Bryan's Station, Kentucky. The family (Daniel Sr., Christina, David, Jacob, George, Daniel, and Catherine) having come there in 1796, from MD. Then in 1799 they moved to Clermont County, Ohio, locating near what is now the town of Goshen on a farm of 500 acres (listed on Stark's survey). He died October 3, 1804 from the exposure of having been lost in the woods the previous November. Buried Myers Cemetery, Goshen Twp. [Rt 48 & 28 near Goshen] [19 Ohio 48, Goshen, OH 45122. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: ; Volume: [ SAR P-282119 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Has a tombstone he shares with his wife Christina.

ROUNDS, CHARLES, (Lorain Co.)


ROUSH, GEORGE, (Meigs Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

commenced Mch 4, 1831. He was in the battle of Yorktown with Washington. He served as a Pvt in the Company of his brother Capt John Roush, a Shenandoah Company. He was one of nine brothers who had serv in this war. His pension claim is S. 8579. For detail of this family and serv of other brothers see list of "The Roush Family of America" by Rev Lester L. Roush, published 1928 by the Shenandoah Publishing House, Strasburg, Va. and "History of the Great Kanawha Valley." These brothers were all ardent supporters of the Lutheran Faith. Fur infor Rev L. L. Roush, 5725 Gallia Ave., Portsmouth, O. Name filed by Jonathan Meigs Chap.

ROUSH, HENRY, (Meigs Co.)


ROUSH, JACOB, (Gallia Co.)

Pvt under Capt John Tipton. See Romney and Winchester Pay Roll, pp 29 and 30. Br about 1756, in Shenandoah Co, Va. Parents : John and Susannah Roush. Mar Catherine Fox, 1776. Children: Rosina, Dorothea, Catherine, John, Adam, Susannah, Paul, Cornelius. D 1830 in Cheshire, Gallia Co, O. Bur Roush or Lucky Cem, 1 mile back of Cheshire, O. Gallia Co. Grave not marked but supposed to be near that of Adam and Paul, his sons. He was in the battle of Point Pleasant against the Indians in 1774, under the command of Gen Lewis. He owned land in Shenandoah Co, Va. where his children were born. A stock holder in Ohio Land Co. He was a farmer, owning the tract of land just above Cheshire where Horton H. Roush now lives. This was for years known as the Roush Landing. He settled in Gallia Co, 1803. Ref: For full particulars see Hist of the Roush Family in America, by Rev. L. L. Roush, published by Shenandoah Publishing Company and also Miss Jessie Palmer, Gallipolis, O. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

ROUSH, JONAS, (Meigs Co.)

Meigs Co, O. GM by slab erected by family. Ref: Roush Genealogy. 
Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

ROWE, JESSE, (Fayette Co.)

ROWE, JOHN (Huron County)  [41.28333 -82.78306]  
Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died June 3, 1837 and buried at Strongs Ridge Cemetery, Strongs Ridge, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-334468

ROWLAND, LUKE (Huron County)  [41.17246 -82.42415]  
Born on May 12, 1758 in Litchfield, Connecticut. Served in the Revolutionary War. He married Elizabeth Knickerbocker; children: Betsy. He died on March 9, 1839 and buried at Collinwood Cemetery, Jarvis Road, Clarksville, OH 44889. SAR Ancestor # P-282431

ROWLAND, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

ROWLAND, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)
Served with Pa Tr as Pvt Soldier. Enl 1777; prisoner 1777; Reenlisted 1778; Retired 1783. Br 1745 State of Delaware. Mar Mary Osborne before 1792. Children: Samuel, Elon, Naamah, An Mary, Wooldsey Robinson, Henry, Elizabeth, John M. D Mch 18, 1850, in Pickaway Co. Bur on his farm, Pickaway Co. between Mt Sterling and Five Points on Clark’s Run Road. MI : John Rowland, died March 18, 1850, aged 105 years. GM by stone slab. Restored and marked also by bronze Revolutionary marker by descendant, Jean Rowland. Moved with family fr State of Delaware in 1811. Farmer. In this cem which
has been fully restored are buried 3 generations the same family. The father
John a soldier of the Rev, the son Samuel a soldier of 1812 and his son Samuel,
a soldier who died in the Civil War. Ref : Will on file at Circleville, O. Pens
Department Bible records, and Natl No 51499 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor London
and Mt Sterling Chap.

ROWLAND, JOSEPH, (Wyandot Co.)

Pvt. Corp and Sgt in Capt William Anderson's Company, 7th Pa Regt by
Col William Irvine ; enl for War ; commenced pay, May 27, 1777. Served with
Pa Tr in Gen Washington's army; served in commissary department part of time
army was encamped at Valley Forge. Br Hanover, Germany, Oct 20, 1760. Mar
Christina dau of a German immigrant, after close of Revolutionary War, date un-
known. Children: Isaac, Jonathan, Susan, Samuel, Nancy, John, Christina, and
Peter. D Sept 21, 1856, Mifflin Twp, Wyandot Co. Bur 2 1-2 miles southeast of
Kirby, O. east central row of graves. MI : Date of birth and death and "Patriot of
1776". GM by small tombstone, placed by grandson, M. C. Rowland about 1880.
Came to America with parents 1764, when 4 yrs of age. Landed at Hagerstown,
Md. After few yrs he moved to Lancaster, Pa. where father set up flour mill
which he operated during the Revolutionary War. After death of wife lived with
son John, Mifflin Twp to which place he had moved in 1855 fr Orange Twp Ash-
land Co where he settled 1825. Was tailor and farmer. Ref : Leefe E. Rowland and
Margaret A. Rowland, Upper Sandusky, O. D. A. R. members. Fur infor Colonel William
Crawford Chap.

ROWLAND, LUKE, (Huron Co.)

D Mch 9, 1839, aged 81 yrs. Bur Day Cem Clarksfield Twp. Fur infor Sally
De Forest Chap.

ROWLAND, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)
Pvt in Chester Co Mil, Capt Rowland's Regt 1780. Mar Elizabeth. D 1805. Came to
Mahoning Co early 1800. Ref : Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 616, Trumbull Co Records
and vital records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ROWLER, BELZAR, (ROLLER), (Mahoning Co.)
infor Mahoning Chap.
RUBLE, AARON  (Highland County)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and burial ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

RUBLE, JOHN, (Highland Co.)


RUCKER, LEMUEL, (Monroe Co.)


RUDE, ZELAH, (Hamilton Co.) Symmes Township [39.276 -84.305]

Br in Holland in 1749 (or Wales). He Mar Rachel ? (br in England). Mar before 1770 in Pa or Va. Rank not stated. Served in Ens. Wm. Colvin’s command of Va Mil, Revolutionary War, dated at Redstone Jan 1778, showing that he entered Dec 23, year not stated. Nothing further found. (Record given by Record and Pension Office). He also gave service to Pennsylvania. Children : Polly Rude Whetstone, Margaret Rude Yost, Rachel Rude Pollack, Hannah Rude Thompson, Cynthia Rude Crist (br 1785-1832), Zelah Jr, Felix, James. In 1796 he came with his family and sons-in-law to Columbia near Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. After serving under General Wayne, he purchased a hundred acres of land near the preset site of Remington in Symmes Township, Ohio. D on farm and bur in farm burial lot, farm 100 acres. Sec 33. Symmes Twp near present site of Remington, location of grave on farm. MI : _ Unmarked now. The creek or flagstone marker obliterated. When the son’s family were removed to a cem in 1867, dust of parents left undisturbed. At close of war came with his family and sons-in-law to Columbia, near Cincinnati, in 1796. After serving under Gen Wayne and Indians were subdued, purchased land near present site of Remington, Sec 33, Twp 5 (Symmes) of 100 acres, in range 1. Ref : Mrs, Margaret E. Kitchell Whallon, Natl No 34924, D. A. R. Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-282686
RUDISILL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


RUDISILL, HENRY, (Logan Co.)

Pensioned in 1840 while living in Perry Twp, Logan Co, O. at age of 85, which the Commissioner of Pensions states was for Revolutionary service. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

RUE, BENJAMIN, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]


RUGG, MOSES, (Franklin Co.)


RUPERT, ADAM, (Columbiana Co.)


RUPERT, GEORGE, (Fayette Co.)


RUPERT, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.)

No data found except he was a Rev soldier. Bur Forney Cem, Columbiana Co.
RUSE, AARON, (Highland Co.)


RUSH, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


RUSK, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)


RUSSELL, ENOCH, (Jackson Co.)


RUSSELL, GIDEON, (Geauga Co.)


RUSSELL, JACOB, (Cuyahoga Co.)


RUSSELL, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

RUSSELL, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)


RUSSELL, JAMES, (Washington Co.)


RUSSELL, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

Born in 1744. Served as an Ensign 1780. He died in 1818 and Bur Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. Ref: Gleanings of Va Hist in Revolution, p 218. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL, (Geauga Co.)


RUSSELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)


RUSSELL, WILLIAM, (Warren County) [39.434180 -84.216645]

William Russell was born in 1756. He married Jane Sewell in 1790. William served throughout the Revolutionary War in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia in Captain Jacob Mathias Company and also in Captain Martin's Company of the Continental Army. He died in 1829 and buried at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon, 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-283298.

RUST, ALONEY, (Trumbull Co.)


RUTAU (or N), JOHN, (Mahoning/Trumbull Co.)


RUTLEDGE, MICHAEL, (Trumbull Co.)

D Vernon Twp. Bur East Center, where he was living and drawing pens in 1840. Ref: Cleveland Historical Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RYBOLT (Reybolt), Jacob, Sr. Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1750 and was a Pvt. from Pennsylvania. Barbara ?___ was his wife. He was residing in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1798 and Died in 1834. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333890
RYNIERSON, JOHN, (or RYNEARSON), (Hamilton Co.) Sycamore Township [39.281 -84.402]


SABIN, ELIJAH, (Clinton Co.)


SACKETT, SKENE DOUGLAS, (Ashtabula Co.)


SADLER, WILLIAM, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SAGE, HARLEIGH, (Pickaway Co.)


SAGE, SAMUEL, (Vinton Co.)

Placed on Pension Roll 1818, Athens Co, for serv as Sgt in Pa Continental
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


SALISBURY, BENANUEL (Huron County) [41.13970 -82.59810]


SALTER, WILLIAM (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He located about 1797 in the Smysor settlement, in Miami Township from North Carolina, and died in 1825. He was in the Pavli Massacre, near Philadelphia. In 1825 he purchased tax delinquent lands on the waters of the Little Miami. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334317

SALTONSTALL, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)


SAMPSON, ISAAC, (Huron Co.) [41.150 -82.600]


SAMPSON, SPAULDING, (Co. not stated).


SAMS, JONAS, (Brown Co.)

SANDERS, JOHN, (Greene Co.)


SANDERS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

In 1832 was living in Center Twp, Columbiana Co. Age 88 yrs. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

SANDERSON, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Mesopotamia, Where he was living and drawing a pens in 1840. Ref ; Cleveland Hist Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

SANFORD, SAMUEL, (Lorain Co.)


SANFORD, SAMUEL, (Portage Co.)

Enl in serv as waiter for his father, who was Capt. Pvt. Br Apr 15, 1766. D Oct 1858, Mantua, O. Bur Mantua, O. Was buried with Military honors. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SANFORD, ZACHEUS, (Mahoning Co.)

Enl fr Litchfield Twp, Conn, in 1778. Pvt to the end of the war. Children : Samuel (br 1789, mar Dorcas Alderman), there may have been more children. Bur somewhere in Mahoning Co. Was one of the early settlers of Mahoning Co. Ref: Conn Men of the Revolution pp 294. 637. Biog Hist of Ashtabula, Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SANOR, MICHAEL, (Columbiana Co.)
Mary Shrader. Children : Julia, Catherine, Mary, Jacob, Michael, Susan, Elizabeth, George,
on Sanor farm. Mi: "Michael Sanor, Revolutionary Soldier, 1745-1829." GM Committee
Jane Bain Chap Oct 1924. Ref: Mrs. Elizabeth (H. V.) Knowles, Mrs. Ella Newcomer,
Alliance, O. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap.

SARGENT (SERGEANT), ELIJAH Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -
84.490]

He was Br in Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1758 and later lived at Frederickstown
where he enlisted at the age of 18 years as a Pvt. under Capt. Thomas Frazier in the
Maryland militia. He served for six months and fifteen days. He later moved to Berkeley
County, Virginia and enlisted there. In 1820 his residence was in Franklin Township,
Clermont County,. Ohio, and on August 9, 1832, he lived in Washington Township in
Clermont County when he applied for a pension. In 1840 he appeared on the Hamilton
County, Ohio, census in Delhi Township at the age of 82 years in a listing of pensioners
for Revolutionary or military services. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-284593

SARGENT, JAMES, (Pike Co.)

A resident of Frederick Co, Md. he served on the Committee of Observation
Eleanor Taylor, Dec 9, 1730. Children : Snowden, Richard, Anna, James, Eleanor,
William, John, Elijah, Mary. Sarah and Nancy. D 1825, Pike Co, O. Fur infor Nathaniel
Massie Chap.

SARGENT, JAMES, (Logan Co.)

Pensioned in 1840, while living in Harrison Twp, Logan Co, O, age S"). which
the Commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary services. He also notes "In
1832, James Sargent, aged 77 years, was living in Harrison Twp, Champaign Cn, O." We
believe it is the same man. State Chairman. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

SARGENT, SNOWDEN, (Pike Co.)

Served the colonies as a patriot as shown on the list of Associators and on
the Committee of Observation of Frederick Co, Md. Br Anne Arundel Co, Md.,
Feb 27. 17-12. Mar Mary Heathman in 1763. Children: Eli, James, George, John,
Samuel, William, Snowden. Mary, Elizabeth. Ellen. D Sargent's Station, Pike Co,
O. in 1814. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.
SAUNDERS, ABRAHAM, (Washington Co.)


SAWTELL, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)

Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SAWVEL, ADAM, (Harrison Co.)

Settled in Rumley Twp, 1815; said by family to have served in Revolution from York Co, Pa. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

SAWYER, JACOB, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SAWYER, NATHANIEL, (Athens Co.)

Br Mch 12, 1757. D Mch 11, 1813. Bur Pioneer Cem, Rome Twp, Athens Co, near mouth of Federal Creek. MI : "In memory of Nathaniel Sawyer, born March 12, 1757, and departed on March 11, 1813, age 56 years. He was a man of undaunted courage and was a soldier in the Revolution. He was one of the pioneers in the wilds of Ohio, and shared the dangers of a frontier settlement through a long and bloody Indian War. He was a kind, affectionate and industrious parent. 'Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall see God.'" A horizontal slab marks the grave. Nothing is known of this man, excepting what the inscription gives. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

SAYLOr, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Soldier from Va. Nothing further known. Br Va. Children: Elizabeth (who mar John Vance). Bur Jackson Twp, Montgomery Co, O. He was an early settler in Jackson Twp. A true pioneer of the county and bore his share of the hardships and deprivations of the early days. Deserves great credit but no trace has been left of them, so it is impossible to give them the credit these pioneers so richly deserve. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R.
SAYRE, EZEKIEL (Hamilton County) [39.2287636 -84.4420965]

He was Br in Southampton, Long Island, in 1726. He was a Lt. in the Monmouth County Militia and was in the battle of Stony Hill. He moved to New Providence, New Jersey, then from there to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1790. He was a contributor to the first Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati. Sometime after 1800 he D and is Bur Reading Protestant, 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, OH. Grave marked by family. SAR Ancestor # P-285193

SAYRE, PIERSON, (Butler Co.)

Said to have been the last Revolutionary soldier in Butler Co. D Apr 4, 1852. Bur Greenwood Cem. - Mi: Name, Revolutionary Soldier. Name appears on Soldiers and Sailors Monument, High and Monument Aves., Hamilton, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SERGEANT, ELIJAH (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1739 – 1798 Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 474. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 607. Brother of James & John was in Montgomery County Guard. [SAR P-284558 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

SCHAEFER, LAMBERT, (Erie Co.)


SCHENCK, GARRET G., (Warren Co.) [39.546086 -84.322590]

He was born in 1758 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. In 1776 he served several enlistments, different commands. He Married Jane Vankins. Children : one dau. was named Jane. He was pensioned in 1832 in Warren Co for Pvt, N. J. Mil. He died on August 24, 1839, in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried in Woodhill Cemetery (North side of State road 73, 1 mile South of Franklin, 6520 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Franklin, OH, 45005.), Section 5, Lot 121, Grave 4. Ref : Natl No 44658, Vol 45, p 264, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-162666

SCHENCK, REV. WILLIAM, (Warren Co.) [39.546086 -84.322590]
Br 1740, Marlboro, New Jersey. A Chaplain with the Army in the Revolution. Mar Ann Gumming. He died on September 1, 1823 in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He was buried in Woodhill Cemetery (North side of State road 73, 1 mile South of Franklin, 6520 Hamilton-Middletown Road, Franklin, OH, 45005.), Section 11, Lot 53, Grave 4, with a Government marker. Franklin, O. Ref : Natl No 44657, Vol 45, p 264, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-285429

SCHNORF, JACOB (Warren County)  [39.476939 -84.261009]

(1755 – 1827) Revolutionary War Veteran. Born Uetikon, Switzerland, He & wife Mary (Kinder) Schnorf are buried on their Farm one mile south of Red Lion, 2480 Ohio Rte 741, Franklin, Warren County, OH, in Schnorf Family Cemetery. Mary's stone was found there, in the destroyed cemetery, but none for Jacob. New stone placed by descendants named Schnorf/Snorf/Snuff Descendants in 2007. Son Isaac is also buried there, as is grandson Eleazer. SAR Ancestor # P-285616.

SCHOOLY, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

Br November 28, 1761, Middlebrook, N. J. During the war he resided in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey. At Raritan, he enlisted in 1779 for one year in the N. J. Mil. as a Pvt. He patrolled the country from Hackensack, Bergen County, to Amboy, New Jersey. He served one year under Ensign Cornelius R. Sedone and Lt. Joseph Cataline. His wife was Mary Earl. He came to Hamilton County, Ohio and settled at Springdale where he D September 3, 1834, at the age of 72 years, 9 months and 6 days. Bur in Springfield Presbyterian Cemetery (old St. Mary’s Presbyterian) at NW corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. Hamilton County, OH. Pens. # S6058. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 39003, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-285666

SCHRONEFELD, VON JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


SCHULTZ, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.)

Settled in German Twp 1804 : Said by family to have served in the Revolution. A George Schultz was a member of Capt Peter Nagle's Company, 4th Bn, Berks Co Pa Mil. Br Mch 16, 1752, Germany. Mar Elizabeth Shoemaker, to which union 11 children were born. D Oct 16, 1827, age 75 yrs, 6 mos, 20 days. Bur in Zion Cem. On Monument are names and dates. Infor fr grandson, Samuel Hoobler, of Annapolis and W. L. Schultz (5th Gen) Hopedale. Ref : Pa Archives, 5 Vol, p
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016

249. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

SCHURR, JACOB, (Morrow Co.)
Bur Chester, (country). Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

SCOTT, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.)
Bur Stark Cem, near Olive Green, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SCOTT, HUGH, JR. or J., (Licking Co.) [40.00581 -82.3672]

SCOTT, JOEL, (Lucas Co.)

SCOTT, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

SCOTT, JOHN (Warren County) [39.314976 -84.208682]
Born on August 15, 1760. He served 1st in the 10th Virginia Regiment and as a Private in Capt. Clough Sheldon’s company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Posey. He served to 15 Nov 1783. Letter of Lt. Robert Breckinridge (and Capt. Thomas Martin) of Campbell County, Ky, dated 27 Nov 1809 states that John Scott served with him until the end of the war at which time they came from Charleston, SC to Richmond, VA, where they were regularly discharged. The document was certified by James Taylor, Justice of the Peace. John Scott Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grant - Accession Nr: OH2120__049 Document Type: State Volume Patent State: Ohio Issue Date: 4/16/1810. He died on December 19, 1847 and buried in Maineville Cemetery,
SCOTT, MARK, (County not stated.)

SCOTT, MATTHEW, (Marion Co.)
Br 1760, Culpeper Co, Va. D 1848, Knox Co, O. Ashes were removed to Marion Co in the winter of 1925 and interred in Brush Ridge Cem, Grand Prairie Twp. GM Capt Wm Hendricks D. A. R. Marion in 1926. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.

SCOTT, OLIVER, (County not stated.)

SCOTT, SAMUEL, (Logan Co.)

SCOTT, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)
Bur Salem Cem near Carlisle. GM Miami Chap. Fur infor Miami Chap

SCOVILLE, AMASA, (Brown Co.)

SCOVELL, MOSES, (Licking Co.) [40.152291 -82.690060]
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


SCOVIL, (SCHOFIELD) JONAS, (JONAH), (Mahoning Co.)


SCOVELL, (SCOVIEL) THOMAS (Licking County) [40.152291 -82.690060]

Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. SAR Ancestor # P-286259

SCRIBNER, ESTHER, (Ashtabula Co.)


SCRIBNER, SAMUEL, (Delaware Co.)


SCUDDER, MATHIAS, (Miami Co.)

He entered all of Tracionnal sec 33 Spring Creek Twp prior to 1808. D Oct 1, 1837. Bur in graveyard off his own farm, later called McKinley Cem. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

SEAMAN, HENRY, (Greene Co.)

SEARL, ABRAHAM, (Mahoning Co.)


SEARL, REUBEN, (Highland Co.)

Name taken fr S. A. R. 1917 Yr Bk as authority, but located correctly in Highland Co, O. Bur Fairfield Quaker Meeting House. South of Leesburg, Highland Co, O. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133. SAR ancestor # P- 286521.

SEBRING, FULKARD, (Delaware Co.) [40.1508963 -82.8662893]


SEDAM, CORNELIUS RIKER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1733990 -84.5263794]

Br 1759, Holland. Ensign served with Gens. Washington, Harmer, St. Clair and Wayne against the Indians. He served as a Colonel during the Revolution in the Continental army. In 1791 he Immigrated to the west (Hamilton County, Ohio) and was the first to settle in the area now known as Sedamsville. He Mar Nancy “Mary” Hughner on March 30, 1815. He is a member of the Hon. Cincinnati Society. D May 9, 1823, Sedamsville, O. His remains were moved from the Sedam graveyard on January 22, 1916, to Bur Spring Grove Cemetery, Section 110, Lot 89. Large monument, No marker. As a man he was prompt and efficient, as a husband and parent, kind and affectionate; he was a warm and fast friend, a zealous Christian and trusted man.” Ref : S. A. R. Natl No 34744, Vol 35, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-286754 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

SEELY, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

SELLERS, NATHAN, (Preble Co.)


SELLS, LUDWICK, (Franklin Co.)


SELLMAN (Selman), JOHN, M. D., (Hamilton Co.) [39.1634038 -84.5209574]

Br Annapolis, Md 1764, Next of kin Johnathon & Elizabeth Sellman. Surgeon’s Mate in Revolutionary War. Came to Cincinnati with Gen Wayne ; later gave service at Arsenal and Barracks as Citizen Surgeon. Practiced Medicine at Cincinnati (Sycamore and Broadway). D February 25, 1827, Hamilton Co, OH, at the age of 64. His remains were removed from “Episcopal Cemetery” and Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 10, Sec. 24, Grave B1 in September 25, 1860. Government stone, No marker. Ref: Greves Cent Hist of Cincinnati, p 866. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-287088

SERING, SAMUEL, (Warren Co.) [39.438484 -84.280728]

Union town, Warren Co, O. GM Family stone. He and wife charter members 1st Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, 1790. Went to Lebanon 1800, and later drawn to Shakers. Was cooper and farmer. Died in 1823 and Buried at the Shaker Union Village Otterbein Lebanon Cemetery, State Route 741 at State Route 63, Turtlecreek Township, Warren County, Ohio. 45036. Ref: Dr E. R. Booth, S. A. R. Cincinnati, O. and Family Bible Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-287187

SESSIONS, ANSON, (Lake Co.)

He had much serv in the frontier and was with Gen Wayne at Maumee. He received 100 acres of land as bounty. Br Apr 16, 1770, Windham, Conn. Mar Asenath A. Fobes, Dec 16, 1804. Children: Norman, Aurel, Mariner, Horace. D Aug 1827, Painesville, O. Bur on his own farm, but his name is inscribed on a monument in Evergeen Cem. GM by New Connecticut Chap, bur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SEVEMS, EDWARD, (Miami Co.) -

Enl while resident of N. J. and served at various times amounting to 12 mos in all. Served as Pvt under Capt Ely Twigly, was in the battles of Milestone and Monmouth. Ref: Bureau of Pensions Washington DC. Br Nov, 1758, near Trenton. N. J. Mar Hannah Burns, Jan 13, 1787, near Trenton, N. J. They had 11 children, the only ones given are: Mary (br 1789 mar John Barnett Sept 10, 1812); John (b 1799) and Hannah, the youngest, (mar Joshua Worley). D Feb 11, 1814, in Miami Co, O. Place of burial not yet located, tho he and widow both died in Miami Co. Was a Revolutionary pensioner; War Claims Records 9394. After his death, his widow was a resident of Piqua, Miami Co, O. in 1849. D Mch 15, 1850 at 83 yrs. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

SEVERANCE, BENJAMIN, (Morgan Co.)


SEVERN, JESSE, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]


SEWARD, DANIEL Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]
He was Br in New Jersey, February 28, 1758. He served as a Minute Man in the New Jersey Militia. His wife was Mary Lee. He Died January 15, 1794, in Hamilton County, Ohio. His will was made January 15, 1794 and probated October 9, 1794. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-287312

SEWARD, JOHN, (Portage Co.)


SEWARD, SAMUEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors and Soldiers Monument, at Hamilton, O. as a Revolutionary Soldier living in Butler Co. D Apr 22, 1828, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SEYMORE, THOMAS (Licking County) [40.070205 -82.388897]


SEYMOUR, LEVI (Huron County) [41.02835 -82.48183]

Born on May 19, 1764 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on September 18, 1850 and is buried at East Cemetery, Greenwich, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-334469

SEXTON, CHARLES, (Fayette Co.)


SEXTON, EZRA, (Lorain Co.)

Enl as Corp under Capt Robinson, Col Enos Regt. Br 1758. D Jan 10, 1843,
SEXTON, STEPHEN, (Mahoning Co.)


SHAFER, ANDREW, (Highland Co.)


SHAFER, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.)


SHAFFER, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


SHAFER, PETER, (Butler Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

SHAYLOR, JOSEPH, MAJ. (Clermont Co.)  [39.1091 -84.2650]

Br 1737, Conn. Enl 1776, serving to close of war. Served in regular army as a Capt. Turned out at Lexington Alarm. Ensign at Long Island and White Plains battles; Lt in Meigs Light Inf at Stony Point. "Thrice thanked by Washington." (Ref: 53o9 D. A. R.) He died in 1816, & bur in a farm Cem. in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Came early to Union Twp, settled on Shaylor's Run, at branch of East Fork. In 1792 helped funds to build Presbyterian Church at Fort Washington (Cincinnati) he being there with the regulars. Ref: Natl No 6988 and 5359, and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. He entered serv Apr 24, 1775; was in Col Jonathan Meigs' Regt Leather Cap 5th and 6th Conn. Ens and Maj. Name Jacob. I have no record of his name as Joseph. He entered farm which he called a "Plantation," 16 miles fr Cincinnati and designated as Sixteen Mile Stand. Afterwards co line ran through plantation and the Clermont Co Hist claims his grave is on Clermont side. County line is 3 or 4 miles from present town of Sixteen Mile Stand in Hamilton Co. Drabout 1810, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. (This might be "Joseph Shaylor," which see for Ref.) Ref: Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-288208 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.

SHANKLAND, ALEXANDER, (Wayne Co.)


SHANNON, GEORGE, (Belmont Co.)


SHARON, WM., (Jefferson Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

SHARP, GEORGE, (Wayne Co.)


SHARP, JOB, (Logan Co.)


SHAW, BENJAMIN, (Washington Co.)

Sgt Maj in Ebenezer Francis' 11th Mass Bay Regt. Oct 3 he was promoted to Ens of Brig Gen John Patterson's Brig. Mch 18, 1780 he received his commission as Lt of 10th Mass Regt. Br 1753, Beverly, Mass. Parents: Peter Shaw and Elizabeth Meacham. Mar Elizabeth Gushing. Children: Sally, Gushing, Benjamin, Peter, Boylston, Betsey. D 1838, Round Bottom. Bur Round Bottom Cem on the Muskingum River. MI: "Benjamin Shaw born 1753, died 1838." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. He was one of the original settlers arriving at Marietta Apr 7, 1788. Fur infer Marietta Chap.

SHAW, EBENEZER, (Medina Co.)


SHAW, JAMES

He was born in Belfast, Ireland and came to America alone at about 15 years of age in 1770. He served under General John Neville, and was at Trenton, Germantown and Brandywine. He came to Maysville, Kentucky in 1795, and three miles from New Richmond purchased big tracts of land. His eldest son, Hon. John Shaw, lived in Clermont after 1800, and his father passed much of his time on the Ohio side of the river. He died peacefully in 1825. [SAR -288051 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998]. Buried in Flagg Springs, Baptist Church Cem., Kentucky

SHAW, KNOWLES, (County not stated.)

Br 1798, Wilbraham, Mass. Mar Margaret Hungerford. D 1832, Venice, O.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016

(Erie or Butler Co.) Ref: Natl No 23738 and 58700, Vol r., 9, p 240, D. A. R. Lin.

SHAW, NATHAN, (Jefferson Co.)


SHAW, PETER, (Washington Co.)


SHAW, THOMAS, (Shelby Co.)

Pvt. Br 1753, Ireland. Children: Alexander (br in Kentucky 1792, mar Martha Culbertson, their son Samuel br in Green Twp). D 1835. Bur Graceland in the south line (Dixie Highway) of city of Sidney. Had been moved from old Presbyterian Cem Jan 13, 1911 to present lot No 83, Sec 4; has a metal G. A. R. marker. MI: "Thomas Shaw died 1835, aged 82 years, 2 months, 11 days." GM by Shaw family, old tombstone or marker moved from Presbyterian Cem, which is now used for city High School lot. Came to America in 1765, located in Kentucky, was a neighbor and intimate acquaintance of Daniel Boone, noted hunter and Indian scout. Ref: Suttons Hist of Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

SHAWHAN, (SHAWAN) DARBY (Warren County) [39.354766 -84.180705]

Born in 1748, served as a Pvt in Lieut Jonathan Harneds Co Wash co on list of Milit Rolls 1782-85; also Ensign David Rubles Co; Pvt on Depreciation Pay List and List of soldrs of Rev from Washington co Milit. Lieut Capt David Rubles Co 5th Battl Washington co Milit July 7, 1784; Pvt on List of Rangers on the Frontiers 1778 1783 from Washington co. Married Priscilla … He died Jan 21, 1824 and is buried in Baker or Barrett Cemetery, 1735 US Rte. 22 Morrow, OH, 45152. SAR Ancestor # P-288197

SHAWHAN, FREDERICK, (Seneca Co.)

SHAYLOR, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.)


SHEELY, LUDWIG, (Wyandot Co.)


SHEETS, CHRISTIAN, (Columbiana Co.)

No record has been found. Bur Forney Cem, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

SHEHY, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)


SHELDON, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr 19, 1775, fr Suffield, Conn. Br Feb 20, 1754, Suffield, Conn. Mar Huldah Hanchett. Children: Mary. D July 24, 1825, Aurora, O. Bur Aurora, O. He was a Minute Man in Col Wolcot's Regt. His commission of Capt is in possession of a descendant in Aurora. Ref: Record of

SHELHOUSE, MARTIN (SCHELHOUSE), (Lorain Co.)

Pvt. Conn Mil; also Corp in War of 1812. Br 1759. D 1813, GM Western Reserve Chap, bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SHEPARD, BENJAMIN, (Morgan Co.)

Pvt. 8 mos serv in NJ Continental Army in Capt Hedley's Company, Col Aaron Hankinsons Regt, Sept 1776 to Sept 1777 in Capt Staat's Company. He was in battle Germantown. Data secured from Revolutionary War pension claim S. 4826. Br Feb 27, 1760, in Somerset Co, N J. Children: John and Isaiah. Undoubtedly there were other children. D after Mch 23, 1837 in Morgan Co, Date of last payment of Pension. He enl when residing near Newton. N j at the age of 16 yrs and came to Belmont Co, O. in the early pioneer days of that county. He was allowed pension on his application executed Aug 1, 1832, in Belmont Co. At that time he was a resident of Morgan Co. Ref : Natl No 230402, Miss Myrtle Moore, Nelsonville, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

SHEPHERD, ELISHA, (Hamilton Co.) see note below

Br July 16, 1750, in Millstone, Somerset County, N. J. He enlisted in Monmouth County, (probably then living in Shewbury Township), New Jersey in 1776. He was a Sgt. N. J. Mil, under Capt. Thos. Hunn and later became a Capt. in Colonel Breese's Regt. He was a guard on the sea coast until driven away by the enemy and his company dispersed, then joined Captain Schaachie's company in Colonel Holme's Regt. and was appointed to pilot a troop of horsemen who were pursuing the enemy in 1778. Taken prisoner in 1781 and confined in a Provost Jail in New York until the end of the war. He served six years. Alletta Smock was his wife. In 1813 he came to Hamilton County, Ohio. On November 15, 1832, he was living in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, when he applied for a pension. On August 11, 1834 he D in Ohio. Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 226 , Sec. 17. (his remains having been removed from Reading Cemetery) Ref: Compare Natl No 48507, Vol 49, p 233, D. A. R. Lin and S. A. R. for Ref. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Spring Grove Revolutionary War Docent (Heather Amos) reported on August 10, 2013, that these remains were removed and Buried in Connecticut, some family remain here.

SHEPARD, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

SHEPARD, PHINEAS, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SHEPHERD, JACOB, (Wyandot Co.)


SHEPHERD, Enoch, Capt., (Washington Co.)


SHEPHERD, PHINEAS, (Van Wert Co.)


SHERER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


SHERMAN, Abel, (Washington Co.)


SHERMAN, EZRA (Hamilton Co.) Harrison Township [39.269 -84.780]

Br 1765, Connecticut, and later served for a short time in the Revolution as well as Wayne's Campaign. His wife was Mary Pierce, and he was a Methodist Minister for a number of years. He settled in Washington County, near Waterford, Ohio, then moved to Kentucky for six years, then to Indiana where he became a shaker. He Died in Indiana and was Bur in the New Haven road area of Harrison Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-288901

SHERREARD, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)


SHERWIN, AHINAAZ, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SHERWIN, ELNATHAN (Clermont County) [38.8828 -84.2070]

1759 - 1822 Born in 1763 in Massachusetts, served in the Massachusetts Line, 5th Regiment commanded by Colonel Israel Putnam and later Colonel Newell, in Captain Hudang's Company. Pension Cert #16742, on April 20, 1820. His wife was Abigail, Daughter Nancy and son Elbridge Gerry; Book D Page 421, Clermont County, Ohio. Buried at Clyde Clark's (Reuben Ferguson Farm, 1959, off Big Indian-Felicity Road about 1 ¼ miles North from Junct of US RT 52, Monroe Twp.) Farm Cemetery. [SAR P-289029 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959]. Cemetery not yet located.

SHETTERLEY, ANDREW
Resided in Goshen township, died about 1840, having come there in 1800 from Centre county, Pennsylvania. His sons were Philip and George, who both lived near him, Henry and David, who went to Indiana. His only daughter, Betsey, married John Graham, a teacher and the author of pioneer arithmetic, who also moved to Indiana.

SEWARD, WILLIAM, (Might be STEWARD), (County not stated.)

SHIELDS, DAVID, (Clinton Co.)

SHINKLE, CHRISTIAN, (Brown Co.)

SHINKLE, HAN PHILIP, (Brown Co.)

SHINKLE, PHILIP JACOB, (Brown Co.)

SHIPMAN, JOHN   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1760, in Greenwich Township, Sussex County, N. J. Late in 1779 he enlisted under Colonel Bond and marched to Wyoming, Pennsylvania, to join the expedition against the hostile Indians. He served several tours of duty under Colonel Hartley and others. At Elizabethtown the Hessians got into a dispute, during which he overheard that the password was “George Rex” which he communicated to his Lt. who, with a detachment, captured 12 Hessian prisoners. After the war he resided in Buffalo, Union County, Pennsylvania, and from there he moved to Augusta, Northumberland County, PA, where he was residing in August 1832. In October 1833 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, to be with his children. There he D September 23, 1834. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-289243

SHIRTLIFF, NOAH, (Portage Co.)


SHIRTS, MATTHIAS SR., (Columbiana Co.)

He served in the Revolutionary War, 2 yrs, 5 mos and 8 das. Quoted from grave stone. Served as soldier in 1st Regt and old 3rd of N J, under Col Albert Ogden. Br Feb 13, 1747. D Jan 14, 1845, Clarkson, O. On farm. Bur Clarkson, O. Presbyterian Churchyard. MI : "Matthias Shirts.- Jan 14, 1845, aged 97 years, 11 mos and 1 day. He served in the Revolutionary War 2 years, 5 mos and 8 days." GM by his children with a head stone of white marble. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

SHOEMAKER, ABRAHAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


SHOEMAKER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


SHORT. JOHN, (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]


SHOTTS, DAVID, (Ross Co.)

Pvt. Entered Huntington (Twp) in 1809. He was a native of Va, and was in the Revolutionary War He also assisted General Washington in the suppression of the whiskey rebellion. Br Va. Children: Catherine, Jacob, Elizabeth, Margaret, (married Jacob Bishop), Hannah, Mary, Daniel, Sophia, Jonas and Susan. Struck by lightning, under large oak tree, 1825. Location of grave not found. Farmer. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland counties pp 288, 97. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

SHOVER, HENRY, (Union Twp.)


SHREVE, JOHN, (Stark Co.)

At the age of 14 he accompanied his father to the war. He was made Ensign and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. Br Apr 6, 1762, Burlington Co, N J Parents: Col Israel Shreve and Grace Curies Mar Abigail Ridgway in 1786. Children: Joseph, John, Mary, Israel, George, Thomas, Benjamin, Solomon, Elijah. D Sept 8, 1854, at Mt Union. Bur Mt Union Cem, near entrance. Mil: "John Shreve died April 8, 1854, aged 92 years 5 months." GM by Canton Chap. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap.
SHUEY, J. AIARTIN, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in Cant Casper Stover’s 3rd Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co Mil in 1780 and 1782, Pa Archives, Vol 7, p 124 and 170, 5th series. Br June 20, 1750, Bethel Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa. Grandfather, Daniel Shuey, 3 Palatine came to Philadelphia in 1732. His father, Lewis Henry Shuey, was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Lancaster Co but d before the Declaration was signed. Mar Margaret Elizabeth Conrad (d 1838). Children: John, Catherine, Christina, Martin (br Sept 28, 1785 in Dauphin Co, Pa, was in the war of 1812, and a Gen in 1818). Barbara, Margaret, Henry, Mary (br 1795, mar Capt John C Negley, son of Philip Negley), Eve, Adam. D Feb, 1829, German Twp. Bur Greencastle Cem. In 1805 he came with his family, in flat boats down the Ohio River to Cincinnati, thence to the Miami Valley, settling near Germantown where both he and wife died. Ref: Col George I Gunckel, U. S. Army 527 West 2nd St., Dayton. Edward T. Weakley. 335 West First St., Dayton, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

SHULTZ, GEORGE (Harrison County) [40.40310 -80.92390]

Born on March 16, 1752 in Germany. Served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Peter Nagel’s Company, Fourth Battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia, (Pennsylvania Arch. 5th, 249), in the Revolutionary War, three years and five months. He Married Elizabeth Shoemaker (1762-1833); children: Mary Elizabeth, John, Jacob, Catherine Elizabeth, Margaret, Susannah, Solomon, Priscilla, Rachel, Elizabeth and Polly. They came from Harper's Ferry, Virginia in 1804 and settled on a farm in German Township, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on October 6, 1827 and Buried at Zion Cemetery, Germano, OH 43976. SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 SAR Ancestor # P- 289658.

SHUMAKER, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Mt Carmel Cem, Clearport, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

SIFERT, PETER (Huron County) [41.150 -82.590]

SIFRITT, ANDREW, OR CYPRUS OR CYPRESS, (Madison, OH.)

Served 8 yrs; Pvt in Capt Waggoner’s Company, Col James Woods 12th Regt of Va; in many battles; taken prisoner at Charleston Br Mch 16, 1750, near Harper’s Ferry, Va Mar Susan Schrock about 1786 (1st wife), Hannah Morrillis or Marrle (2nd wife). Nine children by each wife, 1st wife: Mary, Catherine, John, Elizabeth, James; by 2nd wife; Rebecca, Julian, George, Jacob, Maria, Lawrence and Michael — so listed. D Oct 16, 1817, Madison Co, O, Bur Paint Twp, Madison Co, O, where he was the first pioneer settled. Bur on Jacob Sifrit Lot. MI: "The grave of Andrew Sifrit a Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Virginia Troops.' GM by Mt Sterling Chap with bronze marker in 1911. Came with his family to Ross Co, O, in 1803, and in 1804 moved to Madison Co. Applied for pens Mch 29, 1818. Received 200 acres land. Ref: Grace Sifrit Thompson, London, O. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

SILVER, JOHN    Anderson Twp. [39.078 -84.310]

He was Br in 1762, Augusta County, Virginia. He was a Pvt. under Colonel S. R. Clark in a company of rangers from August to November 1783, also in Capt. Gabriel Madison's company of militia. In 1792 he Mar Eliza Emanuel. He Died in Mt. Washington, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1813. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-289988

SILVESTER, JOSEPH, (Meigs Co.)


SIMERAL, ALEXANDER, Lt., (Jefferson Co.)

Westmoreland Co Wills. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

SIMMONS, ADAM, SR (Clermont County) [39.920753 -84.195371]
He was born on January 15, 1747, in Pennsylvania and was a Private there under Captain John Ramsey, Chester County, PA. He married Mary Hatton in 1770. For a time he lived in Kentucky before coming to Ohio, records show he was in Hamilton County in 1798. He came to Monroe Township before 1820. Married and had a son James. He died in Clermont County, Ohio on July 24, 1827. Laurel (Carmel) Cemetery, Monroe Twp., near Rt. 232. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: ; Volume: [SAR P-290151 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Cemetery search not yet complete.

SIMMONS, PELEG, (Lake Co.)

SIMMONS, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

SIMMONS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)
Entered Continental Army at age 18, in which serv he rose to the rank of Col and commanded a brig at the battle of Trenton, N. J Br 1757, Newburg, N. Y. Mar Josephine Bertrand Lapoint, Nov 18, 1799, Philadelphia. Children : William Henry Simmons, Charles William Simmons, Mrs Elizabeth Simmons Carrhart. (All deceased). D Apr 15, 1825, Coshocton Co, O. Bur private burying ground, one mile west of Warsaw, O. Grave unmarked (1924). Entered Continental Army at age 18, became Col. Commanded brig at battle of Trenton, N. J. Trusted friend of George Washington, Gen Greene and other Revolutionary generals. Commissioned by President Washington as accountant to the Dept of War on Apr 17, 1795. Received second commission fr the President, and another from President Adams. Resigned this office in 1815, having served the government in civil and military capacity for nearly 40 years. President Madison
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

offered him any office within his gift if he would remain in the service. Govt gave him a grant of 4297 acres, at the head waters- of the Muskingum river in Coshocton Co for his services. To this land he removed his family in 1820, taking into Ohio the first family carriage, his colored servants, and solid silver to set a table for twenty. Fur Ref: Mrs. Augustus Ripple, West Lafayette, O. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

SIMON, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


SIMON, MICHAEL, (Mahoning Co.)


SIMONS, JOSEPH, (Washington Co.)


SIMPKINS, EPHRAIM, (Clermont Co.) [39.1511 -84.1375]

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


SIMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Montgomery Co.)


SIMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Erie Co.)


SIMPSON, JOSIAH, (Meigs Co.)


SINCLAIR, JOSHUA, (Co not stated.)

SINCLAIR. RICHARD JR., (Co not stated.)


SKATES (SEATES, SKEETS), JAMES  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He served as a corporal in the Revolutionary War. He drew a pension in Dearborn County, Indiana, on August 16, 1818. Apparently he went to New York as he left there December 28, 1826, eventually moving to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, May 19, 1829. He drew a pension in Indiana. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333894

SKEEL, NATHAN   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br October 5, 1748, in Connecticut. He served as a Pvt. for New York. His wife was Lucy ?. D May 19, 1829, Cincinnati, OH. Ref: Natl No. 99554, also 62351, Vol 100^ p 170 D. A. R. Lin. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-290639

SKILLMAN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2595144 -84.45500501]

Born on Long Island, 1743. He was a recruiting officer in the Revolution and also a Wagonmaster (perhaps in Captain William Davidson's Company) p 854, "Strykers Men of N. J." Mar dau of Gen Luke Foster, Abigail. He arrived in Springfield Township in 1806. He came to Ohio from Pennsylvania and when he arrived in Mt. Healthy, he cleared the land that belonged to his grandson, Henry. Jacob had five sons, Isaac, Benjamin, Jacob Jr., Thomas and Abraham. Henry was the son of Abraham and Abigail Skillman and married Augusta Foster in 1857. Their children were Albert, George, Harry, Frank and Emma. Isaac owned a grocery store in College Hill near Hillcrest and Hamilton Avenues. He Died November 16, 1821. Jacob Skillman was bur on his farm and many of family lie near his grave. Stones still standing. Name of tax list in Springfield Twp in 1809, he having bought the farm fr Symmes in 1805. A descendent of the 5th
SKINNER, ABRAHAM, (Lake Co.)


SKINNER, ELI, (Mahoning Co.)


SKINNER, MICAH   (Huron County)   [41.150-82.600]


SKIVINGTON, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.1617290-84.5466824]

He was Born in Pennsylvania in 1754 and Died in 1810. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Wesleyan Cemetery. [North Section R, Range 19, Grave 6 of Lots 23, 28, 30 34; Grave 7 of Lots 31, 33, (35 Catholic), 36, 37; & Grave 2 of Lot 34. remains to Wesleyan before 1870, discounted by Cincinnati Historian Jim Dempsey]. No personal stone, but has name on a 20" X 30" Granite memorial stone next to the GAR monument at Wesleyan Cemetery. SAR Ancestor # P-334319

SLACK, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)


SLAUGHTER, FREDERICK, (Belmont Co.)


SLAUTER, EPHRAIM, (Lorain Co.)


SLAYBACK, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 -84.480]

Br 1759, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He belonged to the classified militia of New Jersey, serving from 1776 under Colonel Hyer and Colonel Nelson protecting the lines at various towns in Northern New Jersey. In 1777 he was ordered to the defense of the Fort at Red Bank and was there when it was assaulted by the Hessians October 20, 1777. He moved to Kentucky, then to Hamilton County, Ohio in 1810, and in August 1832 he was residing in Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. He D October 31, 1836. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-291018

SLEMMONS, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)


SLITOR, (SLUYTER), JAMES, (Geauga Co.)

SLOANE, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [39.22285 -84.065323]


SLOAT, PHILLIP (Hamilton County) [39.1624424 -84.5197600]

He was Br in July 7, 1765 in Bergen County, New Jersey, where he was living with his uncle in 1781. On AUGUST 1, 1781, he enlisted in Colonel dye’s Regt. and served as a Pvt. in the New Jersey Militia. He moved to New York City about 1790 where he Mar Sally Stagg on September 8, 1799. In 1815 he moved to Genesee County, New York, and in 1816 he moved to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He applied for a pension November 12, 1833, in Hamilton County. On January 21, 1837 he died from an “injury caused by a horse.” His remains were removed from Wesleyan Cemetery on May 19, 1863. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 80, Sec. 47. SAR Ancestor # P-291159

SLY, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.) [38.839949 -84.091181]

Born 1763 in Hampshire Co, Va. Lost a leg in on the field of battle in the Rev. He was a close friend of General Washington. At the inauguration of General Washington, Mr. Sly burnished and lighted the candles upon the banquet tables. He married Ann Northey (1763 - 1835). Came to Clermont Co, O, 1800, settled on Bear Creek, Franklin Twp, thence to Monroe Twp, 1802. Death: Jan. 28, 1838 buried at Felicity IOOF Cemetery, Felicity, OH, 45120. Children: Samuel Slye (1785 - 1872), Jonathan Slye (1786 - 1876), Jonathan Slye (1786 - 1876), Joseph Slye (1792 - 1881), William B. Slye (1797 - 1879), Nancy Slye Harvey (1801-1866). Bur in Felicity IOOF Cem., Sec 1, Lot 5, #4. One of his descendants was __Slye, known as Roy Rogers the actor. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 195. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book J; page 344. He died on January 27, 1838, his Will entered into Probate March, 1838. [SAR P-291240 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

SMALL, ANDREW, (Miami Co.)

Enl under Gen Richard Montgomery in the year 1774. Br Scotland, 1756. Children:
Mary, Daniel, Catherine, Agnes, Andrew, Susannah, James, John, Elizabeth. D Mch 1, 1840, Piqua, O. Bur Forest Hill Cem, Piqua, O. Mi: "Andrew Small, a soldier of the Revolution. Died Mch 1, 1840, aged 84 years." Schoolmaster. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

SMALL, JAMES, (Greene Co)


SMALLEY, DAVID, (Highland Co.)


SMALLEY, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


SMALLEY, JONATHAN, (Butler Co.)

(This may be "John Smalley" of Butler Co, but nothing to decide definitely.) MI : Distinguishable on stone : "Revol Wa Soldi " ; situated on creek on property now owned by the Country Club. Ref : Mr C W Fenner, 135 Main St, Hamilton, is to the effect that he recalls that 50 years ago this grave was often visited, and at that time they were able to read inscriptions, etc. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SMEAD, SAMUEL, (Lake Co.)

SMILEY, JOHN   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1745. He was in the 9th Pennsylvania C. L Regt. and was an associator under James Purdy. Christina Robeson was his wife. He was an early settler of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Died there in 1808. He was possibly buried in the part of Hamilton county that later became Butler County. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-291385

SMITH, ABNER, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SMITH, ABRAHAM, JR. (Hamilton Co.)   Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

Br June 2, 1761, Cumberland County, New Jersey. He enlisted in 1780 or 1781 in the 2nd New Jersey Regt. under Colonel Dayton, and was at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was discharged in June 1783. In 1818 he resided in Cumberland County, New Jersey at the age of 56 when he applied for a pension. In 1821 he resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. He D January 2, 1824. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-291430

SMITH, ABRAHAM, SR. (Hamilton Co.)   Columbia Township [39.169 -84.387]

He was Br in 1735 in Cumberland County, New Jersey. His wife was Ellener ?. His will was made September 25, 1808, and probated October 12, 1808, in Hamilton County, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-333879

SMITH, ABRAHAM, (Ross Co.)


SMITH, ABSOLOM, (Clermont Co.) [39.0601720 -84.0583159]

Br Orange Co, Va., 1756 – 1834 Buried at Williamsburg Cemetery Pensioned 1833, aged 78, for service in the New Jersey Mil. (Lived in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O.) Ref : A. S. Abbot, Bethel, O. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 540. Certified as a Revolutionary War
Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 380. He died on December 28, 1834. [SAR P-291435 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. A VA Stone marks the site of his grave and his name is on a Revolutionary War Soldier’s memorial monument with a SAR logo placed by CCSAR in 2015.

SMITH, ADAM  (Stark County)  [40.89690 -81.42060]


SMITH, ASA  (Erie County)  [41.42678 -82.68734]


SMITH, BALLARD, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.1773693 -84.5270428]

He was possibly Br in Hanover County, Virginia. He was a Capt. in the Virginia Line and then promoted to Major in the American army. He owned property in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He Died in Hamilton County, Ohio, March 20, D 1794. Bur in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains moved to Spring Grove or Wesleyan Cemeteries. No record at Spring Grove. * No records at either, Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [SAR P-291520 Revolutionary War Graves Register. Clovis H. Brakebill, compiler. 672pp. SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co: Buffalo, NY. 1998 & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

SMITH, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)

SMITH, BENJAMIN H., (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Old Methodist Cem, Lancaster, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

SMITH, CHARLES, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Morris Co, NJ Mil, as Minute Man in Regt of Col Jacob Ford, Capt Obadiah Kitchell's Company. Another term in Regulars Jan 1, 1777 to Apr 1, same yr. In Capt Jonas Ward's Company, Col Matthias Ogden's Regt. Served at various points in New Jersey, an efficient soldier, serv of the most active kind, always ready and generally solicited service requiring peculiar activity and confidence. Pens application Sept 11, 1832, cites a long list of engagements, etc. Br Dec 24, 1760. Hanover Twp, Morris Co, NJ. (Another report makes it Hunterdon Co, NJ.) D Sept 22, 1838 at West Carrollton, Montgomery Co. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

SMITH, DANIEL, (Delaware Co)

Bur Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SMITH, DAVID, (Geauga Co.)

SMITH, DENNIS, (Clermont Co.) [39.142136 -84.152621]

1738 - 1829 He came from Washington County, Pennsylvania and was a Captain in the Revolution, Ranger on Pa Frontier, 1778-85. Mar Elizabeth Sook, and had 13 children, 6 boys and 7 girls. For services rendered in the revolution, received a warrant for 500 acres in Stonelick, on which his sons, Joseph, Christopher and David, and his son in law, James Searles, settled. He never lived here, but returned after seeing his children all comfortably located. He D Ohio, age 93, Bur in Rapp Cemetery, about 3 mi. N of Owensville, E. of SR132, Batavia, OH 45103. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 12172; Volume: 4.; record proven by Mrs Kate Smith Jackman, Bethel, O. Name appears in "Hist of Clermont Co." by Byron Williams, p 378, as Capt. Ref : 43972, Vol 44, p 366, D. A. R. Lin. [SAR P-291745 Roster of

SMITH, DRUMMOND, (Highland Co.)


SMITH, GAGER, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1765. Mar Aslnath, (d Feb 12, 1854, aged 87 years). Bur Center of Mesopotamia. GM A new stone has been placed on the lot by relatives. Fur info Mary Chesney Chap.

SMITH, GEORGE Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in Adams County, Pennsylvania, about 1758. He was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War. He spent his first 60 years in Adams County, Pennsylvania. About 1823 he came to Mt. Comport in Hamilton County, Ohio. He was a 50 year member of the Presbyterian Church. He Died April 1, 1828 in Mount Comfort at the age of 70. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-291966

SMITH, HENRY, (Adams Co.)


SMITH, HENRY (Licking County) [40.070205 -82.388897]

SMITH, JACOB, (Greene Co.)

Bur Middle Run Baptist Com, Sugar Creek Twp. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

SMITH, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)

Pensioner.

SMITH, JESSE, (Muskingum Co.)

Br 1759, probably in Mass. "An alteration in a road beginning at Moxahala Mill, thence to intersect the state road at a point between Andrew McBride's and Abraham Deever's." Committee on the alteration viewers; John Goshen, Daniel Stickney, Jesse Smith and William Craig were appointed surveyors to meet at the house of John Matthews Oct 10th. "Census of Pensioners of 1840 of Revolutionary War Soldiers then living." (In State House p 176). Lived with son Ezra. Fur infor Muskingum Chap with Mrs F. B. Backus and Alice Boardman.

SMITH, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


SMITH, DR. JOHN C, (Clermont Co.) [39.018704 -84.196445]

Br Apr 25, 1757, Westfield, Mass. "Enl in Revolutionary War 1776, 1st Mass Regt, Col Jos Vorce; served during Rev." copied fr granite stone, with dates. Mar 1st Sarah Merrill, of Hollis. He came to Clermont County from New Jersey in 1817. They had three children br between 1778 and 1786; Margaret, Sarah, Benjamin, Jerusha and Daniel. Ref: (Worcesters Hist of Hollis). 2nd wife, Sarah Jane Abercrombie, (1772-1856) bur by husband. Their Children: Nancy Eunice. Margaret (Peggy). D May 25, 1834 (on stone). Bur Christian Chapel Cem. 1822 SR 125, Amelia, OH 45102. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 11831; Volume: 4. Was a captive among Indians 4 yrs. Indians pried him highly, for he was a gunsmith, as well as doctor. They allowed him to accompany them on a fur trading expedition to Great Lakes, where he gave the Masonic distress signal and was bought for a large heap of beads and trinkets. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap (Mrs. Whallon). Certified as a Revolutionary War
SMITH, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)


SMITH, JOHN  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

A native of Connecticut, he was Br about 1745. He was a soldier during the revolution. On January 17, 1830 he Died at the age of 85 in Cincinnati, Hamilton county, Ohio. SAR Ancestor # P-292271

SMITH, JOHN, REV., (Hancock Co.)

Bur near Mt Blanchard, grave not marked. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

SMITH, JOHN  (Highland County)


SMITH, JOHN, (Lake Co.)


SMITH, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

SMITH, JONATHAN, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SMITH, JONATHAN, (Fairfield Co.)


SMITH, JONATHAN, SR., (Mahoning Co.)


SMITH, JONATHAN, SGT., (Trumbull Co.)


SMITH, JOSEPH, (Morrow Co.)


SMITH, JOSIAH, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 7th Company, 5th Bn, 3rd call, 6 mos. Mar Thankful Hitchcock, Jan 21,
1779. Children : Merva Cook. Bur Claridon Center, O. lot 45, Sec 4. Ref : Conn

SMITH, LEVI, (Butler Co.)


SMITH, MARTIN GEN., (Trumbull Co.)

Gen; Conn State Tr. Br June 25, 1762. Mar Sarah Kellogg, (D July 22, 1831, age 72 yrs). Children: Havilah. (br 1801). D Mch 20, 1853, age 91 yrs., Vernon, O. Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon. Came here from Hartland, Conn with Thos Giddings and Aaron Brockway, arriving June 18, 1798. He made a clearing, built a log cabin and in the fall went back to his family. In the spring of 1799 he returned to the Western Reserve, bringing with him his wife, Sarah Kellogg, and six children. Ref : Natl No 29428, Vol 30, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

SMITH, NOAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Palmyra, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SMITH, NATHAN, (NATHANIEL) (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 - 84.513]


SMITH, OBADIAH (Clermont County) [39.072359 -84.186045]

SMITH, PHILIP D.     Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]
Br April 26, 1759, Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland. He enlisted there in August 1776 for three years as a Pvt. in the German Regt. commanded by Colonel Welner. He then served in the expedition of General Sullivan from Wyoming to central and western New York, destroying the Indian towns and crops along the route. He was in battles at Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. In 1816 or 1817 he moved from Somerset County to Fayette County, Pennsylvania. In October 1825 he was in Switzerland County, Indiana, aged 66, and drew a pension there May 26, 1826. On March 10, 1828, he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, stating that his friends lived in Ohio. He was a shoemaker. On January 25, 1837, he D, in Hamilton County. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-292866

SMITH ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

SMITH, SAMUEL, (Madison Co.)

SMITH, SIMEON, (Co not stated.)

SMITH, SIMEON, (Morrow Co.)
Called out with the Berkshire Company, Mass Mil in 1780; served 21-2 years as Pvt: in one battle. Br Feb 29, 1756, at Bradford. Conn. D at advanced age ;
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

bur in old Baptist Cem, north of Westfield, Morrow Co. Resided at time of enl in Washington, Berkshire Co, Mass. Moved to Ohio; was Baptist preacher. Pensioned Nov 20, 1832. Ref: Dr. Florence S. Goodhue, Cardington, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

SMITH, SOLOMON, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Delaware, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SMITH, SYLVANUS, (Cuyahoga Co.)


SMITH, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br October 2, 1759. He lived in Westmorland County, Pennsylvania, where he enlisted. In February 1777 he served on the Continental Line in the 2nd Virginia Regt. under Colonel John Gibson in Capt. Uriah Springer’s company until 1783 when he was discharged at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. About 1814 he came to Hamilton County, Ohio, and was still residing there December 30, 1819, when he applied for a pension. In 1828 he had moved to Rush County, Indiana. On Hamilton Co pens roll, 1819, for 6 yrs. Serv. Continental Line D August 28, 1841. Ref: Natl No 25874, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-293335

SMITH, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)


SMITH, WILLIAM (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]


SMITH, WILLIAM, (Licking Co.) [40.060838 -82.593540]

SNELL, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675, -84.1710]

In 1801, David, Daniel and John Snell came to Clermont, but after a few months the latter returned and settled in Virginia. The first two located on the old Chillicothe road, near Williamsburg. John was in Harry Lee’s cavalry. Burial site unknown.

SNIDER, ADAM, (Clermont County) [39.0675, -84.1710]

Came to Williamsburg, 1795, with William Lytle, Deputy Surveyor. Never married. In winter 1804 or ’05, in company with Adam Bricker, spent over 2 mos traveling over 500 miles among Indians in Northern Ohio searching for Lydia Osborne, lost child since previous summer. He kept house by himself, and his cabin had a ground floor, while the single room of which it was composed afforded a place for him, his dogs, cats and chickens, all dwelling together in unity. He lived a long time on the lots now occupied by ex-County Surveyor William S. McLean, and was the first and for many years the court-house janitor. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infer Cincinnati Chap.

SNODGRASS, JAMES, (Greene Co.)

Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

SNODGRASS, ROBERT, (Union Twp.)


SNODGRASS, SAMUEL, (Greene Co.)


SNOW, OLIVER, (Geauga Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


SNYDER, CORNELIUS, SR. (Hamilton Co) [39.2441588 -84.3467027]


SNYDER, CORNELIUS, JR., (Hamilton Co.) [39.2447513 -84.3470848]


SNYDER, GEORGE, (Montgomery Co)

Served 2 mos as Pvt in the spring of 1777, in a Company of Mil commanded by Capt Duderow; guarding prisoners taken at Burgoyne’s surrender. Next in an artillery Company with his two brothers under Capt Abram White; Pvt in Col Moses Hazen’s Regt of Continental Tr. Enl Oct 10, 1782, to serve for the remainder of the war, disch by Commander in Chief June 17, 1783. Br Mch 19, 1754, in Maryland. Mar Christiana. Children: John (1784-1834) mar Rebecca Davis; George and Kate. D Feb 23, 1841, Dayton, O. Bur in the old Presbyterian burying ground in Dayton, but the remains were never removed when it was abandoned. MI: Family tradition states that the original stone contained a long inscription, and
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

mentioned 13 battles in which he participated. He lost his disch. After leaving the serv he lived for 22 yrs in Baltimore. Came to Dayton about 1788. Granted a pens May 14, 1833, and after his death it was granted to his widow. Ref: Mrs William W. Whittier, 2010 Country Club, Prodo. Coral Gables, Florida. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

SNYDER, MARTIN, (Harrison Co.)


SNYDER, PETER  (Highland County)


SONNER, ANTHONY T., (Highland Co.)


SORTOR, THOMAS GORDON  (Ham. Co.) [39.2853818 -84.4435975 Chester Rd.]

He was Born in 1758 and later was a major who served for New Jersey. He deeded his farm near Tucker’s Station, Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, to his sons. He Died in 1833. There is no record that he was one of burials which were moved to Brookside Cemetery. Sortor Family Burial Ground; Chester Rd. just N of Kemper Road near Sharonville, Ohio. Extinct. SAR Ancestor # P-333913

SOUTH, PETER, MAJ., (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

SOWERS, JOHN, III. (Huron Co.)  [41.23440 -8269250]


SPAIID, GEORGE, (Guernsey Co.)


SPANGLER, PETER, (Pickaway Co.)


SPARHAWK, NOAH, (Washington Co.)

SPARR. RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)  Columbia Township [39.169  -84.387]

Br 1757, Virginia. At the forks of Cheat River, he enlisted in January 1776 in the 13th Virginia Regt. He was in the battles at Brandywine and Germantown, after which he was transferred to the 8th regt. under Colonel Campbell, then to the 7th under Colonel Gibson where he continued until 1783. In October 1818, he lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, aged 61 years when he applied for a pension. He moved to Fulton, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1832 and was a weaver. D 1836, in Fulton. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-294552

SPAUDLING, ABEL, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Benjamin Wait, Capt Chas Nelson, New Hampshire Tr. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SPEAKS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)


SPELMAN, TIMOTHY, (Licking Co.)  [40.0914  -82.4868]

Born in 1756. Enl. May 4, 1777, Massachusetts. He Died in 1825 and is buried at Union Station Cemetery, Union Station Road east of SR 37, Union Twp., Licking County, Ohio, OBLITERATED BY RR AT UNION STATION GRANVILLE, OHIO. GM Granville Chap. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-294790. No stone or marker. SAR Ancestor # P-294799

SPENCER, JAMES, (Clinton Co.)


SPENCER, JAMES, (Perry Co.)

SPENCER, JOHN. (Portage Co.)


SPENCER, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)

Br October 6, 1736, Conn. As a Colonel he commanded a Continental Regt fr 1777-1781; at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, member of Cincinnati Society. He was a Colonel of one of the New Jersey Regiments and was distinguished for his bravery. His wife was Anna Ogden. D January 11, 1811, age 75 yrs. He was first Bur in Wesley Chapel Burial grounds on Fifth Street between Broadway and Sycamore. Bur August 19, 1865 Spring Grove Cem., Lot 34, Sec. 22, Gr. 8, Family Monument. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 10013, p 7, Vol 11, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-294942

SPERRY, ELIAS, (Trumbull Co.)


SPERRY, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Mecca, Mecca Twp, where he was living and drawing a pens in 1840. Ref: Cleveland Historical Library.

SPERRY, MARAUCHIE VAN ORDEN, (Lake Co.)

She was a protege of Gen and Mrs Washington; was present at the capture of Burgoyne, and "assisted the suffering Americans on that memorble day." Br 1754, Holland. Parents : Pieter Van Orden. Mar Lieut Elijah Sperry in Apr," 1771). D May 13, 1845, _ Kirtland, O. Bur Angle Cem, Kirtland, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SPERRY, PETER, (Ross Co.)

SPICER, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl as Pvt in 1777. Served for NJ 6 yrs and was disch in June, 1783. In battles of Short Hill, Brandywine, Monmouth and Siege of Yorktown. D Aug 6, 1838. Bur Baptist Cem, Adamsville. GM County soldiers marker. Tradition says that he was an English soldier, who assisted in burning the residences of a certain section of Pa. Later he espoused the cause of the Colonists. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

SPICKARD, GEORGE, (Highland Co.)


SPILLER, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)


SPINNING, ISAAC, (Montgomery Co.)

Served in Essex Co, N. J. Mil; also his two brothers, Mathias and Ichabod. Br Elizabeth, NJ, Oct 3, 1759. Mar Catherine Pierson of Morristown, NJ. (1767-1818). Children: Pierson, George and Charles (br Elizabethtown, Feb 7, 1793.) Three dau, Harriet, Charlotte, Phebe D, one mar Dr. Job Haines; one mar Dr. Monfort. D Dayton, O., Dec 24, 1825; 6 Revolutionary Soldiers carried body. Bur Woodland Cem, Dayton. O. Lot 444. Sec 89. GM S. A. R. Bronze Marker in 1919. In 1803 was appointed one of the first two associate Judges of Ohio. Isaac to Dayton, O. 1801; Mathias near Lebanon; Ichabod went to Cincinnati 1805. Ref:
Edgar’s Pioneer Life in Dayton, Mary Steele’s Early Dayton. Fur infor
Jonathan Dayton Chap and Richard Montgomery S. A. R.

SPINNING, ICHABOD  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

His family was from New Jersey. He served with his two brothers Mathias and Isaac, in
the Essex county, New Jersey Militia. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1805. Bur
unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333888

SPINNING (Spenning), MATHIAS  (Warren County) [39.434348 -84.214813]

OH. Old Bapt. Church Cemetery, Lebanon, Ohio, 50 S. Harrison Street, Lebanon, OH,
45036. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551
W Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-295129.

SPIRES, RICHARD, (Brown Co.)

Soldier under Gen Washington three yrs, during which time he was severely
Nancy, Jane, John. Bur Young’s Cem, near New Hope, Brown Co.,
Taliaferro Chap.

SPOONER,  (Ashtabula Co.)


SPRAGUE, FREDERICK, (Franklin Co.)

Enl in Conn as Pvt, Mch 1779 to Dec 1779, under Col Meigs ; re-enl 1781 ;
at Stony Point and Johnstown ; also 3 mos under Capt Clark, Col Willet. Br
1752, Vermont or Nova Scotia. Parents: Maj Joshua Sprague (Rev Off), Abigail
Wilbur. Mar Rebecca Nichols, 1782, Conn. Had 15 children : David, Nancy, Ellis,
Rebecca, Joshua, John, Catherine, Abigail, infant, infant, Jacob, infant, Austin E, Mary
Maria, Frederick N. D 1837, Jan 4, Truro Twp, Franklin Co. Bur Truro.
MI : name, birth, age. GM Dau Mary ; and D. A. R., Columbus, O., pensioned
1818. Ref : Jessie Barr, Columbus, O. Fur infor Columbus Chap.
SPRAGUE, JAMES, (Muskingum Co.)


SPRAGUE, JONATHAN, (Mahoning Co.)


SPRAGUE, JOSHUA, MAJ., (Washington Co.)


SPRAGUE, SIMEON  (Mahoning Co. )

Born in 1745. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1823 and is buried at Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”.

SPRAGUE, TIMOTHY  (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]

Originally denied a pension because records only proved six months of service. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 459. [SAR P-295372 Citation: Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR). 1959]. Burial site unknown.
SPROUT, EBENEZER, COL., (Washington Co.)

SPRINGER, JACOB, LT., (Hamilton Co.) Anderson Twp. [39.078 -84.310]

SPRONG, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1963745 -84.5204978]
Br February (or April) 13, 1763, Rensselaer County, New York. He was a Pvt. in the New York Militia. On March 1, 1792, he Mar Lois Finney in New York., Daughter of Ebenezer Ward and Rachel Raymond Finney. "In memory of David Sprong who departed this life April 22, 1842, aged 79 years, 2 months, 9 days." A bronze plaque on another stone states his service and death. D April 22, 1842, Bur Finneytown Cem., WS Winton Rd. S of North Bend Rd., Old Block, Row 6, Grave 1?. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 2004. SAR Ancestor # P-295510

SPRY, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)

SQUIER, BENJAMIN (Mahoning Co.)
Born in 1751. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1820 and is buried Canfield Village Cemetery? His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque "Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio".

SQUIER, MEEKER, (Butler Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


SQUIRE, EZRA, (Lorain Co.)


ST. JOHN, JOHN (Warren Co.) [39.413847 - 84.082306]


STACY, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.) Columbia Township [39.169 - 84.387]

Br March 9, 1755 in England and came to America two years before the war. He lived in Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where he enlisted and later Mar Mary Watkins August 14, 1788. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, August 13, 1832, at the age of 77. He D October 14, 1837, in Columbia Twp. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-295755

STACY, WILLIAM, JR., (Washington Co.)


STACY, WILLIAM, SR., Lt. COL., (Washington Co.)

Made Capt of company formed at time of Lexington Alarm. Rose to rank

STADDEN, ISAAC, (Licking Co.) [40.06610 -82.32500]

Verified by war records. Bur Bowling Green Cemetery, N. side of SR 585 from Christian Church, E. of Newark, OH. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

STAGG, THOMAS (Hamilton County) Anderson Twp. [39.078477 -84.362865]

Born in Hackensack, New Jersey in 1733. he served under Captains Daniel Baldwin and Isaac Morrison in Colonel Ogden’s Regiment of the New Jersey Militia. He also furnished food and supplies from his farm in Franklin, Bergen County, New Jersey. A family account from “The Genealogy of Elijah Stagg and Rebecca Martin” says that Thomas Stagg earned a medal for his Revolutionary service. After his death, the medal was given to his grandson Thomas and later melted down into a teaspoon by Thomas’ wife. He married Hester Hetty and had a daughter Elizabeth. He died in April 14, 1812 on his son James' farm at Fruithill, Forestville, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio is buried in the Stagg burial ground, at 1495 Tallberry Dr., Cinti., OH 45230.”Thomas Stagg” marked flat headstone. SAR Ancestor # P-334300.

STALTER, HENRY, (Perry Co.)


STAMBACH, PHILLIP, (Mahoning Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


STANAGE, THOMAS, (Logan Co.)

This record on the stone was reported to, but not verified, by the Chap there. MI: "Thomas Stanage, died July 9, 1835, in his 77th year. A soldier of the Revolution of 1776". erected by W H Stanage, a grandson. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

STANARD, CLAUDIUS. (Cuyahoga Co.)


STANLEY, THOMAS, (Washington Co.)


STARR, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Volunteered serv in the fight at Ft Griswold, 1781; was wounded. Br 1743, Groton, Conn. Mar Mary Sharp. D 1824, Columbus, O. Ref: Natl No 66967, Vol 67, p 351, D. A. R. Lin.

STARR (see SPARR), RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)

This record has same dates as Richard Sparr, (which see) but since confusion as to name, and names often in error, we publish both. In S. A. R. Yr Bk, 1898, signed "C" (indicating name reported by Col Curry) is "Richard Starr. 1757-1836, Va Serv 1776, 13th Va Regt. Thence to 7th under Col Gibson to end of war. D at Fulton (Columbia). Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.
STARR, SAMUEL MOORE, (Geauga Co.)


STARRETT, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

He served in Pa Mil and was pensioned Apr 15, 1833. Br Chester Co, Pa, Mch 14, 1757. D Mifflin Twp Jan 25, 1840. Bur in cem at Gahanna. MI: "In Memory of John Starrett, who was born in Chester Co., Pa., on the 14th day of March, 1757, A. D. and after spending a long life as a pilgrim, traveler and sojourner in this world, he calmly resigned his life and bid adieu to this world and its pleasures on the morning of the 25th of January, 1840, in the hope of a blessed immortality beyond the grave at the advanced age of 82 years, 10 months and 1 day." GM by D. A. R. 1912. Came to Ohio from Westmoreland Co, Pa, in 1818 and settled in Mifflin Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

STAUDT (OR STOUT), GEORGE WILHELM, (Fairfield Co.)


STEARNS, JOHN, CAPT., (Medina Co.)


STEELE, ELDAD, (Licking Co.) [40.05690 - 82.40940]


STEELE, ISAAC, (Summit Co.)


STEELE, MATTHEW, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl Apr 11, 1781, for 3 yrs in Conn 2nd Regt. Br 1762, Cornwall, Conn. Mar Lydia Pratt. D 1805, Canfield, O. Bur Canfield, O. GM Mahoning Chap. Bronze marker 1917. A daughter gives the following: "He served as a waiter in the Military family of Gen Washington for three years; at the age of seventeen the general gave him a commission as Orderly Sargent. He continued in service until end of the war." Ref: Conn Men of the Rev, pp 361, 369. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STEELE, SAMUEL, (Preble Co.)

Bur Isreal Twp. Fur infor Organizing Regt Mrs. Miller.

STEPHENS, GEORGE, (Darke Co.)

Bur Palestine (St. John's Cem), north side of cem. GM A boulder set at the head and also a smaller one at the foot of the grave. Initials G. S. cut in the head stone — perhaps by some of the family. This meager infor given by a great grandson, Mr. Lee Woods, Palestine. O. Mrs. L. C. Ankerman, also a descendant, is a D. A. R. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

STEPHENS, JABEZ, (Co. not stated.)


STEPHENS, JOSHUA, (Shelby Co.)
No 79492, Vol 80.

STEEPHENSON, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)

D. A. R. 1927. Native of S. C.; after marriage moved to Cabell Co, Va. In 1814 took up land in Bloomfield Twp. Appointed by legislatures as one of first com-
missioners to lay out Jackson Co. Ref : Mrs Ada Michael, Mrs Millie Gahm, Mrs Mabel Kinnison etal D. A. R. Fur inform Capt John James Chap.

STEEPHENSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)


STEPP, GEORGE, (This may be STIPP), (Greene Co.)


STERRITT, JOHN  (Greene County)

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Xenia, OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery.

STERRITT, JOSEPH   (Greene County)

Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. Died ? buried at Stevenson Cemetery, Xenia, OH. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery.

STEVENS, EPHRAM (Warren County)  [39.314976 –84.208682]

Born 1758 and served as a Private in New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War. He first married Rachel Meigs, then Jerusha Smith Leonard9  Died July 4, 1837 and is buried in Maineville Cemetery, Route 23, Maineville, Hamilton Twp., Warren County, OH
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

45039. SAR Ancestor # P-297529.

STEVENS, PHINEAS (Sandusky County) [41.35616 -82.87327]

STEVENS, JOHN, (Lucas Co.)

STEVENS, NICHOLAS, (or STEPHENS) (Hamilton Co.) Springfield Township [39.270 - 84.480]
Br 1761, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He enlisted there in March 1777 for three years under Colonel Spencer and was also in the battle at Monmouth, June 28, 1778, and must have passed the previous winter at Valley Forge. In September 1779 he was wounded as reported in the New Jersey archives, and was discharged. On June 15, 1818 he applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 57 years. In 1820 he was 59 with a wife and children, and in 1830 was residing in Cincinnati, Ohio. He D May 28, 1838. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 1896, S. A. R. Yr Bk., Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-297414

STEVENS, PETER (Licking County) [40.152291 -82.690060]
Born in 1759. Died in 1835 and is buried at Buried at Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, OH, 43030. SAR Ancestor # P-334333

STEVENS, PHINEHAS, (Sandusky Co.)

STEVENSON, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Graveyard on Beasleys Fork. Enl for short terms fr May, 1776, captured Nov
1776, prisoner until Nov 1777. Weaver. Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams
Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

STEVENSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt and Sgt. Enl July 1, 1776 fr Chaster Co, Pa. Capt Barker, Col Evans'
Mar (1st) Hannah Bull, (2nd) Catherine Moore. Children: 1st wife:
Margaret, Lucy, Nancy, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Thomas, Elijah, Andrew; 2nd wife:
Robert, James, William, Rebecca (mar Elisha McCurdy, Silas, Sampson, Samuel, and an
infant child. D 1836, Poland. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Poland. Grave never marked.
Emigrated fr Donegal, Ireland, in 1773. Taken prisoner Nov 17, 1776 at Derby by a
detachment under Cornwallis, detained nine mos, exchanged. Was Auditor for
Letters and papers in the possession of the family. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STEVENSON, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Br Mch 17, 1757, Baltimore Co, Md. Parents: John and Susanna Stevenson.
Mar Mary Havenor; twice mar. Children: John, Richard, Zachariah, Edward,
Susannah, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Basil, Sarah, Rachel, George K, Mary, Anna, Hannah,
William, Joshua and Matilda. D Sept 11, 1831, Madison Twp, Franklin Co, Bur near
Canal Winchester, on his farm. MI: "In memory of John Stephenson, who departed this
life Sept 11, 1831, aged 74 yrs 5 mo, 25 da." GM Columbus D. A. R. marker. Brave,
courteous, commanding ; a Christian gent. Came to Ohio, 1799. Farmer; live-stock
shipper, gave ground and helped build church. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

STEVENSON, OBADIAH, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Mass Mil. Placed on Pens Roll, Feb 28, 1833. Drew pens at Ravenna,
O, in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

STEVENSON, ROBERT, (Brown Co.)

Enl July 27, 1777 as Pvt fr Cumberland Co, Pa. Br Mch 25, 1759, York Co,
Elizabeth, William. Catherine, Robert, Joseph. D July 23, 1835, near Decatur,
Brown Co, O. Bur Decatur, O. MI: Robert Stevenson died July 23, 1835, aged
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


STEWART, CHARLES, (Trumbull Co.)


STEWART, DANIEL, (Athens Co.) [39.33280 -82.10610]


STEWART, DAVID, (Miami Co.)


STEWART, HUGH, (Ross Co.)


STEWART, JOSEPH, CAPT., (Union Co.)


STEWART, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

STEWART, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)


STEWART, WILLIAM, SR., (Greene Co.)


STEWART, WILLIAM M., (Clinton Co.)


STILES, ASA, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Bur Shaker Heights on South Park Boulevard near Lee Rd. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

STIMSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.)


STIPP, JOSEPH, (Greene Co.)

Bur Middle Run Churchyard. Came to Xenia, 1823. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.
STITES, BENJAMIN CAPT., (Hamilton Co.) [39.1063726 -84.4291069]

Br Scotch Plain, Essex Co, N. J. He was a Minute Man. Early in 1778 he enlisted as a sergeant with Capt. Moss in Colonel Jacue’s Regt. He was a Capt. in Mil in Greene Co. Pa in Frontier and Revolutionary struggles "Hist of Cincinnati," by Greves. Mar first wife Rachel ?.on September 22, 1768. Children: Phoebe, Rachel mar Maj Eph Kibby, Ann W., Benjamin Jr and Jonathan (either his sons or those of his brother Hezekiah). Fr New Jersey went to Ten Mile Creek, Pa ; fr Redstone, Pa came to Kentucky, thence to Ohio, landing below mouth of Miami 1788 ; besides 20000 acres where Columbia was, bought 7 sec on Mill Creek and 4 near Covalt Station paying 158 pounds 8 s. 8 d. First sermon preached in first blockhouse built him. His second wife was Mary price, and his third was Hannah Waring, whom he Mar in 1792. D August 30, 1804. . Bur at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd.( Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane, Lot 18, Sec. A, Hamilton Co. O. DAR marker. Ref : S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-327194

STITES, ELIJAH, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]


STITES, HEZEKIAH, (Hamilton Co.) 39.1063726 -84.4291069

Br 1761, Essex Co, Nj. Brother of Benjamin and also a Minute Man in 1778. Capt Moss' Company, Col Jacques' Regt, to guard lines and watch moves of Tories and British. See "Strykers" p 471. He was in the battles of Elizabethtown points, Connecticut Farms, and Springfield, among others. Two years after the war he moved to New York City, then to the west to what is now Hamilton County, Ohio. He settled at Columbia. Mar 1st Deborah Ferris, dau of Jeduthan Ferris; 2nd Elizabeth Ferris, dau of John Ferris. Children 1st wife: Mary, (br 1792); 2nd wife: children not found. D 1842 or 3, Hamilton Co, O. . Bur December 7, 1842 at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd.( Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane, Lot 4, Sec. A, Grave 4., Hamilton Co, O. First one to set foot on the land, at Columbia, and kneeling with two others sought God's blessing on their new enterprise. Benj and Elijah Stites were his brothers. DAR Marker. Ref: Son of Rev proven record. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-298260

STITT, WILLIAM, (Fayette Co.)

STIVERS, DANIEL, (Meigs Co.)


STIVERS, JOHN (Brown Co.)


STOCKING, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)


STOCKTON, RICHARD (Clermont County) [39.069329 -84.291067]


STOCKWELL, JESSE, (Licking Co.) [40.1770079 -82.5632191]

Br Jan 5, 1759, Petersham, Mass. Enl at Athol, Mass, Sept, 1776. Pvt in Col Dana's Regt, Col Cushing's Regt, Mil. Was at the taking of Burgoyne.. In 1832 lived at Essex, Vt.: came to this co in 1836; was still living in 1840. Pens allowed. Fur infor Hetuck Chap. He
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Died in St. Albans Twp. And is buried at Liberty Cemetery, Dutch Lane, NW, Fredonia, Ohio, 43031. GM Granville Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-298399.

STODDARD, AMOS, MAJ., (Wood Co.)

Pvt and Sgt Massachusetts Infantry. Was at surrender at Yorktown and witnessed the execution of Andre. Capt 2nd Artillerists and Engineers, June 4, 1798; Maj, June 30, 1807, Deputy Quartermaster Gen. July 16 to Dec, 1812. Br. Oct 26. 1762 Woodbury, Conn. Parents: Anthony and Phebe (Read) Stoddard. D May 11, 1813, Camp Meigs, O. Burial place unknown, among the ruins of Camp Meigs. After the Revolution became a clerk in the Supreme Court at Boston. Aptd an Ensign and served in Shay's Rebellion. Practiced law at Hallowell, Me. Made trip to London. In 1798 aptd Capt of Artillery in what is now the regular army. He evidently stood high in the army, and although his rank was only a Capt, he was selected to receive the cession of Upper Louisiana under the direct authority of Gov Clairborne at New Orleans. Joined with Stoddard were the later famous explorers, Lewis and Clarke. On Mch 9, 1804, the American flag was first hoisted over what is now Missouri, Capt Stoddard receiving possession of the province, which he next day transferred to the United States and he became the first Civil Commandant (or Governor), of what is now Missouri. After his residence and rule at St Louis, he served at eastern posts, during which time he wrote his great work, "Sketches, Historical and Descriptive, of Louisiana," published by Matthew Carey, Philadelphia, in 1812. During this year he was at Fort Columbus, X. Y. and received promotion to the grade of Maj. The next year found him on duty at Fort Meigs, where he died. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

STONE, BENJAMIN, REV., (Harrison Co.)


STONE, CHARLES Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]
Br in Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on May 6, 1757. In the spring of 1776 his father furnished him with an ox team with which he joined the army at Boston, Massachusetts. The next year he exchanged it for a horse team that was better adapted for the service. In the spring of 1779 he lost the team and wagon in the ice, barely escaping with his life and returning home. Soon after his Mar in January 1881, he moved to New York State. Early in 1837 he again moved to Storrs twp., near Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he lived until his death D October 31, 1848 the age of 92. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-298556

STONE, ISAAC, (Muskingum Co.)


STONE, ISRAEL, (Washington Co.)


STONE, JOEL. (Cuyahoga Co.)


STONE, JONATHAN, CAPT., (Washington Co.)

Enl as Pvt in the Lexington Alarm. Served throughout the war. Commissioned Capt on June 22, 1781. Br Mch 4, 1752, Leicester, Mass. (or Braintree, Mass.) (Natl No 26458, D.

STONE, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]
Revolutionary soldier. Lived in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. On July 4, 1829, he was one of speakers at a celebration there. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-298653

STONE, JOHN, (Richland Co.)

STONE, PHILIP, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

STOOPS, PHILIP (Highland County)
Born in 1754. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in 1837. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter
STORM, JOHAN (Ross County)  [39.22530 -83.16940]

Born on September 11, 1761 Sharpsburg, Fredrick County, Maryland to parents Johan Jacob & Maria Dellingerr Sturm. Served in the Revolutionary War with Pennsylvania. Peter Storm was a blacksmith and a farmer. He was missing two of his fingers on one hand from a blacksmith accident. He always put "German" after his signature as he was very proud of his heritag. He married Barbara Freshour; children: George, John, Mary, Peter, Daniel, Elizabeth, Jacob Joseph, & Samuel. He died on February 19, 1843 and buried at Storms Cemetery, Spargursville, OH.

STORTZ, JOHN JACOB, (Perry Co.)

Enl to take his father's place in the Continental Army at the age of 11, Red Hill, Pa. Was among the troops at Valley Forge; was in 80 engagements, including Yorktown. Br Red Hill, Pa. in 1766. Mar Mary Allen Barket, Perry Co, O. Children: Maria Stortz Allen (br Oct. 1841), who is the only living real Daughter of the American Revolution in Ohio, a member of Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap, Lancaster, O. (Feb 2, 1929). D in 1850 and is buried 5 miles east of Mew Lexington, O. The D. A. R. have erected a stone to his memory. Fur this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

STOUT, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.) Colerain Twp. [39.261 -84.632]


STOUT, ELISHA (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in New Jersey in 1756. He enlisted in Monmouth County, New Jersey and became a sergeant in the New Jersey army. On November 14, 1788 he married Hulda Robbins. He applied for a pension on April 24, 1818 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. On October 11, 1819 he lived in Butler County, Ohio and applied again. He died May 20, 1838 at Oxford, Butler County. [SAR P-299036 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

STOW, COMFORT, (Trumbull Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


STRAIN, SAMUEL, (might be "s" on name Strains), (Highland Co.)


STRAIN, THOMAS, (Highland Co.)


STRAIN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


STRAIT, JOHN, (or STRAIGHT). (Gallia Co.)


STRANGE, JOHN (Highland County)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died? and buried? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

STREVE, PAUL, (STREEVEY), (Ross Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


STRONG, BARNABAS, (Hamilton Co.) Colerain Twp. [39.261 -84.632]

Br 1759, Connecticut. He enlisted February 1776 in Lt. Colonel Bedel’s New Hampshire Regt. marched to Ticonderoga, New York, then to Canada and was stationed at Trois River on the south side of St. Lawrence. The detachment was taken prisoner by several hundred Indians, and he was given to a squaw whose son had been killed. Through the aid of American and British officers, he was freed and rejoined his Regt. at St. John’s, which retreated to Lake Champlain. He was discharged early in the winter, on account of his sickness, and returned to his friends in Vermont. In March 1777 he enlisted again for three years under Colonel Starr. He fought at the battle of Ridgefield, April 27, 1777. He joined the main army and spent the winter at Valley Forge and was at the battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, June 28, 1778. In February 1779, due to depredations and suffering of the troops, there was an insubordination among some of them. He and another soldier left for Long Island not daring to go home on account of the patriotism of his friends, but on the issue of the proclamation of pardon he rejoined his Regt. At one time, from the privation and suffering of the troops, a portion of them, Strong included, became insubordinate and drew their bayonets; General Putman had difficulty getting control over his men and one was shot by the sentinel. Strong, with another, escaped to Long Island, fearing to return home. On the issuing of a proclamation of pardon to those who returned to duty, he rejoined his regiment. After his discharge he continued to serve various tours of duty in the militia. He applied for a pension May 18, 1818, while living in Hamilton County, Ohio and on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He bought a piece of land in Colerain Township and lived and died there May 26, 1821. He was buried in Strong Farm Cemetery near the Great Miami River at the mouth of Riedisell Run in Colerain Township. L. R. Strong of Taylors Creek was a grandson. A letter written by him in 1819 was dated in Cincinnati, but in 1821 he owned land in Colerain in Hamilton County at the age of 61. Two of his children were blind. He was a weaver. He D May 6, 1821 in Colerain, Twp. He was buried near the Big Miami River at the mouth of Riedisell Run. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-299594

STRONG, DAVID, GEN. Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1744 in Litchfield County, Connecticut. Chloe Richmond was his wife. He served in the army as a Lt. colonel and was commandant of the 2nd Regt. of Infantry. He
was taken prisoner at the Battle of the Cedars. He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1794 and lived at the corner of Forth and Lawrence Streets. His home was called 'peach Grove'. At that time he was Colonel of the Northwest Legion under Gen. Anthony Wayne. He was in the Battle of Fallen Timbers and was commandant of Fort Washington in Cincinnati; Fort Wayne, Indiana; Detroit, Michigan; and fort Pickering, Ohio. He was made General under President John Adams. Taken prisoner at battle of the Cedars. In many battles; retired as a Capt. Br 1744, Litchfield Co. Conn. Mar Chloe Richmond. D August 20, 1801, Cincinnati. O. Ref: Natl No 43698, Vol 44, p 269, D. A. R Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-299623

STRONG, JOSEPH, (Huron County) [41.28333 -82.78306]


STRONG, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)


STROther, ROBERT. (Lawrence Co.)


STROUP, JACOB (Clermont County) [39.223227 -84.183641]

STRUTHERS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


STRYKER, PETER, (Co. not stated.)


STULL, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


STULTZ, JOHN, (Highland Co.)


STUMP, DANIEL, (Greene Co.)

Bur Mount Holly, Greene Co, O. Sugar Creek, 1840. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

STUMP, DANIEL, (Warren Co.) [39.563193 -84.034575]

STUMP, GEORGE, SR., (Mahoning Co.)


STURGEON, JEREMIAH, (Mahoning Co.)


STURGIS, JEDEDIAH, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.1063726 -84.4291069]

Br May 12, 1758, Essex County, New Jersey. He enlisted in Essex County, New Jersey, June 1775 under Colonel Richmond and went to Ticonderoga, New York, and Montreal, Canada. In 1776 he fought the Indians. He was in other battles including Monmouth, New Jersey, and Connecticut Farms, and at Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780, he was wounded in his left leg. He claimed to have served about four years. In 1817 he moved to Columbia, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he D May 12, 1838. “Pvt. NJ Militia Revolutionary War May 12, 1838.” Government Stone. Bur at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd. (Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane. Pension filed at Nat. Archives. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-300088

STURGES, LEWIS  (Licking County)  [40.065602 -82.519764]


SUDDUTH, ISAAC, (Harrison Co.)

SULLIVAN, PATRICK, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1747, Pennsylvania. In June 1775 he, with fifty others, enlisted for one year at Gettytown, York County, Pennsylvania, in the 1st Pennsylvania Regt. of Rifles under Colonel Thompson. They marched to the siege of Boston, then he was discharged in 1776 at White Plains. On his way home to Reading, Penn. he entered the service for three years in the 2nd Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Stewart, being in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, and others. He served three years under Gen. Wayne in the Northwest terr. against the hostile Indians. He Mar Jane or Christiana ?.. in Huntington County, Pennsylvania, in July 1792 and afterwards resided in Butler County, Ohio. In May 1818 he was in Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 71 years and D March 31, 1821, (Probably in Indiana). His widow lived in Covington, KY, but in 1846 was with her daughter in Cincinnati. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.

SULTZER, FREDERICK, (Ashland Co.)


SUMMER, VON JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


SUMMERLAND, DAVID (or DANIEL), (Seneca Co.)


SUMNER, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)

Pvt in Company of Volunteers under command of Capt Asa Danforth who marched fr Brookfield, Mass, 1777, to join Revolutionary Army under command
of Gen Gates. Took part in the Battle of Saratoga, Oct 7. Total amount of serv 
Middlebury Cem. MI: "Thomas Sumner, died April 19, 1825, aged 68 years. Elizabeth 
Holland, his wife, 1760-1842." Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

SUNDERLAND, PETER, (Auglaize Co.)

Enl 1775. Was at Bunker Hill; his Regt entrenched themselves on Breed's Hill; 
after 3rd attack by British, only 3 rounds of powder left, firing his last charge, he 
picked up 3 guns (empty), in succession. Picking a 4th gun, he discharged it in 
face of an enemy (who attacked him with a saber), and thrust his bayonet through his 
body. Peter after 3 days in a swamp was rescued. Br Philadelphia, Pa, 1737. Children: 
One son. Dye; Isabell. D Aug 1, 1827, aged 90 yrs. Bur Military Cem at Ft Amanda. MI: 
1827. aged 90." Came to Ohio, 1817; entered land near Dayton, but in 1822 he and wife 
went to Logan Twp, Auglaize Co; his grand dau. Suzane Russell (dau of Isabell), was first 
white child br at Ft Amanda. Was a descendant of fourth Earl of Sunderland. Fur infor 
W. J. McMurray, Wapakoneta, O., and Lima Chap.

SUNDERLAND, WILLIAM (or SUNDERLIN), (Montgomery Co.)

D 1823 (?). Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O, on crest of hill in center of the 
cem. Red sand stone gravestone, and is so badly "weather beaten" that inscription is 
almost illegible. GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Montgomery Co, bronze 

SURBER, JACOB   (Highland County)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? nad buried ? 
His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-
Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

SUTLIFF, DAVID   (Huron County)   [41.16720 -82.63000]

Born in 1761. Served in the Revolutionary War. He died on May 8. 1843 in Peru, OH 
and is buried at Hester Cemetery, Row 10, grave 12, Norwalk, OH. SAR Ancestor # P-
334470

SUTTON, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)

Bur Decatur, O. MI: Benjamin Sutton, Rev Soldier. GM Lieutenant Byrd Chap, May 30,
1916. Came to Brown Co, O, in pioneer days; owned quite a lot of land around where Decatur is located. Justice of the Peace. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

SUTTON, MOSES, (Huron Co.) [41.22038 -82.75397]


SUTTON, PHILIP, (Huron County) [41.22038 -82.75397]


SUTTON, STEPHEN, (Hamilton County) [39.0929204 -84.3662771]

Br December 15, 1760. In New Jersey, is of English descent. He served three years during the Revolutionary War. His first wife was Hannah Wood and the second was Deborah Justis (died 1869), he was the father of 14 children. He Died on September 12, 1846 at the age of 85 years, 8 months, and 27 days. Bur Clough Baptist Cem., (150' S of Clough Pike on the W side of Bridge Rd.) Clough & Bogart Roads. No stone, no marker, but memorial sign at gate. SAR Ancestor # P-300576

SWAGER, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Church Hill, Liberty Twp. MI : Marker broken off and reset, so that only the name appears above the ground. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

SWAN, TIMOTHY, (Mahoning Co.)

SWARTZ, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)


SWARTZ, PHINEAS (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]


SWAYZE, DAVID, (Fairfield Co.)


SWEM (SWEMM), JESSE. (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]


SWEET, CALEB, (Lake Co.)
While in New York he served in the 4th Regt. Albany Co Mil. D Mch 3, 1828, Perry, O. Bur on his farm in Perry. O. In 1817 he was an officer in Perry Twp, and was Justice of the Peace until his death. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SWEET, JOSHUA, (Lake Co.)


SWEM, JESSE. (Clermont Co.)


SWERN, JOHN (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was born in 1756 and in June, 1778, enlisted for nine months in Captain Thomas Patterson's company, Colonel Elias Dayton's regiment, New Jersey line, and served till March 3, 1779, when he was discharged at Elizabeth. He married a daughter of Hezekiah Lindsey and in 1830 she was dead, all his children grown up and gone, but Elizabeth – an unmarried daughter. Mr. Swern lived in Pierce and had a farm of 110 acres. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334334

SWERINGEN, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors' and Soldiers' Monument at Hamilton, O, as Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SWETT, JONATHAN, (Athens Co.)


SWICKHART, MARTIN, (Co. not stated.)


SWINNERTON, JAMES, (Marion Co)


SYMMES, JOHN CLEVES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1510755 -84.7542025]

Br July 21, 1742, in Aquubogue, Long Island, New York (New Jersey). He was Chairman of Commission of Safety, Sussex Co, N. J., 1774; Col, New Jersey, Militia in 1775; in 1776 he headed three Regts. And saw considerable fighting and was in the battle of Saratoga. Between 1776 and 1779 he commanded a chain of Forts along the New Jersey frontier and took part in the battles of Monmouth and Short Hill. He was a member of the Continental Congress and appointed Supreme Court Judge of Northwest Territory and served as a Supreme Court Judge of New Jersey for 12 years. His first wife was Anna Tuthill and his third was Susannah Livingston. He purchased two million acres from the Government between the Miami Rivers. On February 2, 1789 he landed at the site where he founded North bend, Hamilton County, Ohio. He D February 26, 1814, Cincinnati, O. Bur Congress Green Cem. SE corner of Cliff Rd. & Toup Rd. in North Bend, Ohio; across Cliff Rd. from President William Henry Harrison's Tomb. Ref : S. A. R. and Natl No 2636, Vol 29, p 159. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. CCSAR Ceremony 1992. SAR Ancestor # P-301277

SYMMES, TIMOTHY, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1510507 -84.7540018]

Br April 10, 1744 in Aquabogue, Long Island, New York (New Jersey). Brother of John Cleves Symmes. He Mar his first wife Abigail Tuthill, in 1765 and was a Quartermaster of Sussex Co. NJ Mil. he lived in Delhi Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. D February 20, 1797, Cincinnati, O. 1783, Judge of Common Pleas in Sussex Co, N. J. 1790. joined his brother, John Cleves Symmes, in Cincinnati, O, where he died. Bur Congress Green Cem. SE corner of Cliff Rd. & Toup Rd. in North Bend, Ohio; across Cliff Rd. from President William Henry Harrison's Tomb. Ref : S. A. R. and Natl No 39298, Vol 40, D.
TAULMAN, HERMANUS (Hamilton Co.)  [39.270882 -84.403851]

He was baptized in New York on April 6, 1731. “In the American Revolution he suffered 11 months hard imprisonment in New York under British tyranny for declaring himself a friend to the rights of man. He was a friend to virtue and an inveterate foe to vice, he was industrious and frugal, but fortune frowned on all his toil, which caused him, in hard and perilous times, to become a settler in this Western World.” He Married Antie Voorhis and later Katrina Blaufelt. He Died January 22, 1796, aged 64 years, 9 months, and 2 days. His remains were removed from Fulton Presbyterian Cemetery by his family in 1844 and sent to Middleton, New York. Before 1960 the gravestone was removed from the cemetery for safekeeping at the Cincinnati Presbytery, 1323 Myrtle Avenue. Government marker. Columbia Presbyterian Cem., Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of 256 Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse, 45226-1606. [Fulton Cemetery TAULMAN, Harmonus d. 22 Jan 1796, 64 y 9 m 2 d (He belongs in Columbia Twp, restored headstone and DAR marker) ] CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-302006

TAIT, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)


TALBOT, RICHARD, (Washington Co.)


TALCOTT, ELIZAR (or ELEAZOR), (Trumbull Co.)


TALIAFERRO, RICHARD. (Clermont Co.)  [39.0675 -84.1710]
He was in the Revolution, and also under Gen. George Rogers Clarke in his memorable expedition against Vincennes and Kas Kaskia in 1778. He was employed by General James Taylor to look after his Clermont land, and in 1802 removed from Kentucky and settled in Stonelick Township, Clermont County from KY, on the farm now owned by Jacob Balshizer. He sold 159 acres of land in Stonelick Township to Jacob Roudebush in 1807. In 1820 he and his family removed back to Kentucky, but while on a visit to this county in 1835 he was taken sick, died and was buried on a farm in Stonelick Twp., Clermont Co.[ Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4], belonging to a son living in Indiana. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 503. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book I; page 424. He died on January 2, 1837 and left children: Jones, Zacariah, Matilda Parks, Sarah Ewing, Elizabeth McCelland, Jefferson, Riddle, Rebecca Sarlatt, Lucy Peak and Emily Hammer. [SAR P-301608 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

TANNER, TYRAL, (Mahoning Co.)

Born in 1751. He served as a Lt in Col Elmer's Regt, 1776, Dec 16, 1777, Jan 1, 1777. Br 1751. Mar, 1st, Hulda Jackson, 2nd, Lydia Doud. Children: Archabald, Edmond, Julia, Nancy, Peggy, Laura, Bridget, Panthia, dau died young. D 1833, Canfield, O. Bur Canfield Village Cemetery. His Name is among 35 listed on a plaque “Veterans Interred in Canfield City and Township Cemeteries, Mahoning County, Ohio”. GM by Mahoning Chap, D A. R. Bronze marker on May 30, 1918. At the breaking out of the Rev, he was a Sgt on Gen Arnold's disastrous campaign in Canada. At the close of this campaign he enl in the Conn Continental Regt as Lt. Promoted to Adjutant. Was in Battle of Monmouth, in 1780, resigned to work for family. Farming, tavern, store. Came to Conn 1802 as farmer. Was sheriff 2 terms. The type of man is shown in the statement which he made when Eleazar Gilson applied for pension : "I declare on the honor of an old Revolutionary officer, that I know Eleazar to have been an officer in the 5th Continental Regt, 2nd Brig, fr 1777 to 1780, and know him to be a man of truth." Ref : Conn Men of the Rev, pp 118, 218, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 37. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

TANNER, W. M. (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt, Rhode Island State Mil. Bur Fowler Twp, center of Fowler. Name given in S. A. R. Yr Bk of Ohio. We did not look up his grave. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

TAPSCOTT, JAMES, (.Warren Co.) [39.577033 -84.307062]
He was Born in 1750, New Jersey. Served as a Private in Captain John Walton's Troop of Light Dragoons, in the New Jersey Militia. He Mar Sarah Baird. He died in 1815, Carlisle, Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. He Buried at Tapscott Primitive Bapt. Church Cemetery, Franklin Twp. 380 Central Avenue, Carlisle, OH, 45005. (North side of State Road 73, SE of Carlisle, Ohio), Row 4, grave 11, with an upright stone. Ref: Natl No 72211, p 77, Vol 73, b. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P- 301836

TAULMAN, HERMANUS (Hamilton County)  39.270882  -84.403851

He was baptized in New York on April 6, 1731. “In the American Revolution he suffered 11 months hard imprisonment in New York under British tyranny for declaring himself a friend to the rights of man. He was a friend to virtue and an inveterate foe to vice, he was industrious and frugal, but fortune frowned on all his toil, which caused him, in hard and perilous times, to become a settler in this Western World.” He Married Antie Voorhis and later Katrina Blauvelt. He Died January 22, 1796, aged 64 years, 9 months, and 2 days. His remains were removed from Fulton Presbyterian Cemetery by his family in 1844 and sent to Middleton, New York. Before 1960 the gravestone was removed from the cemetery for safekeeping at the Cincinnati Presbytery, 1323 Myrtle Avenue. Government marker. Columbia Presbyterian Cem., Columbia Twp., NE of the intersection of 256 Carrel & Dumont Sts. N of the former railroad bed, off the end of Dumont behind a warehouse, 45226-1606. [Fulton Cemetery TAULMAN, Harmonus d. 22 Jan 179-. 64y 9m 2d (He belongs in Columbia Twp, restored headstone and DAR marker) ] CCSAR Ceremony 2008.

TAYLOR, BENJAMIN, (Champaign Co.)


TAYLOR, DANIEL, (Delaware Co.)


TAYLOR, ELISHA, (Portage Co.)


TAYLOR, FREEGIFT, (Medina Co.)
Bur Spencer. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

TAYLOR, HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Br Nov 5, 1752. Mar (two wives). D July 18, 1832. Bur on Miss Eva Marshall's Farm, near Sevenmile, Butler Co. MI: Stone bears Revolutionary Soldier. GM Headstone was restored to upright position by John Reily Chap summer of 1925. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

TAYLOR, JAMES, CAPT., (Muskingum Co.)


TAYLOR, JAMES, (Licking Co.) [40.069706 -82.389651]


TAYLOR, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


TAYLOR, JASHER, (Co. not stated.)


TAYLOR, JOHN (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]
Born ? Served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and his burial is Unknown.

TAYLOR, JOHN (Lorain County) [41.34000 -82.05030]


TAYLOR, ROBERT, (Montgomery Co.)


TAYLOR, ROBERT, Col., (Washington Co.)


TAYLOR, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)


TAYLOR, SAMUEL, (Portage Co.)


TAYLOR, SIMON, (Mahoning/Trumbull Co.)

D Warren, O, 1828. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave, Warren, O, in family lot. MI : Marker placed by American Legion ; also His mane is on Old Mahoning Cemetery Bronze Rev. War Memorial DAR Plaque with the following names: John Hart Adgate, William Anderson, Oliver Brooks, Daniel Dana, Isaac Fithian, Henry Harsh, Henry Lane,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


TAYLOR, TIMOTHY, (Huron Co.) [41.23922 -82.62003]


TAYLOR, TOM, (THOMAS), (Perry Co.)


TAYLOR, THOMAS, (Richland Co.)


TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Auglaize Co.)


TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Jefferson Co.)

by D. A. R. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)


TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)


TEAL, JACOB (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He emigrated from Queen Anne county, Maryland, in 1794, with his brother in law, Joseph Avey, to Kentucky, and settled with his wife, Elizabeth, in 1798, in Miami Township, Clermont County and the next year located on the hills of eastern Union township, where now lives Oscar Johnson. He died about the year 1845. He was six months in the service, doing garrison duty near Baltimore city. His children were Philip (died young), Samuel, a blacksmith below Perin’s Mills, Jesse and Jacob L., the latter was the well known magistrate, who died in 1869, and father of the late Jesse L. Teal. His daughters were Sarah, married to Joseph Jaynes, Elizabeth, to William Y, Potter and Ann to William Voorhis and the second time to John Blair. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334335

TEATSORTH, ISAAC, (Hancock Co.)

TELFORD, ALEXANDER, (Miami Co.)

Enl and fought under Gen Washington; was at the siege of Yorktown and witnessed the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. Br on shipboard on the Atlantic Ocean. Bur Rose Hill Cem at Troy, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. He was a farmer. Fur infor Miami Chap.

TEMPLETON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


TERFLINGER, CHRISTOPHER, (Wyandot Co.)


TERRELL, ELIHU, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt Massachusetts Continental Army. Br 1758. D 1844. Bur Butternut Ridge Cem, Field’s Corners. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Ref: Think the one filed S. A. R. 1917 Bk bur Ridgeville, Henry Co, is the same as this, as North Ridgeville is in Lorain Co. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

TERRELL, OLIVER, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt fr North Mil ford Co, Conn. Bur Columbia Station. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

TERRY, JULIUS, (Huron Co.)

Born on Oct 21, 1761, Parents: Jacob Terry, Grace North. He served as a Pvt. Drafted at Enfield, Conn, Oct 1778, Company Capt Hezekiah Parsons, Guard over prisoners fr Gen Burgoyne’s army. In 1779 enl with Capt Jonathan Bush at New London, Conn. Served 3 mos. He Mar Sarah King, Dec 4, 1788; Children: Edith, Sally, Polly, Julius, Isaiah,
Descendant of Samuel Terry. Ref: A bk of Samuel Terry, Public Library, Hartford, Conn
and Congressional Library; Washington Allen's Hist of Enfield, Conn. Fur infor Sally De
SAR. 1993. Also SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register CD. Progeny Publishing Co:

TERWILLIGER, NATHANIEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2447513 -84.3470848]
Br Orange Co, N. Y., near Ft Montgomery, to which locality his ancestors had come fr
Holland. Rank not stated. Served in Capt. Tarpening's Company, Col Hashbrouck's
Regt, N Y Mil, Revolutionary War, fr Ulster Co. Librarian of Albany, N. Y. gives
following: "Nathaniel Terwilliger on roll of 4th Regt, Orange Co Mil, Col Hathorn. He
was one of the Founders of Dutch Reformed Church in Montgomery, O. Mar Katrina,
dau of Cornelius Snyder, (Revolutionary Soldier), and wife, Katrina Felter Snyder.
Children: Cornelius, John, Nathaniel Jr. (br 178-5), Mathias, Elizabeth, Catharine, Mary,
James (br 1808), son by 3rd wife, Mrs. McGee, née Whiteside. (No children by second
wife, Mrs. Taulman). D in 1808 (1785?) at Montgomery. Bur Hopewell Cem. At
Deerfield Rd. W of Cincinnati/Zanesville Rd., Lot 73, Sec. IA, Grave 12. Montgomery,
O. Bur Terwilliger lot, next south of Nathaniel Jr’s. grave, his son. Grave not marked. 25
men, names spelled variously. Terwilliger and gär ; Terwileger, Teewilla from Ulster and
Orange Counties in Revolutionary War. Above Nathaniel is only Nathaniel in NY
records, and only Nathaniel in Ohio Hist. Came to Ohio, bought the entire section of
land 8, Twp 4, fr Symmes in 1796. Was one of the founders of Montgomery, named for
the N Y home town, Fort Montgomery. DAR marker. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.
CCSAR Ceremony 2009. SAR Ancestor # P-303201

THARP, JOHN (Warren County) [39.438333 -84.213889]
He was born in Somerset County, New Jersey, on April 28, 1751. He served from
February 16, 1776 to 1785, as a Lieutenant in the New Jersey Militia & Continental Line.
While residing in Morris Co., NJ, John Tharp entered the service early in the Rev. War
and served in Capt. Peter Dickerson’s company, Col. Dayton’s NJ reg’t., length of tour at
least 1 year. He entered the service again January 1, 1781, served as Lt. of a corps of
artillery artificers under Capt. Nichols of the reg’t. commanded by Col. Baldwin in the
Continental Line for 2 years. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown and
served to Nov. 4, 1783. It was stated in his claim that he later served at the battle of
Saint Clair’s Defeat in 1791, that he was at the battle of Maumee Rapids under General
Wayne against the Indians, and that he served as Lt. and Capt. of artificers in General
Hull’s campaign in the War of 1812." He died in 1819 in Lebanon, Ohio. He was buried
in the Lebanon Cemetery (West Silver Street), Section A, Lot 2, Grave 2 with an
upright Government stone. His name is on a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon
Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W. Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036. SAR Ancestor # P-
303300
THATCHER, AMOS, (Greene Co.)


THAYER, JOEL, (Summit Co.)


THOMAS, ABRAM, (Miami Co.)

He fought in Pa and Va and afterward was a scout with Boone with army of Gen Roger Clark in 1782, when the army of Clark destroyed the Indian village of Piqua, near the mouth of the Loramie River. Bur Thomas Cem, one mile fr Troy. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1004. Fur infor Miami Chap.

THOMAS, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 463.

THOMAS, MICHAEL, (Ross Co.)

Spy under Gen Wayne in his expedition to the Maumee Valley. Once pursued by Indians, hid in a hollow tree until after dark. Br Pa, date unknown. Had two wives, names not known. Three children by first wife; nine by second. Tabitha, oldest dau, mar Peter Streevey. D Ross Co (Huntington Twp.). Grave not found. Came to Huntington Twp, Ross Co, soon after it was formed, fr Chillicothe, whence he had come on horseback fr Pa in 1790. Bought 100 acres of land in Chillicothe; traded for 500 in Huntington Twp. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland Cos. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.) [39.0678 -84.1842]
THOMPSON, ISAAC, Lt., (Geauga Co.)


THOMPSON, JAMES, (Union Co.)


THOMPSON, JOB, (Portage Co.)

THOMPSON, JOHN, (Brown Co.)


THOMPSON, JOHN, (Medina Co.)

Bur Seville. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, (Coshocton, Co.)


THOMPSON, PETER, (Geauga Co.)


THOMPSON, PRICE, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2377618 -84.3960859]

Born on March 22, 1756 in Westfield, Essex County, N. J. he enlisted in 1776, participating in the battles of White plains, Monmouth, Trenton, Brandywine, and Sullivan’s Campaign, and was present at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis. He Married Mollie Denman. Lived at Redstone, Pennsylvania and Maysville, Kentucky, prior to coming to Hamilton County, Ohio, where he purchased land from John Cleves Symmes. He and his wife were members of Carpenter’s Run Baptist Church. His second wife was Martha Morrison, Mar April 6, 1824. He applied for a
pension September 1, 1828. Lived on the Thompson Farm on Cooper Rd, Cincinnati, OH. His next of kin is Gertrude Thompson, 3155 Parkview Ave., Pleasant Ridge. He served as a Corp., Dec 18, 1776-1782 in 1sr Regt. NJ. Continental Line. He Died on March 1, 1842, at 84 yrs receiving pension (in 1840 census). Buried at Carpenter’s Run Cem. in Row 16, N.W. Cor. Plainfield & Cooper Rd., Ham. Co., OH. A lengthy Certification of his service record by Adjutant Gen. Alexander C. Oliphant accompanies the WPA Records. DAR marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. [Carpenter’s Run Baptist Church Cemetery; Thompson, Price—died 1 Mar 1842/85y 11m 9d/Native of East New Jersey] SAR Ancestor # P-304322

THOMPSON, R., (Belmont Co.)


THOMPSON, RICHARD, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Fancher Graveyard, Harlem Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

THOMPSON, STEPHEN, JR. (Summit Co.)

At age of only fourteen yrs he enl in the First Regt Conn Line, serving until the consolidation of the 5th with the 1st Regt in 1781 Br May 6, 1704, Goshen, Conn. Parents : Deacon Stephen Thompson Sr, Mary Walter Thompson. Mar Abigail Hutchinson. D Hudson, O. Bur Old Cem on College St, Hudson, O. MI: "Stephen Thompson Jr." GM by D. A. R. Was sent home by his father at the consolidation of the 1st and 5th Regts. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

THOMPSON, DEACON STEPHEN, SR., (Summit Co.)

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)


THOMAS, THORLA, (Noble Co.)


THRALL, SAMUEL, JR., (Licking Co.) [40.065602 -82.519764]


THRIFT, WILLIAM, SR., (Knox Co.)
Pvt. He was 16 yrs old when he enl in Rev and served in Capt Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Va Regt fr Sept 28th to Nov 28, 1770. Br ,1760, Loudoun Co, Va. Parents: Charles (br 1753, d 1794) and Rebecca (Hamilton) Thrift. Mar Hannah Moffet June 16, 1791. Children: Elizabeth (br 1792); Martha (1793); William (1797) ; Rachel (1799) ; Absolom (1801) ; Hamilton (1803) ; Hanna (1805); Sarah (1808); Jane (1811); Josiah (1815). D 1821 Mount Vernon, Knox Co, O. Bur the Old Frederick Cem located between the upper Fredericktown Road and the B & O Railroad. Baptist Minister. Ref: Jane Fresno Pittinger, 346 W. 7th Ave., Columbus, O; Natl No 117070, D. A. R. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

THURBER, AMOS, (Portage Co.)

THWING, JOHN, (Geauga Co.)
Pvt in Capt Joseph Browning's Company, Col Seth Murry's 1st Mass Regt
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


TIBBETTS, ISAAC  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1759, Massachusetts, or New York, and enlisted in September 1776 for Colonel Alden's Regt. he was in the battle at Bemis Heights October 7, 1777, prior to the surrender of General Burgoyne. In 1779 under General Sullivan he was in the expedition that marched from Wyoming valley, up the Susquehanna River to the central and western New York against hostile Indians, desolating their towns and crops. He was in many other skirmishes when stationed at White Plains, New York. He applied for a pension in Hamilton County, Ohio, May 23, 1818. In February 1820 he was residing in Clermont County, Ohio, and in August of that year he went back to Hamilton County where he D 1825. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-304979

TIBBETTS, SAMUEL SR  Clermont County) [38.995185 -84.209019]


TICHINOR, JONATHAN, (Warren Co.) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Born in Essex County, New Jersey, in 1741 and Mar Rebecca Stratton on June 4, 1767, in Morristown, N.J. He served fr Morris and Essex Co, N. J., p 785, "Strykers Men fr New Jersey." Came early to Cincinnati. Was one of founders of Ist Presbyterian Church. Settled on farm near Pleasant Ridge. Jonathan died in 1815 and buried at the Presbyterian Churchyard in Lebanon, 528 W. Main Street, Lebanon, OH 45036; now an automobile dealership. A grandson found his name misspelled on his commission in Civil War, so his branch has since spelled "Teachinor." Bur In the Old Presbyterian Churchyard, Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. His name is on
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

a Memorial Monument in the Lebanon Pioneer Cemetery, 551 W. Mulberry St., Lebanon, OH 45036 SAR Ancestor # P-305037.

TIDDD, (Trumbull Co.)

Location of grave known but has no marker or monument. One of the first settlers of Kinsman. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.,

TILDEN, DANIEL. Col., (Portage Co.)

Col under Washington. Br 1743, Lebanon, Conn. D Dec 8, 1833, Hiram, O. Bur Hiram, O. MI: "To perpetuate to Posterity the Memory of the Philanthropist Philomath, Patriot and Statesman, Col Daniel Tilden, an Officer of the Revolution under General Washington, who died Dec 8, 1833, aged 90 years." Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TILTON, JOHN, (Ashland Co.)


TINEY, RICHARD, (Fulton Co.)

At age of 77, received pens in 1840, while residing in Royalton Twp, then a part of Lucas Co. S. A. R. 1913, and Census 1840. Bur Edgar Cem. Ref: Military Record of Fulton Co, O, 1885, p 305. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

TINGLEY, JEREMIAH, (Jefferson Co.)


TINGLEY, LEVI   (Clermont County)   [39.0675 -84.1710]

He settled on Poplar creek in Tate in 1804, and two years later opened a tannery, which he carried on until his death in 1832. He was in the New Jersey troops. He came to
Clermont County from New Jersey in 1802. His sons were Jacob, who died at sea, and Benjamin, who was in the war of 1812. [SAR P-305381 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

TIPPEY, URIAH (TIPPIE), (Athens Co.)


TIPTON, SOLOMON, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem, Perry Twp. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

TIPTON, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)


TODD, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1723811 -84.5345150]


TODD, WILLIAM, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

A Private in Somerset County, New Jersey. Married Esther Morris, daughter of John Morris. One daughter was Esther Todd, they were early residents of Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. This is not the person buried at Spring Grove Cemetery. Burial location and death date unknown in Harrison, OH. [SAR P-305768 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].
TODD, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Notingham Twp in 1840, aged 84; came from Washington Co, Pa, about 1818. A William Todd was a member of Bedford Co, Pa, Mil; also a member of Capt Samuel Benezet's Company, Col Robt Magaw's 5th Pa Bn; taken prisoner Nov 16; paroled Dec 26, 1776. Pa Archives, 5th Series, II, 175, 187; IV, 25, 2, 615, U. S. Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

TOLLEN, CORNELIUS, (TOLAND) (Clark Co.)


TOLMAN, ROBERT (Hamilton County) [39.1063726 -84.4291069]

The inscription on his stone at Pioneer cemetery originally read “Robert Tolman Rev. Soldier 1794.” That stone is now missing. A government stone has been recently placed at Columbia Presbyterian Cemetery, Continental Line. D Hamilton Co. OH. Bur at Columbia Baptist Cem. Wilmer Rd (Old Turkey Bottom Rd.) N of Davis Lane. CCSAR Ceremony 2008. SAR Ancestor # P-305841

TOMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Mahoning Co.)


TORRENCE, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

TORRENCE, WILLIAM  (Hamilton County)  [39.1612348 -84.8074128]

He was Br in Ireland. From 1778-81 he was a Pvt. in the Pennsylvania service with Captains John Rea and William Findley. He lived in the Rocky Spring neighborhood of Franklin County, Penn. He and his wife, Martha Stull, were in Washington County, Pennsylvania, in April 1790, and by 1804 he was in Hamilton County, Ohio. A deed of December 1805 shows William Torrence in Hamilton County. He Died “November 30, 1828 in the 80th year of age.” Bur at Elizabethtown Cemetery, N side of Stevens Rd., 500’ W of Harrison-Lawrenceburg Road. Stone is broken.  SAR Ancestor # P-306125

TOWNSEND, JAMES, (Meigs Co.)

man.

TOWNSEND, ROBERT, (Meigs Co.)


TOWNSEND, WILLIAM  (Huron County)  [41.07987 -82.40072]


TOWNSLEY, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

Pvt in Capt Talbot's Company, 6th Pa Bn, Col Wm Ervine. Br May 1, 1753, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mar Hester Martin. D 1822, Cedarville, Greene Co, O. Bur Stevenson's Cem or Massie's Creek Graveyard. Ref : Certified statement in Pa
State Library, Harrisburg, Pa. Fur infor Catharine Greene Chap. Name is on a Bronze Plaque with 16 others honored by the Cedar Cliff Chapter DAR in 1975 at Stevenson Cemetery.

TOWNSLEY, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)


TRABIS, WILLIAM  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in the early part of 1764 in Peekskill, West Chester County, New York. He enlisted there in 1780 under Colonel Graham and marched to White Plains, joining his Regt. at Tukahoe. On the Croton River, then to Long Island where a herd of cattle was recaptured from the British. At Tukahoe, he and his Capt. were taken prisoners and were carried to New York City where he remained for three months before he made his escape. In one of his scouting expeditions his hands and feet were badly frozen. After the war, he resided about ten years in New York, fifteen to twenty years in Pennsylvania, and thirty years in Ohio, but in 1834 he stated he had lived in Ohio 44 years. In June 1833 he was residing in Madison County, Ohio, and in June 1834 he came to Hamilton County. D. and Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333917

TRACY, SETH, (Trumbull Co.)


TRASK, RETIRE, (Geauga Co.)


TRAVIS. JOHN. Capt., (Columbiana Co.)

May be Elk Run Twp, Columbiana Co. Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

TRAXLER (Traxier), EMANUEL, (Jackson Co.)  [38.93580 -82.73280]
Born in 1765 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Served in the Revolutionary War. Indicated in Co Hist, but yet to be secured. He married Catherine Camerer; Children: Susannah, Johnathon, Hannah, Catherine, & Mary. One of first Jackson Co Commissioners appointed by the Legislature in March, 1816. Was also on first Grand Jury, court was held under a tree. Built a watermill on Fourmile in 1816. He died on May 20, 1822 and buried at Saint Johns Cemetery, Jackson, OH. Fur infor Capt John James Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-306818.

TREBER, JOHN, (Adams Co.)

Children: Jacob Treber. D on Treber farm on Dunkinsville and West Union Pike. Bur in cem on the farm. Located there in 1796. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

TREES, JOHN, (Clermont Co.) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1753 – May 11, 1833 He married Hannah Hager. He came to Miller’s station in 1801 from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, but a few years later settled near Point Isabel, where he died in his eight-first year. His name figures very prominently in the "Pennsylvania Revolutionary Annals." His son, John, was in the War of 1812, and died in 1866, aged eighty-two. The latter raised twelve children. Adam, Jacob and Peter, sons of John Trees, Sr, removed at an early date to Indiana. [SAR P-306921 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929 & SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004]. Burial site unknown.

TREMAIN, PHILIP, (Co. not stated.)


TREVITT, HENRY, (Licking Co.) [40.0914 -82.4868]


TREW, EPHRAIM, (Washington Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


TRIMBLE, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)


TROBRIDGE, LEVI, (TROWBRIDGE), (Gallia Co.)


TROVILLO, JONATHAN, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Bur South Lebanon, Hamilton Twp, O. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917. Bur. Site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-307227

TROWBRIDGE, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)


TROXEL, JOHN (TROXELL), (Madison Co.)

TRUAX, DAVID, (Preble Co.)

Bur Friendship Church Cem, Dixon Twp. Three times aide-de-camp to Gen Washington: mentioned also in the new Hist, America, as a remarkable brave soldier and one of the prime movers. Ref : Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, 0.

TRUMAN, PETER, (Medina Co.)

Bur Hinckley, O. GM by West Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

TRUE, SURGEON JABEZ, (Washington Co.)


TRUSDALE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


TRYON, EZRA, (Wayne Co.)


TUCKER, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)

Pens — shows to be for Revolutionary serv in Vt Continentals. Bur center of

TUCKER, HENRY Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1760 in N.J. He served throughout the war and resided in Passaic Valley, New Jersey. He was one of the first settlers in Ohio, settling at Columbia, Hamilton County, Ohio, in the spring of 1792. He helped to organize Tucker's Station, which is where Woodlawn is now located today. He died on his farm September 28, 1844. Buried at Tucker's Station, aka Springfield Baptist Cemetery [rear of old churchyard on east side of Wayne Avenue, beneath Valley Homes Project Site near the line of the old C. H. & D. Railroad [39.252018 -84.466539], now extinct. SAR Ancestor # P-307628

TUCKER, JOHN B., (Hamilton Co.) 39.252018 -84.466539

Br in Passaic Valley, New Jersey in 1725. He served in 4th Regt in Col Holmes' Regt, New York (see page 54, "New York in Rev War"). Br Passaic Valley, NJ. He with Henry Tucker (not of same family) established Aucker's Station, now Springfield Twp, where he lived and was bur (no dates found.) See Jones and Teetor's Hist of Cincinnati, p 42, and other local Histories. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Buried at Tucker's Station, aka Springfield Baptist Cemetery [rear of old churchyard on east side of Wayne Avenue, beneath Valley Homes Project Site near the line of the old C. H. & D. Railroad [39.252018 -84.466539]; stones in care of Landmark Baptist Temple at 1600 Glendale-Milford Rd.], now extinct. SAR Ancestor # P-307666

TUCKER, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1757. He enlisted in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and served three years as a Pvt. under Colonel Stokely and Colonel Cook. In December 1825, at the age of 68 he lived in Campbell County, Kentucky, where he applied for a pension February 27, 1826. He reapplied for a pension in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, April 26, 1832. He was a bricklayer. D. and Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-307731

TUFTS, FRANCIS, (Warren Co.) [39.314976 -84.208682]

He was born in 1744, Medford, Massachusetts. He had 3 enlistments under different commands of the Mass Militia, Enlisted in the Lincoln County, Maine, 1775-77. He married Lydia Blunt. One child Francis Jr. He was a pensioner 1832. The Reverend Tufts died of heart trouble in Maineville, Hamilton township, on October 2, 1833 at age 89. He is buried in Maineville Cemetery (North side of County Road 23, 1 mile east of Maineville), Warren County, OH 45039, Section 1, Lot 3, Grave 1. Ref: Natl No 10536, and 25737, Vol 11, and Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. **See Note to Warren County
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Recorder, Lebanon, Ohio Route 23, Maineville, Hamilton Twp. SAR Ancestor # P-307770

TULLIS, AARON, (Miami Co.)

Bur Rose Hill Cem, Troy, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap.

TULLIS, JOHN, (Logan Co.)


TULLIS, JOHN, (Warren Co.)


TUPPER, ANSELM, (Washington Co.)


TUPPER, BENJAMIN, GEN., (Washington Co.)

Marietta Chap.

TUPPER, SIMEON, (Summit Co.)


TURNER, ADAM, (Mahoning Chap.)


TURNER, ALLYN, (Portage Co.)

Served 4 years. A portion of the time he was a prisoner in England, sent there with other prisoners because of lack of stockades. Released at the close of the war. Br Oct 1, 1761, Rehoboth, N. Y. D June 26, 1862, Hiram, O. Bur Hiram, O. A pensioner in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TURNER, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.)  [40.0914 -82.4868]

Married Sarah. Died in 1828, Bur on Holler in Robinson Farm, N. of Newark, now Lensing farm. Ref : Brister's Hist. SAR Ancestor # P-307934. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

TURNER, JOHN B. Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br March 1, 1760 in Morristown, New Jersey. He enlisted there as a Minute Man in April 1779 under colonel Ford who died and was succeeded by Colonel Hathaway. He served guarding the lines, hunting Tories, guarding prisoners, and patrolling the country. He Mar "Beney" Carns and they lived in Fayette County, Penn. before arriving in Cincinnati. He applied for a pension August 13, 1832, at Cincinnati. He D of cholera October 26, 1832. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-308030
TURNERY, ASA, (Lake Co.)


TURRELL, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Windham, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TURRILL, JARED, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Br October 18, 1757, a native of New Milford, Connecticut. Served in the Conn. Continental Line, enl, 1777. His wife was Hannah Buck. In 1818 he brought his family in a two horse wagon from Conn. To settle in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, becoming one of the earliest settlers of Pleasant Ridge. He D September 27, 1833, Bur Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem. Lot 133, Sec E, Grave 6 Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-308194

TUTTLE, CLEMENT, (Ashtabula Co.)


TUTTLE, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


TUTTLE, SOLOMON, (Athens Co.)


TUTTLE, SYLVANUS, (Clark Co.)


TYLER, DAVID or DANIEL, (often confused as "Daniel Taylor"),


TYLER, DANIEL (Highland County)


TYLER, JACOB, (Lake Co.)

Enl fr New Haven, Conn, 1779 for 3 mos under Capt Mix, and Col Sabin. He made several enlmts and served as Sgt. Br 1762, Branford, Conn. Mar Abi
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


TYLER, JOHN (Highland County)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died? Ans buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

TYLER, JOHN, (Lake Co.)


ULLUM, SHEM (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

After his marriage to Hanna ? in 1782, he served tours of duty in the Revolutionary War and hence was granted a Pension in 1832. He died in Clermont County, Ohio in 1834. As he was Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, Court of Common Pleas on May 20, 1841, Hanna was granted a Pension; Book L; page 163. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334336

ULPH, JARED, (or ULP), (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Ulph farm, located on the border of Sharon, Pa. No grave or marker is to be found on this farm. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk; Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

UNDERHILL, DAVID, (Huron Co.) [41.23922 -8262003]


UNDERWOOD, JAMES, (Highland Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

UTTER, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.)


UNKNOWN, (Coshocton Co.)

Two Soldiers. Unknown. Graves unmarked. One located near Franklin Church, Virginia Twp, one bur near Warner Church, Virginia Twp. Ref: Mrs. A. Ripple, West Lafayette, member. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

UNKNOWN SOLDIER (Hamilton County) [39.18622 -84.43190]

He served as a body Guard to Gen. Washington. D 1796, Bur in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem. 5950 Montgomery Rd.

URTTON, THOMAS (Warren County) [39.389873 -84.021950]

He came from Culpeper County, Va., in 1818, and improved the farm where John Cleaver once lived. Died July 19, 1825 and buried in Union Church and burial ground, Gum Grove Road at Fordyce Road, Clarksville, Ohio, 45113. SAR Ancestor # P-334337

UTTER, JOSEPH


VALENTINE, GEORGE, (Seneca Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

VAN BACHMAN, LAWRENCE OR LORENTZ, (Mahoning Co.)


VAN BENSCHOTEN, AARON, (Erie Co.)


VANBUSKIRK, JOHN (Licking County) [40.05690 -82.40940]

Born in 1757 in New Jersey. Revolutionary War Soldier John was A spy and scout under Major Sam McCullough Pa. militia . Married Elizabeth Hendricks Dau: of James Hendricks, Elizabeth died at the age of 74 in 1840 and is buried next to him. Children Arilla & Lewis also buried here. Died in Dec. 13, 1840, buried at Old Graveyard, 25 N. 6th Street, Newark, Ohio, 43055. Granite DAR Monument with 5 other Patriots. SAR Ancestor # P-309293

VANCE, C. JOSEPH, (Champaign Co.)


VANCE, SAMUEL (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

He was a captain in the Virginia line and a brother in law of Major Joseph Shaylor. He entered, in 1797, a tract of land at the mouth of Shaylor’s run, in Union township, and lived there several years, then removed to Covington, Kentucky, where he died. Major Shaylor named a son in his honor – Samuel Vance Shaylor, who was in the township up to about 1820. Burial site unknown.

VAN CLEVE, JOHN Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]


VAN DYKE, WILLIAM (Hamilton County) [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was Br May 12, 1756, in New Jersey. He was among the first enlistments in the Millstone company, Somerset County, New Jersey. In 1776 he served as a Pvt. in Capt. Peter D. Vroom’s 2nd Regt., Somerset County militia and in 1777 in a company commanded by Lt. Jacobus Quick. He Mar in 1780 Mary or Maria LaBoyteaux. He Died march 24, 1807 (1803). Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. No stone. SAR Ancestor # P-309510

VAN NUYS CORNELIUS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

On July 13, 1735 he was Br in New Jersey and later Mar Neltji Amerm. He served in the Revolutionary War. About 1830 he Died in Ohio. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333884

VAN VOORHEES, ABRAHAM, (afterwards the "Van" omitted), (Hamilton Co.) [39.2279607 -84.4400338]

Br September 16, 1730 in Somerset Co, NJ, first ancestor, Coert Alberts, in Netherlands ancestors, br 1600; d 1084. Son was Steven Coerts Van Voorhees, to Li Nov 29, 1660. Was magistrate in 1664-67. First wife unknown. 2nd wife Willempia Senbering. He was a Drummer. Pvt. in Capt. Ten Eyk's Company, 1st Bn of Somerset Co Mil, (p 482, Stryker's N. J. Men in Rev War.) Also Sgt, (p 473), in Capt. John Sebring's Company, and in Capt. Ten Eyck's Company, Sgt also. Children: Abraham Jr., Minah, Garrett, John, Jacob, two daus. who mar Thos. Higgins and John Rynerson. All the sons-in-law Revolutionary soldiers. Bur on farm 1812. Grave lost. Bur Reading Protestant, 200 W. Columbia Avenue, Reading, OH. Town of Lockland now covers site of farm. Farm was Sec 33. Symmes Twp, bought in Spring of 1794. Tax list bears his name in 1809 in Springfield Twp. The most outstanding record of family is that of Daniel Voorhees who served as US Senator fr Indiana during several terms. With his sons and sons-in-law built a double cabin which served as a block-house, as Indians were still troublesome. Was founder of town called Voorheestown 1798, changed to Reading in 1804. Ref: Natl No 11731, Vol 12, D. A. R. Lin. Vance Phillips Edwards, Berkely, Calif, Natl No 19434, great grandson. (See Yr Bk 1808, p 258.) SAR Ancestor # P-311068

VAN DORN, HEZEKIAH, (Pickaway Co.)
VAN FLEET, JOSHUA, (Marion Co.)

Pvt in "The Levies Col Weisenfel's Regt. Entered the army at the age of 14. Br July 22, 1764. D Jan 8, 1849. Bur Pleasant Hill Cem. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Joshua Van Fleet Esq. aged 85 yrs. 5 months and 17 days." "Early in youth he espoused his Country's cause and officially devoted his life to her laws". Came to Marion Co, in 18312 and settled in Big Island Twp. Member of the New York Legislature and helped draft a law forbidding slavery in that state. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

VAN FOSSEN, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.)


VAN GORDEN, ALEXANDER, (Butler Co.)


VANDEMAN, JOHN, (Ross Co.)


VANDERHOOF, CORNELIUS, (Athens Co.)

VANDERVEER, JOSEPH, (Warren Co.)

Matross in New Jersey Mil, Capt Barnes Smock's Company of Artillery in Monmouth Co, N. J. Strykers List, p 796. Br 1759, NJ. D 1842, in Warren' Co, O. Bur New Jersey Presbyterian Church, near Carlisle, Warren Co, in the south corner. MI: "Joseph Van Derveer, a Native of New Jersey, died 1842, aged 82 years." He was a pensioner and in his application made in this sec June 26, 1833, he gave his age as 74. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R.

VANDINE, MATHEW. (Butler Co.)


VANDORN, GILBERT, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Vans Valley (probably). Fur infor Delaware Chap.

VANHORNE, ISAAC, (Muskingum Co.)


VAN HYNING, HENRY, (Summit Co.)

VAN NOTE, JOSEPH, (Warren Co.) [39.4186 -84.1780]

Pvt in New Jersey Mil, Co not given. See Stryker's lists, p 802. Br about 1746 in N. J. Mar Deborah (br and raised in N. J.). Children: Eleanor, br Jan 13, 1773, d July 19, 1841, wife of Lewis Bastedo. Is bur beside the mother. D Mch 28, 1838, in Warren Co, O. Bur Presbyterian Cem, near Carlisle, O, in northeast corner. MI: "Joseph Van Note, died Mch 28, 1836, in his 91st year. Born and raised in New Jersey. He was an old Revolutionar." (sic). Nothing more is known, as this date was taken fr the head stones while visiting the cem last fall. His wife is bur at his side. She was br June 9, 1755, and d May 28, 1820. Application for pens Mch 19, 1833, stated his age as 82 yrs. Fur infor Wm W. Neifert, Gen of S. A. R., Dayton, O. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-309782

VAN OSDOL (or VANNOSDOL, OAKEY), (Clermont Co.) [38.968347 -84.081039]

1757 – 1849 First bur in family cem on farm 1 1/2 miles southeast of Bethel ; later removed to New Cem in Bethel on N. Main Street. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was on the Tate Township, Clermont County, OH pension list as late as 1840. He came to Clermont County from New Jersey in 1802 and located on Poplar creek. Was residing in Tate Twp at the age of 83, when receiving a pens in 1840-. (Fr Pensioners Census in 1840). Farmer and lived on same farm on which he settled in Clermont Co in 1804. Fur infor Blanchester Chap, by A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. His sons were Oakey, Robert, James, Isaac and Wright - whose descendants are yet very numerous and influential in Tate and Williamsburg. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 485. [SAR P-310351 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 &Burial data from Patriot Index. Draft manuscript. Florida Society SAR (FLSSAR). 1995-6 ]. No Stone or marker.

VAN SICKLE, PETER, (Delaware Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

VAN SWERINGEN, (or ger) JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Name on memorial at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. D 1852, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

VAN WINKLE, MICHAEL, (Preble Co.)


VAN WINKLE, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)


VARNUN, JAMES M. GEN., (Washington Co.)


VATTIER, CHARLES (Hamilton County) [39.1626958; -84.5195223]

Br 1760 in France. Served in PA Army. Served with Anthony Wayne. Listed in the 1959 SAR Roster of Rev. soldiers as Battier. Mar Pamela Ann Loring. He was living in Delhi township, Hamilton County, Ohio at the age of 78 in the 1840 Census. D March 7, 1841, his remains were moved from “Baptist Cemetery, Court Street, Cincinnati, Bur in August 14, 1863 at Spring Grove Cem., Lot 61, Sec. 46, Grave B4. SAR Ancestor # P-310446

VAUGHN, GARNER, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet on the Sailors' and Soldiers' Monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary soldier. Bur Butler Co, not identified. Fur in for John Reily Chap.
VENARD, THOMAS (Warren County) [39.536172 -84.170091]

Born in 1751 he served as a Private, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia. Died on April 2, 1839 and buried in the Old School Baptist Cemetery, 6908 Ohio Rte. 48, Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-310649

VICORY, MERRIFIELD, (Clark Co.)


VINNEDGE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors’ and Soldiers’ Monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary Soldier, bur in that Co. D Aug, 18(i8 ; lived in Union Twp, may have been only a Wayne soldier, unable to verify. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

VIOLET, JOHN. (Pike Co.)


VON ETTON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


VOORHEES, ABRAHAM, JR., (Hamilton Co.) [39.2279607 -84.4400338]

Br New Jersey Army, 1760. Son of Abraham and brother to Garrett and Minue. He was
a blacksmith and ran a sawmill. D September 22, 1830 in Reading, Ohio. Bur Reading Protestant Cemetery, Columbia St. West Market St., Lot 34, Old Cem., O, DAR marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-311067

VOORHEES, GARRET, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.2291380 -84.4408011]


VOORHEES, JACOB, (Jefferson Co.)


VOORHEES, MINUE  (Hamilton County)  [39.2287636 -84.4420965]


VROOMAN, BARTHOLOMEW, (Lake Co.)

WADDELL, ALEXANDER, (Gallia Co.)

On stone near by: "In memory of Elenor, wife of Alexander Waddell, died Oct 9, 1827, in 75th yr of her age." D Sept 6, 1834. Bur Hilbert Cem, Green Twp, Gallia Co, O. MI: "Alexander Waddell, a native of Scotland, died Sept 6, 1834, aged 102. A member of the church 72 years. A man that fought for liberty but now his soul doth rest in Paradise." Fur infor French Colony Chap.

WADDELL, JAMES, Lt. (Ross Co.)


WADE, ABNER, (Muskingum Co.)


WADE, DAVID E., (Hamilton Co.) [39.1853247 -84.5131026]

Br February 22, 1763 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, and later lived at Connecticut farms, New Jersey, when he Served in Revolutionary War. He was in skirmishes and battles in the vicinity of New York City and was wounded twice and taken prisoner, kept on the prison ship “New Jersey”. He and Mary (Nancy) E. Jones were Mar in 1782 and came to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1791. He purchased a large tract of land east of Duck Creek and had a large tanyard. He later purchased 2000 acres near Venice in Butler County. He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church and was a Prosecuting Attorney in the City. Came to Columbia, Hamilton, Co, O, in early yrs. D July 1842 (1846). His remains were removed from a vault in the Presbyterian Cemetery August 25, 1859 to Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 57, Sec. 36. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-311291

WADE, ZEPHANIAH, (Knox Co.)

WADSWORTH, ELIJAH, (Mahoning Co.)


WAGG, PHILLIP  (Licking County) [39-958705 -82.593035]

Buried at Kirkersville Cemetery, 499 E. Main Street, Kirkersville, Licking County, OH 43033. SAR Ancestor # P-334338

WAGGONER, JOHN, (Sandusky Co.)

Pvt, served in Gen Washington's Life Guard till the close of the war. His Capt was VanHorn. Mar Sarah Minnie at Somerset, Perry €0, O, June 20, 1833. D Dec 15. 1842, Washington Twp, Sandusky Co, O. Bur Four Mile House, Sandusky Co, O. GM V. Warner, Commissioner. His wife was allowed a pens. Sept 13, 1853, aged 70. Fur infor Col George Croghan.

WAGNER, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Baugher Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

WAGSTAFF, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)


WAIT, JENKS, (Franklin Co.)

WAITE, BENJAMIN, (Cuyahoga Co.)


WAITE, CHARLES, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier who lived and died at Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WAITE, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier who lived and died at Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WAITE, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)


WAITS, CHARLES (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1762 - 1843 He was in the war of 1812, He came to Clermont County from PA in 1802. then owned a farm in Whitaker's survey, Williamsburg township, near the East Fork, and also a lot in Batavia in 1826. [SAR P-311719]. Burial site unknown.

WAITS, JAMES (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1762 – March 2, 1855 Married Margaret Livengood had two children, Sarah & Jacob. Buried at Taylors Ch-Four Mile Cem., Brown County, Ohio. Like his brother he was , likewise in the Revolution, resided in Williamsburg, and was always out to the 4th of July celebrations. He came to Clermont County from VA in 1802. The Waits family came to the county in 1799. Certified as a Revolutionary War Pensioner in Clermont County, Ohio, March, 1855 when he died (March 2, 1855) and widowed his wife Margaret ?who applied for a pension, Book P; page 82. [SAR P-311720 36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate). Government Printing Office: Washington, DC]. Burial site unknown.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURIED IN OHIO, UPDATED 4/2016

WAKEFIELD, LYMAN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur South of Kenilworth, as given in the S. A. R. Yr Bk. Unable to locate a cem or grave. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WAKEFIELD, PETER, (Ashtabula Co.)


WAKLEY, JONATHAN. (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Bristolville. Unable to locate grave; a number of headstones removed several yrs ago, and were lost. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk, Ohio. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WALCUTT, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)


WALDEN, BENJAMIN (Hamilton Co.) [39.30563 -84.54235]

WALDEN, ELIJAH. (Adams Co.)


WALDORF, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Cem at Hubbard. Unable to locate grave. Many markers thrown out and many inscriptions obliterated. Ref : Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infer Mary Chesney Chap.

WALDRON, JOSEPH, (Huron Co.)  [41.18970 -8245470]


WALDRON, (or EN), PHILIP, (Vinton Co.)


WALDSCHMIT, CHRISTIAN (Hamilton County)  [39.1950226 -84.2884841]

He was Br in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, March 23, 1755, and was baptized as Johannes Christianus Waldschmidt. In July 1776 he enlisted as a pvt. in Berks County, Pennsylvania, in Capt. Daniel De Turck’s company of the Berks County, Pennsylvania Associators. He Mar Catherine Bollander August 15, 1780 in Lancaster County, PA and on July 24, 1786, they moved to Philadelphia and lived there eight years. About 1800 he founded the village of Germany, a small area south of the present Camp Dennison, Hamilton County, Ohio. He built the first paper mill in the area , among many other endeavors. His wife, Mary Magdalena Kern Custard. He Died of pneumonia. “Departed this life March 30, 1814, aged 59 years, and 7days.” DAR marker. Bur Waldschmidt Cemetery, Symmes Township, Camp Dennison, E. side of Glendale-Milford Rd. (Bypass U.S. 50 and S.R. 126). SAR Ancestor # P-311949
WALES, ELIAL, (Licking Co.)


WALES, TIMOTHY, (Shelby Co.)

Joined Continental Army at the age of 17, was with Washington at Valley Forge, and served throughout the entire war. Promoted to Lt for services. Br about 1759. Children: Timothy, Thomas. D 1825 in Summer, about 92 yrs old. Bur in old burial ground, 1-2 mile east of village of Montra, Jackson Twp, on north side of the road. 3rd unmarked grave fr the first tombstone, at the south end of the first row of graves on the east end of graveyard. Had a military funeral conducted by Capt John C. Elliot and Lt Japthy M Davis of the Mil with a full Company of Mil. For services in war the Government gave him a tract of land in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co. Located in Shelby about 1836, moving fr Pa. Was of Welch Quaker descent. Received a pens of $800 fr Government which was envied by many of the old settlers. Fur infor by C. C. Elliott, a son of Capt John C. Elliott, who conducted funeral, who attended funeral when a boy of 10. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

WALKER, CHRISTOPHER, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1648029 -84.5228893]


WALKER, DAVID, Lt., (Highland Co.)


WALKER, JOHN, (Summit Co.) [41.19920 -81.44000]

WALKER, JOSIAH, (Mahoning Co.)


WALKER, NATHANIAL, (Mahoning Co.)


WALKER, NATHANIEL, (Wayne Co.)


WALKER, PETER, (Hamilton Co.)   [39.2596888 -84.8133007]

Br December 13, 1765, Mass. In 1780 he served as a musician under Col Michael Jackson, 8th Mass Regt. On April 20, 1788, he Mar Diana Brower in New York. He applied for a pension in 1828 in Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio and was a resident of Dry Fork. He D April 17, 1838, at Whitewater, Hamilton Co, 6. Bur Glen Haven Cem., NE corner of New Biddinger and Madison Roads, Harrison, Ohio. Ref:
WALKER, ROBERT (Summit County) [41.19920 -81.44000]


WALKER, WALTER, (Ashtabula Co.)


WALLACE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)


WALLACE, JOHN SLOAN, (Hamilton Co.) [39-1688633 -84.5218551]

Bn January 23, 1766 PA. In 1790 he was in charge of Dunlap Station, Hamilton County, Ohio, and then White's Station in 1792. Disch. Mch. 29, 1780, Virginia, p 282, Saffels Records. Bur Hamilton Co, O. (Filed by Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O, who states not same as Butler Co record.) In command at Dunlap's Station, Hamilton Co. 1790; White's Station, 1792; was Auditor of Hamilton Co; entered farm sec 21, Sycamore Twp, where in 1705 was Surveyor. A sister, Sarah, mar Thomas Goudy. D. 1830, Bur Spring Grove Cem., Lot 173, Sec. 52, Grave B1, on October 14, 1852. Ref: Olden's Hist. Saffel's Men in Revolutionary War. Ford's Hist, p 239, date of 1795. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. No stone, no marker. [SAR P-312622 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929].

WALLACE, ROBERT, SR. Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1734 and served in the Revolutionary war in Delaware. Rebecca
Chambers was his wife. He was a resident of Hamilton County, Ohio in 1801. His will was filed in Hamilton County on November 25, 1828. D and Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333911

WALLACE, WILLIAM   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

From Va. 2nd Lt. Grayson's Continental Regt 1777; 1st Lt 1778; transferred to Gist's Continental Regt 1779; 2nd Lt 1st Regt Continental Artillery 1779; taken prisoner at Camden, Aug 6, 1780, then on parole to close of war. He was discharged March 29, 1780, in Virginia. Entered farm sec 27, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Was commissioned Col — perhaps in State Mil. Ref: Heitman's p 567, and "Rangers on Frontiers" p 224, Westmoreland Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-312683

WALLACE, WILLIAM, (Guernsey Co.)


WALLER, JESSE, (Noble Co.)

Pens roll of Morgan Co 1833 for services as Pvt, Virginia Mil. Br 1759, Virginia. Mar Mary Farley. D 1837, Olive Green (One in Noble Co the file says Morgan. Noble Co at one time was part of Morgan). Ref : Natl No 72425, Vol 73, p 149, D. A. R. Lin.

WALTER, CHRISTOPHER, (Guernsey Co.)


WALTER, JAMES, (Fairfield Co.)

Sgt "Forage Master." Br Maryland, 1759. Mar Margaret Ann Levan, of Maryland, after the Revolutionary war, date not known. Children : Nancy, mar Leevir ; Elkanah, mar Rachel Decker ; Catherine Ann Dent, mar David Levayzee; Eliz, mar Chas Stockard 1, James Gurley 2; James, mar Polly ; John, mar Belinda Reese. D May 10, 1838, Lancaster, O. Bur Old Methodist Cem and City Burial Plot Lancaster, O. Cem converted into park, bodies moved to new Cem in
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Lancaster, marking on head stone obliterated and identification impossible. MI:
"James Walter, died May 10, 1838, aged 80 years, 2 mo, 23 da."_ Jan 4, 1804 received
transfer of 400 acres in Ky for serv in Rev War. Deeded in Frederick Co, Va. His name
appears on a muster roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Capt Lt Booker,
belonging to the 1st Regt, dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr 2, 1782, covering the
months of Jan, Feb and Mch, 1782, which shows that he enlisted for the war. Ref: Natl
No 12581 James Lincoln (Capt) Mass. Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly Vol 3, p
74. Letter fr War Dept signed "Lutz Wahl,, Brigadier Gen, Acting the Adj Gen, by E. W.

WALTER, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)
Pvt under Capt Parker, Col Wm Butler and Richard Butler, Pa Tr. Br 1758,

WALTERS, FREDERICK, (Harrison Co.)
A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1840. A Frederick Walter
was Corp in Capt Joseph Gehr's Company, 3rd Bn Lancaster Co, Pa Mil in 1781.
Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

WALTERS, PETER, (Noble Co.)
graveyard, Sharon Twp, Noble Co, O, a few miles west of Caldwell. Ref : Dr.
A. E. Walters, Zanesville, O. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

WALTZ, MICHAEL, (Wayne Co.)
Served fr Md, 7 yrs and 7 mo in Mil, fr Apr 1775 to Nov 1783. Br Berks
Co, Pa. Parents : John Reinhardt Waltz, Hagerstown Md. Mar Elizabeth Gower,
(d 1817.) D 1838, Sharon, O. Bur High Church, northeast of Doylestown, O.
MI: "Michael Walz, a Revolutionary Soldier, Apr 1775 to Nov 1783, died 1838."
Moved West ; came to Ohio 1820. Fur infor Cuyahoga- Portage Chap.

WALTZ, PETER, (Wayne Co.)
Served fr Pa under Capt Mantz's Company, 5 yrs 8 mo. Was in 14 hard fought
battles; served Apr 1775 to Sept 1780. Br 1749,' Berks Co, Pa. Parents: John
Reinhardt Waltz; Mar 1st, Miss Moon; 2nd, Eva Milliron (1790) Westmoreland
Bur High Church, Summit Co, northeast of Doylestown, O, east side. MI : "Peter
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Waltz, A Revolutionary Soldier, April 1775 to Sept 1780, died April 26, 1832, aged 83 years. Eva, his wife, died Jan 11, 1823, aged 60 years." GM Western Reserve Chap. Elder of Emmanuel’s Church. Fur infor Western Reserve and Cuyahoga-Portage Chaps.

WARD, AMOS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Br February 8, 1761 in Chatham, Morris County, New Jersey. He was residing there when he enlisted and served several tours of duty in the classified militia, being stationed on the lines at Elizabethtown, Mt. Holly Hackensack, and Newark. He was also a volunteer in the expedition against the Indians and in the battle when Springfield was burnt June 23, 1780, generally under the command of colonel Seely. In 1814 he moved to Columbia Township, (what is now Madisonville), Hamilton County, Ohio, where he was residing on August 18, 1832 when he applied for a pension. He D 1837 Bur at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-313115

WARD, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.)


WARD, DAVID, (Darke Co.)

With Gen Wayne at Stony Point, and was the first man to scale the heights at the taking of this important crossing-place on the Hudson. This was on July 15, 1779. Br Virginia, Hardy Co. D Versailles, O. (at his nephew’s home, David Ward). Bur Old Baptist Cem, II/> miles south of Versailles. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

WARD, EDWARD, (Perry Co.)


WARD, ISRAEL, Jr. (see Wood)
WARD, JOHN, (Medina Co.)


WARD, JOSEPH (Hamilton County) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Br August 24, 1734 in N.J. Served as Pvt. 2nd Regt. Essex Co. N.J. Militia. Next of Kin: Lucy Clason, Cincinnati, GrGrGrandaughter. D 1824 in Madisonville, Bur at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH SAR Ancestor # P-313258

WARD, JOSIAH (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]


WARD, NATHAN, (Ross Co.)


WARD, NEHEMIAH, (Clermont Co.)

1756 -1842 buried at Locust Corner Cemetery, 796 Locust Corner Road, Locust Corner, Clermont County, Ohio, 45245. He was of the family of that name illustrious in New Jersey's colonial history. He was in nine of the hardest fights of the Revolution, and in 1815 came to Clermont, in Pierce township, where he lived. He lived in Ohio Twp. In 1840, having received a pension, until his death in 1840, aged ninety-five. His wife, Elizabeth, became a centenarian. They were the parents of Elijah Ward, who came to near Cincinnati in 1800 and to Pleasant Hill, in Pierce, in 1813, where he died in 1862. This Revolutionary veteran was the grandfather of Elon, James H., Stephen, William, Elijah and John Ward, and of Mrs. George Idlet. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, October, 1840, Book L; page 65. He died August 2, 1840 leaving wife Elizabeth. [SAR P-313293 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. No stone.

WARD, RUFUS, (Knox Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


WARD, WILLIAM, (Champaign Co.)


WARD, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.)


WARDEN, JONAS, CAPTAIN (Licking County)

WARDLOW, ROBERT, (or WARDLAW), (Brown Co.)

Fought at the battle of Guilford C. H. supposed to have been in the Virginia Mil. Br Augusta Co, Va 1750. Parents: William Wardlaw, Janet Harper his wife. Mar Janet Downing, Children: William, br 1771, Samuel 1773, Martha 1776,
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


WARING, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1607206 -84.3471070]

Br 1764, in Fairfield, Connecticut. He joined the Regt. at Stamford, under Colonel Preston for one year. He was engaged in building Fort Nonsense in Morristown, New Jersey, guarding the lines against the incursion of the enemy from New York City. In other tours he was stationed at Greenwich, Connecticut and other places in that vicinity as one of the garrison. He moved from Fairfield County, Connecticut, to New York, to Kentucky in the 1790's and finally settled in Indian Hill in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. On September 3, 1832, he was residing in Columbia, Hamilton County, when he applied for a pension. He D January 13, 1836, Bur in Armstrong Chapel, Indian Hill, OH. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-313536

WARNER, NOAH, (Ashtabula Co.)


WARREN, EDWARD, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. D Aug 5, 1824. Pensioned Nov 5, 1819, under act of Mch 16, 1818; dropped fr Revolutionary roll under act of May 1, 1820 and placed on invalid roll. Annual allowance $96.00, same received $32.49. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

WARREN, MOSES, (Cuyahoga Co.)


WARREN, THOMAS, 2nd, (Delaware Co.)


WARRINGTON, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

WARRANTON, WILLIAM, (Delaware Co.)


WARTH, GEORGE, (Co. not stated.)


WASHBURN, NATHANIEL, (Adams Co.)


WATERMAN, CHARLES, (Butler Co.)


WATERMAN, GLADDING, (Wood Co.)


WATERS, ABNER, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl Mch 1776 and served as a Pvt 11 mo-s and 2:1) days, in Capt Libbens Ball's Company, Col Larned's Mass Regt. Allowed pens in application Jan 4, 1833. Br Hebron, Conn, Apr 1758. Parents: Solomon Waters, Mary Anne Brewster. Children:

WATERS, BENJAMIN, J., (Ashtabula Co.)


WATERS, THOMAS, (Adams Co.)


WATKINS, JONATHAN, (Athens Co.)


WATKINS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)


WATROUS, ALLEN, (Sandusky Co.) [41.25928-8305661]
Born in Lyme, Conn, 1758. Served as a Pvt 1 mo, Capt Jonathan Kilbourne’s Co., June 1, 1780; 8 mo Pvt, Capt Benton. Residence at enlmt, East Haddon, Conn. Application for pens, July 27, 1833, allowed. Residence at date of application, Ridgefield, Huron Co, OH. GM by Commissioners. He died in 1842 and is buried at Green Springs Cemetery, Green Springs, OH. Fur infor Col. George Croghan Chap. SAR Ancestor # P- 314560.

WATROUS, JOHN, Capt., (Ashtabula Co.)

WATSON, AMORIAH, (Richland Co.)

WATSON, THOMAS, (Fairfield Co.)

WATSON, WALTER, (Madison Co.)
WATTS, JAMES, (Highland Co.)


WAUGH, JOSEPH, (Ross Co.)


WEAGER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)


WEARD, JOHN SEN, (Medina Co.)


WEAVER, CHRISTOPHER, (Champaign Co.)


WEAVER, HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Joined a crew of Privateersmen and was among the first that ventured upon the ocean under the American flag. When cruising in the West Indies, after a desperate fight, captured a British vessel. In the act of boarding the vessel had 3 fingers cut off by a stroke of a cutlass aimed at his head. Later captured, made prisoner, carried to England, confined for 18 mos, released after the treaty and returned to NY. Br Apr, 1761, NY. Parents: William Weaver (1730-1777), a Revolutionary Soldier, and Jane Cassart. Mar, 1st, Miss Meeker, 2nd, Susan Ross Crane, of Elizabethtown, NJ. One child by first wife ; a dau mar Daniel Keyt; by 2nd wife, Nathaniel, Leonard, Nancy, William, Abraham, John, Polly, Samuel, Eliza, Clark. D Aug 17, 1829, Madison Twp, Butler Co. Bur Trenton, Butler Co Graveyard adjoining Baptist Church. In 1790 came to Columbia, O. In 1792 located on a tract of land on the west
branch of Mill Creek. Later settled at
Middletown, and then on Elk Creek, in Madison Twp, where he remained until his
death. He was Surveyor. He was Justice of the Peace, and in 1815, elected an
Associate Judge of the Common Pleas Court. Ref : Natl No 17800, p 292, Vol 16, D. A.
R. Lin. Butler County Biographies. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap,
S. A. R.

WEAVER, JOHN  (Clermont County)  [39.0675  -84.1710]
Born in 1749 in Virginia. He came to Clermont County from VA in 1810. Died in 1831,
buried at Gibson Fam Cem. Batavia Twp, Clermont Co. OH. Abstract of Graves of
Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. —Serial: 10173; 10303; Volume: 1; 2. [SAR P-315059
36th-45th Annual Reports DAR. Senate documents (United States Congress, Senate).

WEAVER, WILLIAM, (Champaign Co.)
Bur Terry Haute Cem. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

WEBB, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)
Br 1756. Mar Sarah — — , (who d Oct 6, 1852, aged 90 years). D Mch 26,
1829, aged 71. Bur Township Cem, Johnson. MI Above date and also "a soldier
in the Revolution." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WEBB, SAMUEL B., (Greene Co.)
Mar Mary Bull, Silver Creek, 1828. Ref : Robinson's Hist of Greene Co.
Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

WEBBER, BENJAMIN, (Co. not stated.)
Br July 30, 1748, Kittery, Me. Mar Hannah Parker, Nov 26, 1774. D in Ohio,
no place stated. Ref: Mrs. Ada (Webber) Angell, Chicago, 111., D. A. R. Fur
infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, Records at Washington.

WEBSTER, PHILOLOGAS, (Franklin Co.)
Served in Capt Asa Braif's Company, Col Hooker's Regt, Conn Mil, in 1777.
Br Hartford, Conn, in 1758. D May 24, 1824, at Clintonville. Bur Cook's Cem,
Clintonville. MI: "Philologas Webster, died May 24, 1824, aged 66 yrs." GM
Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker. May 30, 1912. Came with his sons to Ohio in 1812 fr Hartford, Conn, by wagon and were 3 mos en route. Settled in Clinton Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

WEESE, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)
Has descendants in Liberty Twp. Fur infor 'Capt John James Chap.

WEIR, JOHN, (Co. not stated.)

WEIST, JACOB, (Fairfield Co.)

WELCH, DANIEL, JR., (Harrison Co.)

WELCH, FELIX, (Wyandot Co.)
WELDON, JESSE, (Champaign Co.)


WELDON, , (Clermont Co.)


WELLER, LODOWICK, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2443942 -84.3467691]


WELLER, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) Symmes Township [39.276 -84.305]

WELLMAN, ABRAHAM, (Lorain Co.)


WELLS, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)


WELLS, BENJAMIN, (Co not stated).


WELLS, CHARLES D., (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Cadiz Twp, before 1813; aged 76 in 1833; Served in Md State Regt. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Fur infor by Moravian Trail Chap.

WELLS, ISREAL (Licking County)  [40.065602 -82.519764]


WELLS, JAMES, (Fairfield Co.)

WELLS, JOHN, (Darke Co.)

Maj of Mass. served as an officer throughout the Revolution, and who became Adj Gen in Gen Wayne's Army, which located in Fort Greenville, and signed the treaty of Greenville, O. D 1796, Greenville, O. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

WELLS, ROBERT (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

1756 – 1840 He married Abigail Jeffords. He fought in the struggle for independence. He came in 1807 from Kentucky to Tate township, dying on the place now owned by William Wells, some fifty years ago, aged eighty-four. His sons, Aaron, Solomon, Isaac, Nathan and Jesse went to Indiana, John died in Williamsburg, and Robert and Eli on the homestead. One of the daughters, Anna, married James Callon. [SAR P-316332 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

WELLS, ROBERT, (Erie Co.)


WELLS, TIMOTHY, (Geauga Co.)


WELTON, ELIJAH, (Summit Co.)

Served all through the war, but after about 2 yrs, wounded in one arm by a poisoned ball, which disabled him fr active serv. After that he drove Washington's private baggage wagon. When his Capt and many of his men were killed, served for a lime in Capt's place, which title clung to him. Records show served under Col Hooker, Capt Jesse Curtis Company. Br 1740, in Conn. Parents: Direct descendant of John and Mary (Upson) Walton, who came fr England about 1667 and settled in
Waterbury Conn, in 1(79). Mar Hannah (?) One son, Stephen, mentioned. D 1820. Bur Cem north of West Richfield, a part of his old homestead, and later given to Twp by his son. He and wife charter members of first church of Richfield, 1818, under name "Church of Christ," now the Congregational. When 79 walked to Ravenna one day and back the next, over an Indian trail bringing home 18 lbs of nails a blacksmith had made. Came fr Goshen, Conn to Richfield, O. in ox-cart, arriving Mch 1816 with his wife, son Stephen and his wife. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WENTWORTH, BENNING, (Ross Co.)


WEST, BASIL, (Champaign Co.)


WEST, JOHN, (Brown Co.)


WEST, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)

WEST, JOHN  (Highland County)

Born in ?. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in ? and buried ?. His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

WEST, JOSEPH, (Highland Co.)


WESTERN, GEORGE (Hamilton County) [39.0751590 -84.3916056]

He was Born in 1754 in Thadd, Lincolnshire, England. His wife was Faith ?. He Died September 9, 1838, aged 84 years. DAR marker. Buried in Salem Methodist Cemetery [On SE corner of (6137)Salem Pike and Sutton Road, Mt. Washington] SAR Ancestor # P-316882

WESTFALL, ABRAHAM, CAPT., (Carroll Co.)


WESTLAKE, GEORGE, (Union Co.)


WESTON, JOHN, (Summit Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Enl at Harrington, Conn, as Pvt, then Sgt, under Capt John Cooke, and Col Samuel Canfield; also Capt Wilson and Col Gay of Conn Tr. Br Litchfield, Conn, Nov 19, 1755. D 1839, and bur by side of wife in East Akron Cem. He is a descendant of the Westons who came here in the 17th century. Mar Margaret Dean, of Litchfield, Conn, and came to Springfield, Summit Co, O, 1813, settled on Weston Road, where lived till his death. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WESTON, SAMUEL, (Summit Co.)


WHALEY, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)


WHALEY, JAMES, (Meigs Co.)


WHEELER, ASA, SR., (Huron Co.) [41.19493 -82.40411]


WHEELER, JOHN (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

WHEELER, JOHN, (Ross Co.)


WHEELER, SAMUEL, (Lucas Co.)


WHEELER, SAMUEL, Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br October 9, 1752, in Prince George County, Maryland. He served Virginia as a sergeant, and in 1780 Mar Eleanor Wheeler. Later, he Mar. Mary Handley. He Died December 27, 1836, in Ohio and was buried near Williams Ferry, Ohio (near Cincinnati). Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-317497

WHEELER, STEPHEN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1670880 -84.5228481]


WHIDDEN (WHITEN), SOLOMON (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Born in 1754. He was in the Massachusetts Line Commanded by Colonel Gamariel Bradford, in the Company of Captain John Lemont. He was married to Sally Sarah Skellrions and applied for a pension in 1820. [SAR P-317657 Official roster III: Soldiers of
WHIPPLE, ABRAHAM COM. (Washington Co.)  [39.41998 -81.45187]


WHIPPLE, EIZRA. (Trumbull Co.)


WHIPPLE, ZEBULON, (Portage Co.)


WHIPPLE, ZEBULION, (Stark Co.)


WHITCOMB, ANTHONY    Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br June 17, 1766 in Massachusetts (Vermont), and later served as a Pvt. for Vermont. His wife was Lucy Wright. He D in 1807 or 1809. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-317869
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

WHITCOMB, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)  [39.1862250 -84.4319025]  
Br September 17, 1761, Vermont, served as Scout & Militiaman in Vermont, from 1780 until 1781 when he was discharged. Ludia Hayden Paramenter was his wife. He D 1822, Bur in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem, Lot 81, Sec E, Grave 5, 5950 Montgomery Rd. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-317906

WHITCOMB, THOMAS (Huron County)  [41.150 -82.600]  
Born ?, Served in the revolutionary War. Died ?, burial unknown.

WHITE, ADAM, (Brown Co.)  

WHITE, AMOS (Hamilton County)  [39.1761218 -84.5202175]  
He was Br in 1749 in New Jersey, but served as a Pvt. for Pennsylvania. His wife was Mary Wells. He Died in Sycamore Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, on September 25, 1819, of “bilious fever.” His remains were moved from White Graveyard near Carthage, Ohio, on November 15, 1882. Bur Spring Grove Cem. Lot 69, Sec. 22. An Obelisk. SAR Ancestor # P-317990

WHITE, CHARLES, (Highland Co.)  
pens was allowed for 13 months in the Va Tr. Ref : Ohio Pension Roll p 132.
Fur infor Juliana White and Waw-Wil-a-Way Chaps. His nam is on a Plaque at the
Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119
Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

WHITE, EDWARD (Hamilton Co.) [39.2292413 -84.4408077]

Born in April 1714 in England. His service was for New Jersey. He Died September
1802, was buried in Reading Protestant Cemetery, Columbia St. West of Market,
Reading, Ohio, Lot 211-N ½, Sec 3, Grave 2. DAR marker. SAR Ancestor # P-318114

WHITE, EDWARD, II, (Hamilton Co.) [39.2292413 -84.4408077]

Br November 17, 1746 in England. The family moved to Kentucky, but soon returned to
Ohio. See p 182 "N Y in Rev" says Pvt. Br England. Children one Jacob, proprietor of
White's Station (also Rev Soldier). Bur Whites Station, Hamilton Co., O. MI: "Edward
White II D October 2, 1798.' Bur Reading Protestant Cemetery, Columbia St. West of Market,
Reading, Ohio, Lot 211-N ½, Sec 3, Grave 3. DAR marker. Ref : Olden's Hist
and HB Teetor, p 30, .34, Natl' No 34924, D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR
Ancestor # P-318628

WHITE, JACOB

Migrated from Red Stone, Pennsylvania I 1791. Listed in the 1959 SAR Roster of Rev.
soldiers, as a Capt. Death and Burial in Gallatin Co. Kentucky unknown.

WHITE, HATFIELD, (Washington Co.)

Maj. At opening of Rev was an officer in a company of Minute Men. Was in
the first battle of the war. Br Jan 8, 1739, Wenham, Mass. D Dec 13, 1818, Waterford,
O. Bur Cedar Ridge Cem near Waterford, Washington Co. MI : "Major
a member of Ohio Company in 1787 and was commissary of the first group of
settlers to come to Marietta. He located at Waterford, where he was one of the
proprietors of the first mill in Ohio. Ref : Natl No. 50797, D. A. R. Fur infor
Marietta Chap.

WHITE, HENRY. (Trumbull Co.)

D Feb 21, 1858. Bur Center of Southington. MI: "Henry White Died Feb
21, 1858 aged 93 years." GM by Family. Ref : Cleveland Historical Library Rev
Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co and Descendants. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.
WHITE, JOHN, Maj., (Meigs Co.)


WHITE, SAMUEL (Huron County) [41.18970 -82.45470]


WHITE, SAMUEL, (Franklin Co.)


WHITE, THOMAS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br May 21, 1755 in Pennsylvania and was later a Capt. of Lancaster Co. Pa. Mil. Removed fr Lancaster Co Pa to Clermont Co, O and D may 27, 1847 in Cincinnati, O. Burial place not stated. Ref : Natl No 95806, Vol 96, p 258, D. A. R. Lin. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-318516

WHITE, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was born in Boston, Massachusetts in 1763. He was a Private in the Mass. Continental Line. He lived in Boston after the War for 7 years, then moved to New York City, New York for a year, then moved to NJ for 2 years, then to Philadelphia. He married Mary__ and stayed for 6 years before moving to Franklin County, PA, then to Mifflin County, Indiana, then Dearborn Co. where applied for a pension May 13, 1834.
He died in Cincinnati, Ohio September 22, 1850 age 87. SAR Ancestor # P-318616

WHITE, WM., (Montgomery Co.)

Enl 1776 Capt. Alex Howard Magruder's Company, Col James Sims Regt, 11th
Bn. Br 1736, Prince George's Co Md. Mar Elizabeth Smith 1756. D 1780, Montgomery

WHITEMAN, BENJAMIN, (Greene Co.)


WHITEMAN, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Sgt in Conn. Pvt in Maj. Skinner's Army in Conn. Pensioned Bur Austintown,
Mahoning Co. Settled in Austintown and developed salt springs. Ref: Sander-
p 49, 246, 368, 476. 629. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WHITEMAN, BENJAMIN, (Greene Co.)


WHITMER, PETER, (Perry Co.)

Peter Whitmer Sr. Mar Mary Magdalene Overmyer, Dec 19, 1787. Children:
Jacob, George, Sarah, Mary Magdaline, Elizabeth, Lydia, Peter Jr., Solomon, John, Daniel,
Susannah. D Nov 19, 1835 near New Reading, Perry Co, O. Bur New Reading Cem,
Perry Co, O. MI: Name and dates. Frequently mentioned in Lumis Annals of Buffalo

WHITTIER, ANDREW, (Guernsey Co.)

Br 1716 in Germany. Mar Mrs Mary MacKay. D 1840. Jackson Twp,
Guernsey Co, O. 124 yrs old). Was first bur in a cem on the creek near Byesville,
Guernsey Co. The action of the water washed some of the bodies out. Friends and
relatives removed the body of Whittier to Cem at Old Cambridge Church graveyard
about 1894, under auspices of Cambridge G. A. R. Post 343, near center of Cem. Came
to this country fr Germany, and settled at Baltimore when it was only a village. Lived
later in Va and Pa. Coming fr Pa to Guernsey Co, O or
that part of it which was a military reservation for Revolutionary soldiers. (Jack-
son Twp) shortly after the war of 1812. A story that has been handed down through
some of the families residing in this rural community concerning this old Revolutionary soldier is as follows: "The year before his death, when 123 years old, during wheat harvest he cut with a sickle and put up unaided, twelve dozen sheaves of wheat a feat rarely equaled by many men in the prime of life. Farmer. Ref: Histories of Guernsey Co and others. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

WHITZELL, MARTIN, (Mahoning Co.)


WICK, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)


WICKERSHAM, PETER, (Washington Co.)


WICKHAM, JOSEPH, (Athens Co.)


WICKHAM, WILLIAM, (Monroe Co.)

WILBER. JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.)


WILCOX, HORSEA, (Huron Co.) [41.150 -82.600]


WILCOX, HOSEA JR., (Portage Co.) [41.07340 -81.47840]


WILCOX, JEHIAL, (Delaware Co.)


WILCOX, JEREMIAH, (Trumbull Co.)

Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Chesney Chap.

WILEY, SAMUEL, (Coshocton Co.)


WILEY, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)

Served as aide to Gen Washington during the Rev. Also Pvt in Capt Gibson's Company, Col Johnston’s Regt, Pa line. Br Cecil Co, Md. 1719. D Miami Co.. O Bur Lower Piqua Cem, and body was moved to Forrest Hill. Arrived in Piqua on the day the Dilbone’s were killed by the Indians, Aug 18, 1813. Ref : Natl No 86109, Vol 87, p 35. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infer Piqua Chap.

WILEY, WILLIAM, (Noble Co.)

Came fr Pa to Sharon Twp. Bur Old Cem at Sharon, O. Fur infor Mrs. L. A. Frazier Caldwell, O.

WILKERSON, JAMES   (Warren County)  [39.43301 -84.0330]

Born November 29, 1758 in Orange County, VA. Served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. Married Sarah Moore. Died on December 4, 1834 and buried in the Wilkerson Cemetery, behind 8966 Wilmington Road, Oregonia, Ohio, 45054. SAR Ancestor #P-320127.

WILKINSON, JAMES, Major, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on memorial tablet for Rev soldiers at Hamilton, Butler Co., O. though a non resident. Commandant at Fort Hamilton ; later involved in Aaron Burr affair, no further data available. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

WILKINSON, JOHN   (Hamilton County)  [39.2806626 -84.4855372]

He was Br in Ireland in 1726, served as a Pvt. for Virginia, and Mar Leah Nieswanger. He Died January5, 1806. No stone. Bur St. Mary Presbyterian Cem. Springfield Twp. Corner of Springfield Pike and Cameron Rd. SAR Ancestor # P-320257

WILL, GEORGE. (Ross Co.)

WILLCOX, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)


WILLEY, ALLEN JR., (Cuyahoga Co.)


WILLIAMS, ABRAM, (Delaware Co.)

Served with Conn Tr. Fought at Battle of Fort Griswold, Conn. Bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.) Cincinnati Township [39.103 -84.513]

Br 1758, Maryland. He enlisted at Georgetown, Maryland (now the District of Columbia), under Colonel Adams and marched to Yorktown, Virginia, to participate in the siege and capture of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1781. He was discharged November 1783. On November 22, 1819, he was living in Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 60 years and there D February 19, 1839. Ref : S. A: R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-320576

WILLIAMS, CHARLES, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Oak Ridge Cem, Coshocton, O. Ref : Mrs A. Ripple, West Lafayette, O. member of Coshocton Chap.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, age 82 yrs, where pensioned 1840.
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.)


WILLIAMS, JAMES, (Adams Co.)


WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH, (Seneca Co.)


WILLIAMS, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)


WILLIAMS, JOHN    Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

Br 1754, Pa. and enlisted in Buck's County, Pennsylvania, as a fifer in 1776 in the 2nd Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Stewart. He was in the battles at Brandywine and Germantown and was present in January 1781 at the revolt of the Pennsylvania Line, because of the suffering from the want of money and clothing. He served under General Wayne and was at the siege of Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis, October 19, 1781. When he was discharged, he returned home to Lancaster, applied for a pension there June 23, 1819 he was on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He came to Cincinnati, Hamilton County not long after and D December 25, 1823 (1828). Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown, Cincinnati. SAR Ancestor # P-320876

WILLIAMS, JOHN (or JAMES), (Delaware Co.)

Bur Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, (Guernsey Co.)

Served as Wagon master, in Wagon Master Gen Dept. under Wagon Master Gen Gershom Johnson, owner of one wagon, 4 horses, which was in serv 47 days between July 31, and Sept 17, 1778 and 45 days between Sept 17 and Nov 1, 1778. Br 1762. Cheshire Co, Eng. Parents : Judea Williams. Mar Sarah Woodward, (br 1764 d 1849) dau of Geo Woodward, Chesterfield, N. J. June 4, 1786. Children: Woodward (d young) ; Anthony, mar Sarah Cook, Constantine mar Benj Sherrock, Margaret, mar Isaac Depew, Phoebe mar Samuel King, Nimrod mar Rebecca King, Abner 1st mar Luda Chalfant (no Children) 2nd Jane White of Belmont Co, 9 children. Joseph mar Sarah St Clair, Jacob mar Mary A. Plummer. D Dec 3, 1838. Bur family graveyard, on home farm, Guernsey Co. Ml: Dates birth and death. GM sandstone marker. Came with father to in or near Monmouth, Monmouth Co, N. J. After marriage moved to Montgomery Co, Md. Here surrounded by the evil influence of slavery, and on account of his opposition to the system, was looked upon with disfavor; probably 1800 left Md came to southeast Ohio, spending one winter on land of David Newell, (now St Clairsville) 1801 he, wife and family settled Northwest sec 10 twp 1, r 1 Millwood Twp, in Guernsey _ Co. Brought the first chickens to Leatherwood valley. All were intelligent, industrious progressive people. Ref : Mrs. Orea Thompson, Granville, O. Fur infor Granville Chap.

WILLIAMS, KENT, (Ross Co.)


WILLIAMS, MILES, (Hamilton Co.) [39.235 -84.490]

Br January 6, 1762 in Essex County, New Jersey. He lived in Springfield, New Jersey, where he enlisted and married. From an early in the fall of 1776 he was in the classified militia and actively engaged in guarding the lines, repelling foraging and marauding parties in New York City. While scouting on Staten Island he was taken prisoner by Light Horse of the enemy, and disabled by a broadsword wound on his head which caused dizziness and convulsive fits throughout his life. His father's house was burned when Springfield was destroyed by the British on June23, 1780, but he resided there for two years after the war. He Mar Elizabeth Darby and moved to Durham, Green County, New York. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1797. On May 21, 1833, he was living in Mill Creek Township, near Carthage, Hamilton County, Ohio, when he applied for a pension in Cincinnati. He D January 19, 1837 or 1838, and was Bur near Reading, Ohio. (in Leatherwood Cemetery, Miami County, Ohio? Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-320965

WILLIAMS. NEHEMIAH, (Delaware Co.)
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

Bur Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS  Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]
Br May 6, 1754, Pa. In May 1777 he enlisted at Redstone Settlement, on the Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania, under Colonel McCoy commanding the 8th Regt. He was in the battle at Bound Brook, New Jersey, where he received a wound in his leg and was discharged by Colonel Brodhead who was in command in 1780. Later he was captured by the Indians at Dunkard Creek, Pennsylvania, and taken to what is now Detroit, Michigan. His wife was Sarah Hubler. In June 1818 he was in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, aged 64 years, he was on the 1820 Rev. War pension list. He D January 25, 1836, at the age of 81. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown.
SAR Ancestor # P-321123

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, (Muskingum Co.)

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM  (Clermont County)  [39.0675 -84.1710]
Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 475. Burial site unknown.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Gallia Co.)

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Preble Co.)
Was placed on the pens roll, 1833 for serv 1777 as fifer in Capt Richard Elliott's Company, Col Bowman's Va Regt ; also served 1778-81 several other elmts. Br
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


WILLIAMSON, ELEAZER, Lt., (Pickaway Co.)


WILLIAMSON, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Reputed to have been a Revolutionary Soldier, but no evidence could be located. Br Pennsylvania. Children: Joseph. D Clay Twp, Montgomery Co. Came to Cincinnati in 1803, then settled in Warren Co, and finally settled in Clay Twp. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1755 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where he later enlisted. He was a sergeant in 1776, then a Lt. in Capt. Joseph Jenkin's company in 1777. He was appointed a contractor to the army, which post he continued to fill to the close of the war. After quitting the service he joined the Society of Friends. In 1792 he moved to Centre County, Pennsylvania, then later to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. In 1814 he moved to Ohio and there joined the Society of Friends in Cincinnati. His second wife was Mary Benn. He applied for a pension on April 12, 1833, while residing at Delhi, in Hamilton County, Ohio. He Died in Cincinnati on March 4, 1840. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-328143

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH, 2nd Lt., (Mahoning Co.)

WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.)


WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM REV. (Adams Co.)


WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)


WILLIS, JOSEPH, (Jefferson Co.)


WILLIS, THOMAS, (Richland Co.)

In Plymouth, O. Dec 6, 1846, age 90 yrs. Formerly fr Livingston Co, N. Y. Ref: "Ashtabula Sentinel."

WILLYARD, HENRY   Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235  -84.490]
Br 1749, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in 1777, served in the 8th Pennsylvania Regt. under Colonel Brodhead and was in the battle at Brandywine. He was discharged at the end of three years in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Agnes Bridges was his wife. He lived in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and came to Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1801. In January 1819 he applied for a pension in Hamilton county aged 70; however, on December 23, 1823, he gave his age at 77. His cabin and other property were lost in a fire in October 1823. He D January 20, 1830. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. . Bur unknown, Cincinnati. SAR Ancestor # P-321579

WILMUTH(WILMOTH), THOMAS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 - 84.490]

Br Frederick, Md. 1758. He joined Continental Army at the Brandywine; was in other battles; at age 18, in 1776 served to end of war. Members of family now quite old still treasure his flint lock musket and recall stories of battles he told. This record was not verified, says Mrs. Whallon, reporting. Mar 1st Mary Pender(y), dau. Ralph Pender later spelled Pendery 2nd Jane Evatt, dau. Wm. Evatt. Children: 1st wife Joseph, George W., Eliza mar McCormick, Harriet Symmes, Isabel Dum. 2nd John Warren, Ellen Glenn, Mary Ann Lank, Amanda Hill. He lived in Pennsylvania and Hampshire County, Virginia, (now West Virginia) before coming to Ohio. From Cincinnati he moved to a farm in Springfield Township in what is now the City of Wyoming. He D February 22, 1860, Bur Reading Protestant Cem., Lot 37, Sec. 2, Columbia St. W. of Market, Reading, Ohio. He and 2 wives bur Reading, Hamilton Co, O. Fr Cincinnati went to farm of 40 acres, which corners on Wilmuth Ave. and Springfield Pike, Wyoming, adjoining Pendery farm. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O.

WILMUTH(WILMOTH), THOMAS Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 - 84.490]

Born in Staten Island 1722. He served as a marine on a Man-of-War during the Revolution. About 1742 he married Mrs. Kirby near Washington, D.C., after his marriage he lived in Hagerstown, Maryland, then moved to Beardsdale, Kentucky, and later to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He resided there until his death May 19, 1827. Burial location unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-333914

WILSON, ANDREW, (Butler Co.)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS BURYED IN OHIO

WILSON, ARCHIBALD, Capt., (Licking Co.) [40.070205 -82.388897]


WILSON, BENJAMIN, (Harrison Co.)


WILSON, DANIEL, (Montgomery Co.)

Drafted in NJ Mil, June 1776. Company of Capt Samuel Stout, Col Dykens; Again Jan 1777 same command; Apr 1777, same company, Col Hyer; Oct 1777, Capt Conover, Col Hyer; stationed at numerous NJ points. In spring 1778, volunteered under Capt Robert Nixon, tr of Horse, furnished self and horse, while engaged as express rider for Col Scudder. Received only a verbal disch. Br Apr 21, 1759, N. J. Parents: Father was John Wilson, a Revolutionary soldier. Mar 1st Sarah Sutton Sept 21, 1784; 2nd Elizabeth Price, Feb 17, 1807, (br Jan 17, 1776.) Children: John Sutton; James, Mary. D Sept 7, 1847, Sugar Creek Twp Greene Co, near Washington Twp Montgomery Co Line. Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O, on slight ridge in center of cem. MI: "In memory of Daniel Wilson, departed this life Sept 7, 1847, aged 88 years, 4 mos and 17 days." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Official Montgomery Co metal marker, July 3, 1919. Moved to Washington Co, Pa thence to Ohio, settling on the west branch of Mill Creek, about 11 miles fr Cincinnati, and in 1796 or 7 removed to Greene Co, settling Sugar Creek Twp. His father lost all his property in the Revolutionary War. He and his son, Daniel (generally known as "Maj") were men of intelligence and integrity. The elder was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of Ohio. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WILSON, EBENEZER, (Lake Co.)

WILSON, ISAAC, (Clark Co.)

Name on lists of Presbyterian Church, South Charleston, O. Was received into church with his wife 1822. Beers' Clark Co Hist 1881 p 761, 756. Ref: Col Curry fur name from pens list of 1840 State Library. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

WILSON, ISRAEL, (Geauga Co.)


WILSON, JAS., (Adams Co.)


WILSON, JAMES, (Muskingum Co.)


WILSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.)


WILSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

WILSON, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)


WILSON, JAMES, (Warren County) [39.48950 -84.31778 ]

He was born in 1750. He served as an Ensign in the Pennsylvania Militia. He married Nancy McClintock. He died in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio, on November 1, 1834 and is buried in Dick’s Creek Cemetery, Union Road, Franklin, Ohio USA, 45005. (East side of Township Road 48, 4 miles NW of Lebanon, Ohio), Section1, Lot 3, Grave16, with a flat Box marker. A new VA Stone. SAR Ancestor # P-321790

WILSON, MATTHEW, (Highland County)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Col., (Trumbull Co.)


WILSON, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)

Natl No 156227, D. A. R. filing supplemental on his record (1926) as follows: Vol V, Series V, p 114, Pa Archives "Pvt. Capt Charles Taggarts Co Mil, Bedford Co Pa. also Ref: p 9n same Vol). Had 8 sons, 5 dau one Thomas, (a bachelor) is bur by Father. Bur Old Tent Cem 2 miles west of Rushville 3^2 miles south of Marysville pike, Richland Twp on land he owned (200 acres) one time. MI: "In memory of William Wilson, son of Mary and Thos Wilson, br Apr 17, 1755, Frederick Co Md. Moved to state of Pa (Bedford Co) May 29, 1777 fr thence to State of Ohio in yr 1800 (May 16) (Some characteristics follow, then this: "His wife, Esther Fickle is bur
beside him. Died May 10, 1840, aged 88-1-10." Capt in War of 1812, Fairfield Co, O. Grandfather of Gen and Congressman Thomas Ritchie who aptd Phil Sheridan to West Point. Ref: Record to he proven (Mrs. Dailey, State Chairman.) Fur infor Airs. Jas. R. Marker, Columbus, O., member Columbus Chap D. A. R. SAR Ancestor # P-322170

WILSON, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)


WILSON, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1862250 -84.4319025]

Br 1757 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in early 1776 and served as a Pvt in the 1st Reg. Pennsylvania, under Sgt. John Ware, Sr., from January 1777 to 1781. He served under General Washington until the close of the war. He came to Hamilton County, Ohio, and settled near Carthage (Longview Hospital, near Carthage, was built on his farm). He was a leader in the Town of Pleasant ridge, was a founder of Pleasant Ridge Church and was on the Board of Elders. In 1815 he Mar his first wife, Anna Long, and his second wife was Sarah ..In 1826 he moved to Montgomery, Hamilton County, where he D June 16, 1838, at the age of 81. Bur in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem., Sec G, Grave 11. DAR marker. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WILTSEE, CORNELIUS, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1990493 -84.6397014]

Br 1761, Columbia Co. N. Y. He was a Sgt. in Capt. John Van Benschoten's (Van Benshatten's) Company, Col. Roswell Hopkins' Regt, Dutchess Co. Mil of N.Y. Mar _ Bowers, his second wife was Rachel Sparks, Mar August 19, 1795. He D November 1, 1828, in Cheviot, Hamilton County, Cincinnati, O. Bur, no stone, [Ebenezer Methodist Episcopal Cemetery (aka Wilke Memorial aka Oak Hill Methodist; Ebenezer & Bridgetown Roads – no re-interments were made, but markers at 5873 West Fork Road. Burials remain at and around the Oak Hills United Methodist Church.] Ref: Natl No 57023, Vol 28, p 8, D. A. R. Lin. SAR Ancestor # P-322240

WINANS, ISAAC SR., (Trumbull Co.)


WINANS, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Adj of 6th Bn Northampton Co Mil, under Col Jacob Stroud. Br 1726, Perth
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


WINANS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)


WINANS, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)


WINGATE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

In Gen Wayne's army, Sgt in Van Reusseler's Cav of Fallen; War of 1812. Br 1774. New York; (at his age, is said to have taken part in last battles of Rev.) Mar 1st Mary Dillon, 2nd Emma Torrence, in Oct 1807, D Apr 14, 1851, Hamilton, O. Bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, O. Ref: Name recorded on tablet under heading "Revolutionary Soldiers" in Soldiers and Sailors Monument, High and Monument Ave, Hamilton, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

WINSLOW, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)


WINSLOW, KENELM (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]


WINSLOW, STEPHEN, (Ashtabula Co.)

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Tiverton Center. Grave not marked. Ref : Mrs. A. Ripple, West Lafayette, member Coshocton Chap.

WINTER, STEPHEN, (Greene Co.)


WINTERS, JAMES (Clermont County) [38.999038 -84.042309]

1763 – 1838 He was born in 1768. His first wife was Sarah T. E. (d.1818) and second Elizabeth (d. 1851), both buried next to James. He Died January 6, 1838 at 71 years. Clover Cemetery, Williamsburg Twp., Rt. 133, OH, 45176. [SAR P-322782 Official roster III: Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by the Ohio Society Daughters of the American Revolution (OHSDAR) 1959]. Has a tombstone.

WINTERS, JOHN, (Geauga Co.)


WINTERS, MORDECA (Clermont County) [38.999038 -84.042309]


WINTERS, THOMAS, (Vinton Co.)

Have birth certificate of John Winters br 1781. Name appears on same records, as Winter. Ref : Dr. B. C. Winters, Columbus, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey State Chairman.

WINTERSTEIN, PHILIP E., (Trumbull Co.)

WINTON, NATHAN, (Butler Co.)

WIRT, CONRAD, (Highland Co.)

WIRT, MARTIN, (Lake Co.)
Enl as a teamster. Was in the battle of Brandywine. Br 1760, Germany. Mar Catherine Homan. D July 1815. Bur in an old burying ground in Willoughby O. He came to this country fr Germany when 7 yrs old. Came to Ohio and purchased a farm and mill on the Chagrin River owned by David Abbott. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

WISE, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

WISE, PETER, (Stark Co.)
WISEMAN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)


WITTER, JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.)


WITERS, CONRAD, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl at Reading, Pa, Apr 5, 1779, in a command of artillery commanded by Capt James Thompson, Col Anthony Proctor. Brig commanded by Gen Knaus, continued in said company until Dec 6, 1782, when he wasisch at Burlington, N. J. Was in the battle of Springfield, N. J. where he was wounded. Was at Stony Point and at Yorktown. Br 1760, in Berks Co, Pa. Mar Susannah. Children: Daniel, David, Conrad, William, and George, (the oldest br in 1790) and perhaps 3 others. D June 11, 1842, Clay Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Bur Pyrmont. MI: "In memory of Conrad Witters, served in the Revolutionary War, Departed this life, June 11, 1842, aged 96 years and 6 mos." Grave not marked. In his application for pens dated Aug 19, 1819, he states that he is 59 years old. Appeared again, July 25, 1820, states that he was poor without property, poor clothing and poor bedding. Granted pens, which went to his widow, at his death. Farmer or laborer. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R:
WOLCOTT, DAVID, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Windham, age 75 years, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old North-west Chap.

WOLCOTT, JOSIAH, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl 1776, under Capt Oliver Pomeroy, re-enlisted under Capt Benj Wright. Was at battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. Obligated to hire a substitute; pensioned, as was his widow, 1853. 3rd wife was Elizabeth Brown, mar 1829. Real dau, Mrs. Nancy Squire, (br 1834). Br Withersfield, Conn, 1755. D Farmington, O. 1838. Ref : Natl No 35980, Vol 36, p 361, D. A. R. Lin.

WOLF, JOHN (Hamilton County) [39.2035542 -84.5558679]

Br in 1752 and later served for six years in the British Army in the West Indies, In 1776 he joined the Corps of Riflemen, under “Colonel Bulter’s Regiment in the Pennsylvania Line, in 1777 for and during the War” according to his affidavit of October 9, 1848. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown under Captain Andrew Geyer’s Company, in Colonel Matlock’s Regiment. Served as a Private, a Corporal and a Sergeant of Infantry and Artillery, was also in engagements at Staten Island, Amboy, new Brunswick and Newark where he was wounded in the leg. He Married Mary Ann Hoffman on January 28, 1776 in the Gloria Beh (Swedes) Church in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had daughters Sarah (Mar Sendling), Ann (Mar Yetter), Elizabeth (Mar Rhinard). Mary was with him for a time in the Army and served as a cook. He D in Hamilton County, September25, 1815, Bur McCrea Cem. aka Gard Cem., NS N. Bend Rd., W of College View Pl., Row 8, Grave 91. Pension Application # W 3324. SAR Ancestor # P-323266

WOLFE, ADAM, (Richland Co.)


WOLFENBARGER, PHILIP, (Pike Co.)


WOOD, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1775476 -84.5205656]
Br January 24, 1736, Norwich, Connecticut. He enlisted in Columbia Parish, then in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, in January 1781 for one year under Colonel Grosvenor in the 1st Connecticut Regt. and served during the war. He was Mar to Fannie Stephenson. In May 1818 he was in Hartford, Connecticut, aged 54 years, and in August 1820, he said his age was 57 years. He moved in June 1828 to Oneida County, New York, then to Hamilton County, Ohio, to live with the majority of his children. He D 1834, of old age on Harrison Street. His remains were removed from Methodist Protestant Cemetery to Bur Spring Grove Cem. In May 3, 1889, Lot 281, Sec. 104, Grave 1. Obelisk family stone, No marker. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P.323415

WOOD, CHARLES, (Mahoning Co.)

WOOD, DAVID. (Ashtabula Co.)

WOOD, DAVID (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]
1764 1848 Buried at Turkey Road in Washington Twp., Clermont County, OH., with only a creek stone as a marker according to Mrs. Laura Trout 90 years old. [SAR P-323461 Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site unknown.

WOOD, EBENEZER Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]
Br in 1760 in Nyack, New York. He was a Pvt. in the Continental Line in New Jersey and served for Virginia Tr., Mar Charity Miers. D 1840, Hamilton County, Cincinnati, O. Ref : Natl No 59741, Vol GO, p 252, D. A. R. Lin. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-323476

WOOD, EBENEZER, (Morrow Co.)
WOOD (WARD), ISRAEL, (Hamilton Co.) [39.1554906 -84.3930805]

Br May 4, 1763 in Chatham, Morris County, New Jersey. He was a Pvt. in the classified militia and served in several tours of duty in guarding the line, patrolling the country at or near Morristown. He was in the battles of Connecticut Farms and Springfield and other skirmishes. In 1811 he moved to Madisonville, Hamilton County, Ohio, and later received a pension there. His wife was Sarah Cook. He Died June 1846. Bur at Laurel Cem. 5915 Roe St. in Madisonville, Cincinnati, OH Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-330474

WOOD, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)


WOOD, LEVI, (Hamilton Co.) Anderson Twp. [39.078 -84.310]

Br 1757, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. In 1775 he was residing in Bennington, Vermont, and volunteered for six weeks, going to Ticonderoga, New York. In 1776 he served seven months with Colonel Swift’s Connecticut Regt. at Mt. Independence on Lake Champlain building fortifications. In the spring of 1777 he served eight months in the Vermont troops as a ranger and was in the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777. He lived in New York before moving to Hamilton County, Ohio. In August 15, 1832, he was residing in the town of Anderson [Township], Hamilton County, when he applied for a pension D 1835. Ref : S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-323662

WOOD, NICHOLAS, (Brown Co.)


WOODBRIDGE, ? (Licking County) [40.070205 -82.388897]

Buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, 275 N Cedar Street, Newark, OH 43055. SAR
Ancestor # P-334339

WOODEN, CHARLES, (Summit Co.)

During 1779 and 1780 served 7 mo as Pvt under Col Hubbard and Capt John Riggs. Br Woodbridge, Conn. Nov 17, 1778. Later lived at Oxford, New Haven Co, Conn, and Ovid, Seneca Co, NY. After death of wife, came to Portage Co, O, to live with dau; old residents of Stow Twp and sexton of Cem claims he is bur in cem at that place, but if so, grave is unmarked and unknown. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WOODMANSEE, JAMES SR., (Butler Co.)  [39.411861 -84.444567]

James was born on August 26, 1732 in Tinton Falls, Monmouth County, New Jersey and served in the Revolutionary War with the 2nd Regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia. He was commissioned a Lieutenant in the field. He died on January 29, 1818 and was buried in the Woodmansee Sugar Valley Farm Cemetery, 5477 Sugar Maple Run, Hamilton, OH 45011. SAR Ancestor #P – 324084 & DAR #A - 128617. The grave was marked with a SAR footstone in 2014 by CCSAR during an Ohio SAR Society Ceremony. He and his wife Hannah Warden immigrated to Butler County, Ohio, with their youngest son Daniel Woodmansee (1777-1842) and his family about 1808. James was a commissioned Lieutenant, Captain John Stout’s Company, of the New Jersey Militia, during the Revolutionary War. The families floated down the Ohio River to Cincinnati in flat boats. From there they moved northward and settled in Butler County. During April of 1809, Daniel bought 160 acres of land in Liberty Township, Butler County, Ohio, and established a farm that would be known as Sugar Valley. In addition to farming, Daniel held several important offices in Liberty Township, Butler County and the State of Ohio. He served in the Ohio General Assembly and the Senate. Daniel’s wife, Rachel Cushman (1778-1875) was a direct descendent of the Mayflower. James Woodmansee (1814-1887) Daniel and Rachel’s youngest son was born at Sugar Valley and became a world recognized poet and writer.

WOODRUFF. DAVID. (Mahoning Co.)


WOODRUFF, MEDAD  (Huron County)  [41.150 -82.600]

WOODS, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.) [38.8547 -84.1830]

1759 – 1833 He was among the pioneers of Pierce township in the Short settlement, He came to Clermont County from PA in 1810. At his house some of the early Methodist meetings were held. He was in General Mercer’s brigade. THOMAS WOOD, 1759-1833 Roster III, p 392 Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in Ohio, 1959. REFERENCES: Thirey & Mitchell’s Encyclopedic Directory and History of Clermont County, page 144 & 443. Rocky and Bancroft’s History of Clermont County, pages 432 & 439, published by Evarts of Philadelphia, 1880; Clermont County Cemetery Records, Vol. 8. page 51. THOMAS WOOD enlisted in PA. Served as Private in Captain Eli Myers’ Company, Colonels Wilson and Mackay, 8th Regiment. He was in the battles of Bound Brook, Woodbridge, Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, and Crooked Billet. Discharged Sept. 10, 1779, served three years. Pension application dated May 15, 1819, then a resident of Brown County, Ohio. Thomas had a brother David Wood, and 15 or 18 children. Thomas is buried on the Verkamp Farm, Verkamp Farm Cemetery. In 1958 the grave was marked with a gov’t marker by the Beech Chapter DAR, Pierce Twp. Clermont County, Ohio. (The marker was removed by a developer, and a house was built on the site.) In 1958 the grave was marked with a gov’t marker by the Beech Chapter DAR, Pierce Twp. Clermont County, Ohio. (The marker was removed by a developer, and a house was built on the site.) Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 108. He died December 20, 1833. He left a Will dated January 9, 1833 entered into the Probate Court of Clermont County. [SAR P-324303 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004 & Roster of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio. Wilbur R. Branthoover, compiler. Veterans Affairs, Ohio. Reprinted by OHSDAR. 1929]. Burial site extinct.

WOODWARD, ASA, (Licking Co.) [40.253108 -82.524384]


WOODWARD, OLIVER, (Washington Co.)

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, (Shelby Co.)


WOODWORTH, EZEKIEL, (Lake Co.)


WOODWORTH, JAMES, (Lake Co.)


WOODWORTH, RICHARD, (Adams Co.)


WOOLSEY, DANIEL, (Lake Co.)

WORK, SAMUEL, (Fairfield Co.)


WORKMAN, DANIEL, (Logan Co.)

Was a resident of Logan Co. Burial place unknown. Was pensioned by the U. S. Government Mch 18, 1818 at $8.00 per mo, as a soldier of the Rev. Notification of pens signed by J. C. Calhoun, Sec of War. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

WORLEY, DAVID, (Union Co.)

Bur New Dover Cem, Dover Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

WORT, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)


WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM Hamilton County Township Unknown [39.235 -84.490]

He was Br in 1750. He enlisted in 1776 as a Pvt. in the 8th Regt. commanded by Colonel Butler on the Pennsylvania Line. In 1828 he moved to Hamilton County, Ohio, and on May 30, 1832 he applied for a pension at the age of 82. On December 1, 1833 he Mar Ann Brown in Cincinnati, Ohio. Soon after the marriage they moved to Indiana but later came back to Hamilton County. At the age of 91 he was listed on the 1840 census of pensioners residing in the 4th ward of Cincinnati. He Died in Hamilton County on June 6, 1846. Bur unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-324897

WRIGHT, ELI, (Seneca Co.)


WRIGHT, ELIPHAS, (Licking Co.) [40.064299 -82.503057]


WRIGHT, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)


WRIGHT. JOAL. (or JOAB), (Seneca Co.)


WRIGHT, JAMES, (Lake Co.)


WRIGHT, JOAB (Huron County) [41.150 -82.600]


WRIGHT, JOHN, Capt., (Summit Co.) [41.09900 -81.44200]

Born in Goshen, Connecticut January 22, 1743. Parents : Lt John Wright, who served in French and Indian war. He served as a Pvt in Capt Edward Shipman’s 6th Company, Col Chas Webb’s 7th Conn Continental Regt July 15, 1775 to Dec 18, 1775; also in Capt Robt Warner’s Company, Col Saml Wyly’s 3rd Regt, Conn Line, Oct 14, 1777 to Nov 4, 1781; and Capt R. Warner’s Company, Col Durkee’s 1st Regt Conn Line. Served in Conn Mil before and after the Rev ; Commissioned Ensign Nov 2, 1785, and Capt Nov 1, 1781. Married 1)Lydia Mason, Aug 14, 1770 (who d Nov 11, 1771) ; he then married
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

2) Sarah Case, March 24, 1774; children: Four sons are mentioned as serving in War 1812, with a son-in-law under General Elijah Wadsworth. He died on July 29, 1825 in Tallmadge and Buried at Tallmadge Cemetery, Plot in Old Section- lot-99-grave 1, OH 44278. Moved to Winchester, (Winsted) Conn; thence to Morgan, OH, in 1802, and 1809 to Tallmadge, OH, where he lived till death. Wife Sarah, died Feb 14, 1826. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. SAR Ancestor # P-325167. DAR # A130855.

WRIGHT, SHADRACH, (Co not stated)


WRIGHT, SIMEON, Capt., (Licking Co.) [40.240930 -82.682988]


WRIGHT, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.)


WULLEM, SAMUEL (Clermont County) [39.0675 -84.1710]

Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book G; page 607. Certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Clermont County, Ohio, August 9, 1832, Book H; page 251. He died September 1, 1834. Burial site unknown. SAR Ancestor # P-334340

WYATT, JOSHUA, (Athens Co.)


WYATT, NATHANIEL SR., (Marion Co.)


WYCKOFF, SAMUEL, (Various spellings) (Ross Co.)


WYCKOFF, SAMUEL (Licking County) [40.201590 -82.357525]

Died in 1862 Buried at Eden Church Cemetery, St Louisville, OH 43071.

WYETH, JOSHUA (Hamilton Co.) [39.1648029 -84.5228893]

Born in October 6, 1758 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Served as a Private in the Massachusetts Line for 12 months under Colonel Knox, in Capt. Eliphalet Newell's company. He took an active roll in the Boston Tea Party in 1773. He was a volunteer at the Battle of Bunker Hill in June 1775, Capt. Newell's company, 1st Massachusetts Regt., commanded by Colonel Knox; served as an Artificer under Capt. Saxon; was in the battle of Flatbush on Long Island; in the skirmish at Harlan Heights and the battle of the White Plains in 1776. He was honorably discharged at Springfield, Massachusetts. Pension # S40734, approved April 1818, filed in Urbanna, Champaign County, Ohio. He married in Waltham, Massachusetts where his first son Joshua Jr. was born. He resided in Springfield, Ohio for a while. He lived on Longworth Street during the last years of his life, he was on the 1820 Ohio Rev. War pension list. and there he Died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio on Thursday, January 22, 1829 (1832). First Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Washington first burial ground, 12th Street, remains may
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016

have been moved to Spring Grove Cemetery, or left unmarked at the site. SAR Nat. # 66313. No record of burial at Spring Grove. * Spring Grove has a Section where remains discovered at Washington Park during 2012 renovation were interred, a stone at the site. At Section 133F, Lot 242, Graves 9 & 10. Marker from VA placed in 2014 in Spring Grove Cemetery, Section 131E, Grave 354. [SAR P-325515 SAR Patriot Index Edition III (CD: PP2210, Progeny Publ., 2002) plus data to 2004].

WYLIE, ADAM, (Harrison Co.)


WYLLYS, JOHN PALSGRAN, (Co not stated)

He was with Gen Harmon in 1790 at the Battle of the Miami where he was killed at the head of his Regt in 1790. Descendant of Gov Wyllys, 3rd Governor of Conn. Bur somewhere in Ohio. Fur infor Office of Adj Gen Ohio.

WYMAN, WILLIAM JR., (Lake Co.)


WYNN, WILLIAM S., (Pike Co.)


YATES, BENJAMIN, (Adams Co.)

YEAGER, HENRY, (Mahoning Co.)


YEATS, BENJAMIN (Highland County)

Born ? He served in the Revolutionary War. He died ? and buried ? His name is on a Plaque at the Highland County Courthouse, placed in 1930 by Will-A-Way Chapter DAR. 119 Foraker Place, Hillsboro, OH 45133.

YINGLING, ANDREW (Lawrence County) [38.551990 -82.697748]

Born in 1764 Adams Co. Pennsylvania. Served in the Revolutionary War. Andrew was the son of Christian Yingling Sr. & Susannah Hornberger. Andrew Yingling, one of Christian Junior's sons, was a private in the Revolutionary War. Captain Gasselins Company. He enlisted October 14. 1872 and married Franny 1785 in Adams, Pennsylvania. To this union, 8 children were born. Breaking their home ties they left, and made their way slowly through wilderness, Indian trails, pausing along the way; then crossing the Ohio River and settling in the lower end of Hanging Rock Narrow, Ohio, about 1798. The Yinglings family burial plot was on the old homestead, near the Ohio River, which has since disappeared, due to the frequent flood waters. Removal of all stones and graves have been moved to the Henry Cemetery at Ironton. He died ? and buried at Henry Cemetery, 30 Deep Cut Road, Ironton, OH 45638.

YOCUM, JOHN, (Wayne Co.)


YOEMAN, STEPHEN, (Fayette Co.)


YOUNG, GEORGE, (Wyandot Co.)

Enl in Baltimore Co, Md, 1st Aug 23, 1776, later 1782; disch Nov 15, 1783. Br 1789, as parents enroute for Ireland. Parents: John Young; the mother died at sea. Mar: 1st Mary Mackenzie; 2nd wife Rachel Allen nee Elsey bur by him. Reared a large family; youngest was David Y (br 1812, d about 1900 at Forest, Hardin Co, O.) D 1839. Bur VA mile north of Marseilles, Wyandotte Co, O, (on Enoch Thomas's Burying ground east bank of Tymochtee Creek). Landed at Baltimore, Md, where son was reared by "Polsen" family. Lived in Coshocton and Licking Cos, thence to Franklin, O.; thence about 1828 to Marseilles, O. (then Burlington P. O.) later to farm on west bank of Tymochtee, near Marseilles, O. Fur infor Mrs. Lullah Walker Merriman, Ex-State Chairman, Natl Old Trails Chap.

YOUNG, ISAAC, (Knox Co.)

Served in the Revolutionary War. Br Fairfield Co, Conn, 1760. D 1842 at the age of 82 yrs and 19 days. In 1790 moved to Uniontown, Pa, where he lived for many yrs and thence to Ohio in 1830 and to Monroe Twp, Knox Co, in 1836, where he resided until his death. Ref: Nortons Hist Knox Co, p 317. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

YOUNG, ISAAC, (Knox Co.)

Pvt in the Westmoreland Co (Pa) Mil during the war of the Rev. (This data fr records at State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.) Br Sept 23, 17.30. D Oct 18, 1812, aged 82 yrs 26 days. Bur Mound View Cem, Mount Vernon, O, Block 1, Lot 2. MI: "Isaac Young, died Oct 19, 1812, aged 82 years and 26 days." Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

YOUNG, JACOB, (Fayette Co.)

YOUNG, MORGAN, (Delaware Co.)


YOUNG, MORGAN (Huron County)  [41.150 -82.600]


YOUNG, ROBERT, (Meigs Co.)


ZANE, EBENEZER, (Belmont Co.)


ZANE, ELIZABETH, (Belmont Co.)

(Wife of Ebeneezer Zane, of "Powder fame") she went fr Ft Henry to Col Zane's house, where he tied a table cloth around her wrist, filled it with powder. Fleet of foot, she returned amid volleys, unharmed. "A man will be such great loss. I will not be missed" she had said. Mar Ebenezer Zane. D 1814 at 66 yrs of age. Bur Walnut Grove Cem, Martins Ferry, O. Grave not marked but being marked both in Martins Ferry and monument in Wheeling Park. Ref: Same as "Ebenezer Zanes." Fur infor Mrs A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, of Wheeling D. A. R. Lin.

ZANE, ISAAC, (Muskingum Co.)

Captured by Indians at age 9, and carried to Lakes ; Gave important information to Gen
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


ZANE, SILAS, Capt., (Co not Stated)

1st Lt and Capt 13th Virginia, Dec 28, 1776, Capt Feb 9, 1777. Dismissed Jan 25, 1778. (Heitmans Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army. p 611). Br between 1747-1753, Berkeley Co, Va. Mar 1st , 2nd Mrs. Katherine Ryan, near 1780. Children: Elizabeth by 1st mar; Silas by 2nd mar. Killed by Indians on the Scioto River (Ohio) 1785. The traditions of the family and the suppositions of some historians are, that his body was thrown overboard in the Scioto river. He was in command of Ft Henry, when his sister "Betty" ran for the gunpowder. He was an. active partisan during the Revolution and the border wars. He participated in the defense of Ft Henry when it was besieged by Indians and British in Sept 1782. (Beach's Indian Miscellany, p 59). He was in the defense of Ft Henry when invaded by Indians, Aug 31 and Sept 1, 1777. (Field Bk of the Rev, Vol 2, p 478). He was a bold, able and gallant co-laborer with his pioneer brothers. The Zane family was a remarkable one. (Pioneers of Fairfield Co (Ohio) p 13, 16). He died young, leaving two small children, Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap, Nelsonville, O, named for his dau, 1926. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

ZARING (ZEHRING), CHRISTIAN (Warren County) [39.528781, -84.226077]

Born on October 5, 1755 in aster County, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in 1781 as a Private in Casper Steover's 3rd Company of the 2nd Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia and was discharged in 1782. He died on June 5, 1832 in Warren County, Clearcreek Township, Ohio and was buried in Null Cemetery (East side of Township Road 127, 1 mile NE of Springboro, Row 5, Grave 5). Null Cemetery (Clear creek Chapel Cemetery), Springboro, OH, 45066. SAR Ancestor # P-326592

ZIEGLER, MAJOR DAVID (Hamilton County) [39.235, -84.490]

Buried in Cincinnati. Register of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the American Revolution 1912-13, Compiled by W.L. Curry Published 1913. Columbus, Ohio Published by Society. Burial site unknown.

ZEIGLAR, DAVID, Maj, (Montgomery Co.)
In 1775 joined the American Forces, and served with honor in the army of the Rev till the treaty of 1783. Br in Heidelberg, Germany, Aug 16, 1748. Parents: Johann Heinrich and Louisa Fredericka Kern Zeigler. Mar Lucy Anna Sheffield at Marietta, 1789, (d Nov 18, 1820). D Cincinnati, O. Sept 1811. Fur in Presbyterian Church Cem but re-interred in Woodland Cem, Dayton, O. lot 1 to 4, Sec 55 to 65. MI: "Major David Zeigler, to whose memory this stone is erected was born in the city of Heidelberg 1748. Held a commission and served in the army of Russia. Migrated to Pa 1775; joined Army of Revolution, till by the treaty of 1783 the Independence of his adopted country was acknowledged. In the western country he served under Gen Harney and St Clair and died in this city Sept 1811; Universally esteemed and respected." GM by S. A. R. Bronze marker in 1819. 1st Pres (Mayor) of Cincinnati, O. Ref: Howes Hist of Ohio, Vol I, p 853. Fur infer Jonathan Dayton D. A. R. and S. A. R. of Montgomery Co.

ZIMMERM ANN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)


ZUCK, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)


BIBLIOGRAPHY: Sources of Research

1. Gravestones and markers
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


9. Carey, Samuel F. Index to Ohio Pensioners of 1883. College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1887.
   d. Ibid., 23, no.3 (2002): 82-86.
19. Hamilton County Recorder’s Office. Veterans’ Graves Registration Cards. (Cards are located at the Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County.)
23. United States, Census Office. A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services; with their Names, Ages, and Places of Residence, as returned by the Marshals of the several Judicial Districts, under the Act for
Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in Ohio, Updated 4/2016


24. Register of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the American Revolution 1912-13, Compiled by W.L. Curry Published 1913. Columbus, Ohio Published by Society.


28. Revolutionary Soldiers of Old Clermont by Tammy Collins – Altman, 2001]

29. Cincinnati Hamilton-County Public Library 929.3771794 qW624cc, Vl, V2 & V3; Clermont County, Ohio, Revolutionary War Veterans by Aileen M. Whitt, 1990.

30. Licking County Ohio – Cemetery Registration
   [www.usgwtombstones.org/ohio/licking.com ]

31.